



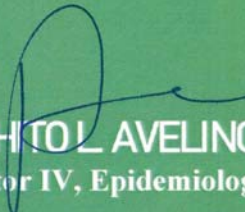
FIELD HEALTH SERVICES INFORMATION SYSTEM


2017 ANNUAL REPORT

**SURVEYS, MONITORING
AND EVALUATION DIVISION
EPIDEMIOLOGY BUREAU
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
SAN LAZARO COMPOUND, RIZAL AVENUE,
STA. CRUZ, MANILA**

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health


MYRNA C. CABOTAJE, MD, MPH, CESO III
OIC-Undersecretary of Health, Public Health Services Team


FERCHITO L. AVELINO, MD
OIC-Director IV, Epidemiology Bureau


AGNES B. SEGARRA, MD, PHSAE
Chief, Surveys, Monitoring and Evaluation Division

FHSIS Unit Staff

Jose M. Hernaez
Information Systems Analyst III
Marissa C. Ortega
Senior Health Program Officer
Joel V. Cantero
Computer Programmer II
Maureen T. Crisologo
Nurse II
Hernan T. Tayer
Computer Programmer II

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2017 FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (FHSIS)

Chapter 1 - Health Status Statistics

A. Estimated Population - Table 1A.1	2
B. Mortality	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Crude Death Rate (CDR) – Figure 1B.1	6
Proportion of Deaths by Sex – Figure 1B.2	6
Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) – Figure 1B.3	7
Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR) – Figure 1B.4	7
Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate – Figure 1B.5	8
Perinatal Mortality Rate – Figure 1B.6	8
Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) – Figure 1B.7	9
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths – Table 1B.1	10
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) – Table 1B.2	15
C. Natality	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Crude Birth Rate (CBR) – Figure 1C.1	20
Livebirths by Weight – Figure 1C.2	20
Delivery by Attendance – Figure 1C.3	21
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place – Figure 1C.4	22
Other Type of Deliveries by Place – Figure 1C.5	22
Total Deliveries by Place – Figure 1C.6	23
Facility Based Deliveries – Figure 1C.7	23
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Livebirths by Sex and Weight \geq 2500 grams – Table 1C.1	24
Livebirths by Sex and Weight < 2500 grams and Unknown Weight – Table 1C.2	29
Livebirths delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives – Table 1C.3	34
Livebirths delivered by Hilot/TBA and others – Table 1C.4	38
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place – Table 1C.5	43
Other Type of Deliveries by Place – Table 1C.6	48

Chapter 2 - Health Services Coverage Statistics

A. Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Pneumonia

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Proportion of Children 0-59 months with Diarrhea and given ORS – Figure 2A.1	54
Proportion of Children 0-59 months with Diarrhea and given ORS/ORT with Zinc – Figure 2A.2	54
Proportion of Children 0-59 months with Diarrhea and given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc – Figure 2A.3	55
Proportion of Children 0-59 months with Diarrhea by Sex – Figure 2A.4	55
Percentage of Infants 2-5 months with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron – Figure 2A.5	56
Percentage of Children 0-59 months with Pneumonia and given complete treatment – Figure 2A.6	56

Summary Tables

Children 0-59 months with Diarrheas and given ORS and given ORS/ORT with Zinc – Table 2A.1	57
Infants 2-5 months with Low Birth Weight seen and given full dose of Iron and Children aged 0-59 months with Pneumonia and given treatment – Table 2A.2	61

B. Dental Health Care

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Orally Fit Children aged 12–71 months – Figure 2B.1	65
Children 12-71 months old given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) – Figure 2B.2	65
Adolescents and Youth 10-24 years old given BOHC – Figure 2B.3	66
Pregnant Women provided with BOHC – Figure 2B.4	67
Older Persons ≥ 60 years old provided with BOHC – Figure 2B.5	67

Summary Tables

Orally Fit Children and Adolescents and Youth given BOHC – Table 2B.1	68
Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided with BOHC – Table 2B.2	72

C. Environmental Health

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Households with access to improved safe Water Supply – Figure 2C.1	77
Households with access to improved safer Water Supply by level – Figure 2C.2	77
Households with Sanitary Toilet – Figure 2C.3	78
Households with Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste – Figure 2C.4	78
Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities – Figure 2C.5	79

Proportion of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit – Figure 2C.6	80
Proportion of Food Handlers with Health Certificate – Figure 2C.7	80
Proportion of Salt Samples tested and found positive for Iodine – Figure 2C.8	81

Summary Tables

Households with access to improved Safe Water Supply by level – Table 2C.1	82
Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities – Table 2C.2	87
Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found positive for Iodine – Table 2C.3	93

D. Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI)

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Percentage of Fully Immunized Children (FIC) – Figure 2D.1	98
Percentage of Completely Immunized Children (CIC) – Figure 2D.2	98
Percentage of Children Protected at birth (CPAB) – Figure 2D.3	99
Percentage of Infants < 1 year given BCG Vaccine – Figure 2D.4	100
Percentage of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine within 24 hours after birth – Figure 2D.5	100
Percentage of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine >24 hours after birth – Figure 2D.6	101
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 1 Vaccine – Figure 2D.7	102
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 2 Vaccine – Figure 2D.8	102
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 3 Vaccine – Figure 2D.9	103
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 1,2, and 3 Vaccines – Figure 2D.10	103
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccine 1 – Figure 2D.11	104
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccine 2 – Figure 2D.12	104
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccine 3 – Figure 2D.13	105
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccines 1, 2 and 3 – Figure 2D.14	105
Percentage of Infants given MCV 1 (AMV) – Figure 2D.15	106
Percentage of Infants given MCV 2 (MMR) – Figure 2D.16	106
Percentage of Infants given MCV 1 and 2 – Figure 2D.17	107
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 1 Vaccine – Figure 2D.18	107
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 2 Vaccine – Figure 2D.19	108
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 1 and 2 Vaccines – Figure 2D.20	108
Percentage of Infants given PCV 1 – Figure 2D.21	109
Percentage of Infants given PCV 2 – Figure 2D.22	109
Percentage of Infants given PCV 3 – Figure 2D.23	110
Percentage of Infants given PCV's 1, 2 and 3 – Figure 2D.24	110

Summary Tables

Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth – Table 2D.1	111
Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 within and > 24 hours after birth Table 2D.2	114

Children given Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines – Table 2D.3	118
Children given OPV 1, 2 and 3 – Table 2D.4	122
Children given MCV 1 (AMV), MCV 2 (MMR) and ROTA Virus Vaccines 1 and 2 – Table 2D.5	126
Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) 1, 2 and 3 Table 2D.6	129

E. Family Planning

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) – Figure 2E.1	133
Family Planning Method used by Current Users Beginning – Figure 2E.2	133
Family Planning Method used by New Acceptors – Figure 2E.3	134
Family Planning Method used by Other Acceptors – Figure 2E.4	134
Family Planning Method “Drop-out” – Figure 2E.5	135
Family Planning Method used by Current Users End – Figure 2E.6	135

Summary Tables

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) – Table 2E.1	136
Current Users Beginning (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.2	143
Current Users Beginning (NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.3	147
New Acceptors (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.4	151
New Acceptors ((NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.5	155
Other Acceptors (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.6	159
Other Acceptors ((NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.7	163
Drop-out (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.8	167
Drop-out ((NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.9	171
Current Users End (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM – Table 2E.10	175
Current Users End (NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.11	179

F. Nutrition

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Infants 6-11 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.1	183
Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.2	183
Sick Infants 6-11 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.3	184
Sick Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.4	184
Infants exclusively breastfed until 6 months – Figure 2F.5	185
Infants 6-8 months old received solid food – Figure 2F.6	186
Children referred/done with newborn screening – Figure 2F.7	186

Infants 6-11 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.8	187
Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.9	187
Infants 6-11 months old received MNP – Figure 2F.10	188
Children 12-23 months old received MNP – Figure 2F.11	188
Children 12-59 months old given deworming tablets/syrup – Figure 2F.12	189
Anemic Infants 6-11 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.13	190
Anemic Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.14	190

Summary Tables

Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Table 2F.1	191
Sick Infants 6-11 months and Sick Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Table 2F.2	195
Infants seen and Exclusively breastfed until 6 months – Table 2F.3	199
Infants 6-8 months old received solid food and newborns referred/done for screening – Table 2F.4	203
Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Table 2F.5	208
Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-23 months old received MNP and Children 12-59 months old given deworming tablets/syrup – Table 2F.6	213
Anemic Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Table 2F.7	217

G. Pre-natal and Post-partum Care

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Proportion of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Pre-natal Care Visits (PNV) – Figure 2G.1	221
Proportion of Pregnant Women given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT) - Figure 2G.2	221
Proportion of Pregnant Women given TT2 plus – Figure 2G.3	222
Proportion of Pregnant Women given complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) – Figure 2G.4	222
Proportion of Postpartum Women with at least 2 Postpartum Visits (PPV) – Figure 2G.5	223
Proportion of Postpartum Women given complete iron – Figure 2G.6	223
Proportion of Postpartum Women given Vitamin A – Figure 2G.7	224
Proportion of Postpartum Women initiated breastfeeding – Figure 2G.8	224
Proportion of Women 10-49 years old given Iron – Figure 2G.9	225

Summary Tables

Prenatal Care – Table 2G.1	226
Post-partum Care – Table 2G.2	231

H. Tuberculosis Control

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Smear positive, retreatment cases who got cure – Figure 2H.1	235
Case Detection Rate - Figure 2H.2	235
Cure Rate – Figure 2H.3	236
Cure Rate by Gender – Figure 2H.4	236

Smear positive retreatment cases initiated treatment and registered – Figure 2H.5	237
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Smear positive, retreatment cases cured, relapsed, treatment failure and returned after default – Table 2H.1	238
Total number of TB cases all forms initiated treatment, identified and Cases Detection Rate – Table 2H.2	243
TB symptomatic who underwent DSSM, smear positive cases discovered and identified, new smear positive cases initiated treatment and registered, new smear positive cases cured and smear positive retreatment cases – Table 2H.3	248
Smear positive, retreatment cases initiated treatment and registered, Relapsed, treatment failure, returned after default and Other types of TB – Table 2H.4	252
I. Malaria	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Annual Parasite Incidence – Figure 2I.1	257
Morbidity Rate – Figure 2I.2	257
Malaria cases by method – Figure 2I.3	258
Mortality Rate – Figure 2I.4	258
Cases Fatality Rate (CFR) – Figure 2I.5	259
Malaria cases disaggregated by specie – Figure 2I.6	260
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Confirmed cases by age group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence – Table 2I.1	261
Malaria cases disaggregated by method, Number of LLIN given and Malaria Deaths – Table 2I.2	265
Confirmed cases disaggregated by specie – Table 2I.3	269
J. Schistosomiasis	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Positivity Rate of Infection – Figure 2J.1	273
Cure Rate – Figure 2J.2	273
Complicated cases – Figure 2J.3	274
Complicated cases referred – Figure 2I.4	274
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Symptomatic cases, Cases examined, Positive cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection – Table 2J.1	275
Intensity of Infection (Low, Medium, High) – Table 2J.2	280
Treated, complicated and referred cases – Table 2J.3	284

K. Leprosy

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Prevalence Rate – Figure 2K.1	288
Cure Rate – Figure 2K.2	288
Percentage of newly detected cases < 15 yrs. old and with Grade 2 disability – Figure 2K.3	289
Case Detection Rate – Figure 2K.4	289
Newly detected cases <15 years old – Figure 2K.5	290
Newly detected cases with grade 2 disability – Figure 2K.6	290

Summary Tables

Leprosy cases, Prevalence Rate and Number of cases cured – Table 2K.1	291
Number of newly detected cases in age <5 years old and with grade 2 Disability and Case Detection Rate – Table 2K.2	296

L. Filariasis

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Clinical Rate – Figure 2L.1	301
Prevalence Rate – Figure 2L.2	301
Percentage of Eligible population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) – Figure 2L.3	302

Summary Tables

Cases examined, Number of patients with lymphedema, Clinical Rate, number of cases found positive and Prevalence Rate – Table 2L.1	303
Number given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD) – Table 2K.2	308

Chapter 3 - Health System Statistics

A. Demographic Profile

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Number of Barangay Health Stations per 10,000 population – Figure 3A.1	314
Ratio of Barangay Health Stations to Barangay – Figure 3A.2	314

Summary Tables

Number and ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations – Table 3A.1	315
---	-----

B. Health Workers

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Number of Government Physicians per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.1	321
Number of Government Nurses and Midwives per 10,000 population –	

Figure 2B.2	321
Ratio of Government Nurses and Midwives to Physicians – Figure 2B.3	322
Number of Nutritionists per 10,000 population – Figure 2B.4	323
Number of Medical Technologists per 10,000 population – Figure 2B.5	323
Number of Sanitary Engineers per 10,000 population – Figure 2B.6	324
Number of Sanitary Inspectors per 10,000 population – Figure 2B.7	324
Number of Barangay Health Workers per 10,000 population – Figure 2B.8	325

Summary Tables

Number and Ratio of Physicians, Dentists, Nurses and Midwives – Table 3B.1	326
Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists – Table 3B.2	330
Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active Barangay Health Workers (BHWs) – Table 3B.3	335

Chapter 4 - Notifiable Diseases

A. Leading Causes of Morbidity

Philippines – Table 4A.1	341
By Gender – Table 4A.2 to 4A.3	342
By Region – Table 4A.4 to 4A.20	343

B. Trend and Morbidity Rate of Selected Notifiable Diseases

Acute Bloody Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.1	349
Acute Bloody Diarrhea by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.1	350
Acute Febrile Illness Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.2	354
Acute Febrile Illness by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.2	355
Acute Flaccid Paralysis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.3	359
Acute Flaccid Paralysis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.3	360
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever) Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.4	364
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever) by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.4	365
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.5	369
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.6	369
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.5	370
Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.7	374
Acute Lower Water Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.8	374
Acute Water Diarrhea by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.6	375
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.9	379
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.10	379

Cholera by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.7	380
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.11	384
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.12	384
Diphtheria by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.8	385
Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.13	389
Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.14	389
Filariasis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.9	390
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.15	394
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.16	394
Leprosy by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.10	395
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.17	399
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.18	399
Leptospirosis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.11	400
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.19	404
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.20	404
Malaria by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.12	405
Measles Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.21	409
Measles Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.22	409
Measles by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.13	410
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.23	414
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.24	414
Meningococcal Infection by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.14	415
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.25	419
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.26	419
Neonatal Tetanus by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.15	420
Non-neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.27	424
Non-neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.28	424
Non-neonatal Tetanus by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.16	425
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.29	429
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.17	430
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.30	434
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.31	434
Rabies by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.18	435
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.32	439
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.33	439
Schistosomiasis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.19	440
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.34	444
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.35	444
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.20	445
Viral Encephalitis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.36	449
Viral Encephalitis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.21	450
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.37	454
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.38	454
Viral Hepatitis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.22	455

Viral Meningitis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.39	459
Viral Meningitis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.23	460
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.40	464
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.41	464
Whooping Cough by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.24	465

Chapter 1



Annual Report 2017

Health Status Statistics

- a. Estimated Population*
- b. Mortality*
- c. Natality*

Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Area	Population
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600		
N C R	12,918,977	Region 1	5,263,258
Malabon	366,709	Ilocos Norte	484,494
Navotas	250,271	Ilocos Sur	589,290
Valenzuela City	622,432	La Union	681,693
Caloocan City	1,589,110	Pangasinan	2,532,532
Marikina City	452,201	Alaminos City	95,689
Pasig City	757,747	Candon City	62,112
Pateros	64,047	Dagupan City	182,690
Taguig	807,523	Laoag City	111,710
Quezon City	2,945,629	San Carlos City	201,143
Makati City	584,490	San Fernando City	124,900
Mandaluyong City	387,528	Urdaneta City	141,803
San Juan	122,576	Vigan City	55,202
Manila City	1,785,917		
Las Piñas City	590,802		
Muntinlupa City	506,144		
Paranaque City	667,979		
Pasay City	417,872		
C A R	1,847,347	Region 2	3,595,622
Abra	256,026	Batanes	18,971
Apayao	131,153	Cagayan	1,078,135
Benguet	464,636	Isabela	1,230,706
Ifugao	223,352	Nueva Vizcaya	477,778
Kalinga	233,593	Quirino	205,567
Mt. Province	178,971		
Baguio City	359,616	Cauayan City	134,673
		Ilagan City	151,356
		Santiago City	140,191
		Tuguegarao City	158,245

Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population

Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Area	Population
Region 3	11,427,140	Region 4A	14,659,354
Aurora	237,604	Batangas	1,849,727
Bataan	671,252	Cavite	1,370,415
Bulacan	2,333,965	Laguna	1,013,373
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	Quezon	1,850,661
Pampanga	1,639,177	Rizal	2,169,034
Tarlac	1,052,247		
Zambales	607,963	Antipolo City	798,926
		Bacoor City	600,403
Angeles City	411,264	Batangas City	328,280
Balanga City	97,024	Biñan City	339,800
Cabanatuan City	303,032	Cabuyao City	315,023
City of San Fernando	306,383	Calamba City	463,727
Gapan City	110,595	Cavite City	102,771
Mabalacat City	250,573	Dasmariñas City	658,793
Malolos City	260,690	General Trias City	314,195
Meycauayan	216,230	Imus City	403,647
Olongapo	239,790	Lipa City	330,780
Palayan City	41,150	Lucena City	280,472
San Jose City	140,108	San Pablo City	271,478
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	San Pedro City	332,434
Science City of Munoz	81,699	Santa Rosa City	360,960
Tarlac City	352,102	Tagaytay City	71,157
		Tanauan City	172,528
		Tayabas City	105,110
		Trece Martires City	155,660
Region 4B	3,216,467	Region 5	6,266,653
Marinduque	259,577	Albay	1,194,430
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	Camarines Norte	629,884
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	Camarines Sur	1,786,113
Palawan	906,323	Catanduanes	287,041
Romblon	326,679	Masbate	958,009
		Sorsogon	866,924
Puerto Princesa City	272,190		
		Iriga City	121,360
		Legaspi City	210,047
		Naga City	212,845

Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population

Philippines, 2017

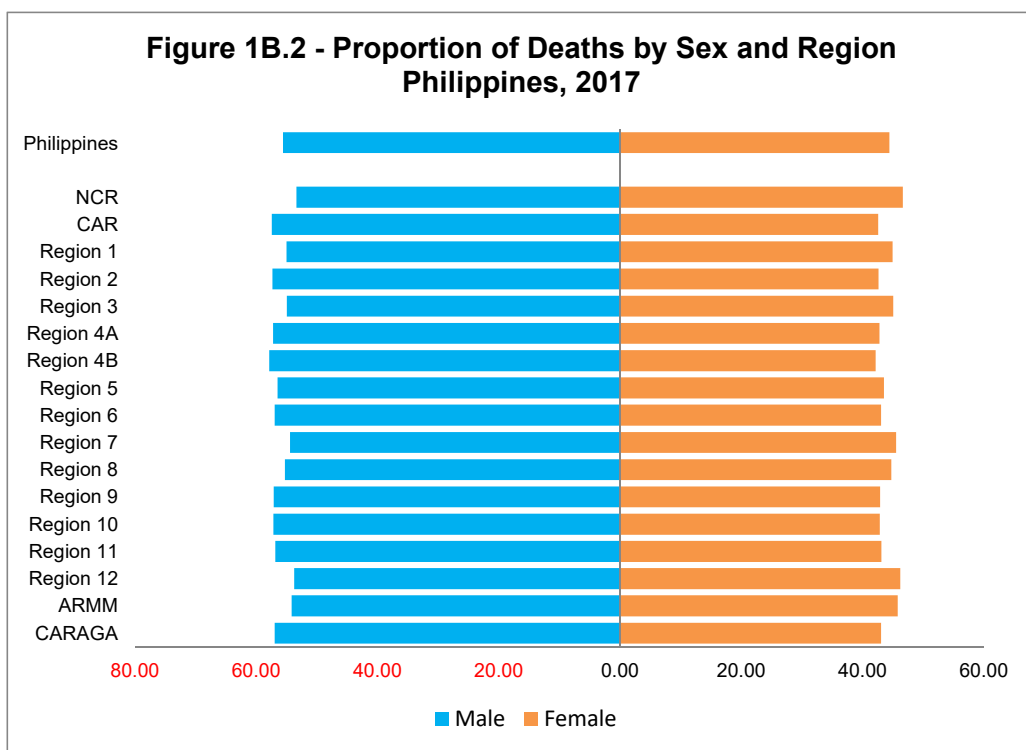
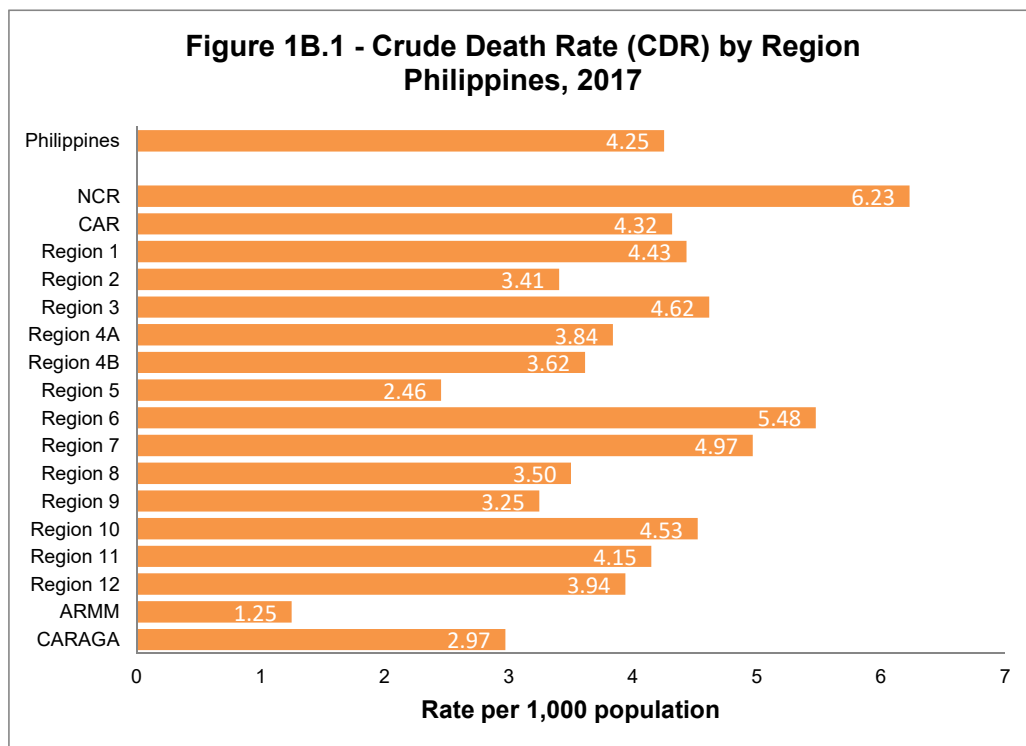
Area	Population	Area	Population
Region 6	7,919,888	Region 7	7,689,735
Aklan	600,348	Bohol	1,323,414
Antique	632,798	Cebu	2,440,782
Capiz	612,662	Negros Oriental	953,432
Guimaras	182,501	Siquijor	104,634
Iloilo	1,918,628		
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	Bais City	81,328
		Bayawan City	125,684
Bacolod City	597,740	Canlaon City	58,108
Bago City	181,895	Cebu City	936,521
Cadiz City	164,599	Danao City	138,528
Escalante City	100,075	Dumaguete City	140,050
Himamaylan City	113,702	Lapu-Lapu City	414,265
Iloilo City	463,139	Mandaue City	368,121
Kabankalan City	193,593	Tagbilaran City	115,039
La Carlota City	68,584	Talisay City	231,077
Passi City	83,267	Tanjay City	85,849
Roxas City	172,140	Toledo City	172,903
Sagay City	155,600		
San Carlos City	140,996		
Silay City	135,032		
Sipalay City	74,543		
Talisay City	108,738		
Victorias City	93,546		
Region 8	4,704,894	Region 9	3,896,152
Biliran	191,837	Zamboanga del Norte	853,006
Eastern Samar	494,944	Zamboanga del Sur	875,453
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270
Northern Samar	689,007		
Southern Leyte	361,717	Dapitan City	88,075
Western Samar	645,788	Dipolog City	139,734
		Isabela City	113,312
Calbayog City	198,999	Pagadian City	214,717
Maasin City	92,056	Zamboanga City	929,585
Ormoc City	222,004		
Tacloban City	249,939		

Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population

Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Area	Population
Region 10	4,857,341	Region 11	5,153,130
Bukidnon	1,074,188	Compostela Valley	792,056
Camiguin	95,407	Davao del Norte	1,081,260
Lanao del Norte	709,977	Davao Oriental	657,018
Misamis Occidental	346,249	Davao del Sur	328,560
Misamis Oriental	731,104	Davao Occidental	598,176
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	Davao City	1,696,060
El Salvador City	51,431		
Gingoog City	127,695		
Iligan City	359,629		
Malaybalay City	179,056		
Oroquieta City	75,030		
Ozamis City	150,393		
Tangub City	66,816		
Valencia City	197,890		
Region 12	4,780,211	CARAGA	2,828,583
North Cotabato	1,433,708	Agusan del Norte	382,932
Sarangani	578,658	Agusan del Sur	783,933
South Cotabato	957,215	Surigao del Norte	345,210
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	Surigao del Sur	541,169
Cotabato City	320,178	Province of Dinagat	147,679
Gen. Santos City	621,675	Bislig City	102,789
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	Butuan City	364,093
Basilan	278,875	Surigao City	160,778
Lanao del Sur	907,663		
Maguindanao	1,123,143		
Sulu	855,540		
Tawi-Tawi	437,801		
Lamitan City	76,729		
Marawi City	217,097		

Note: Sum may not Total due to rounding off!



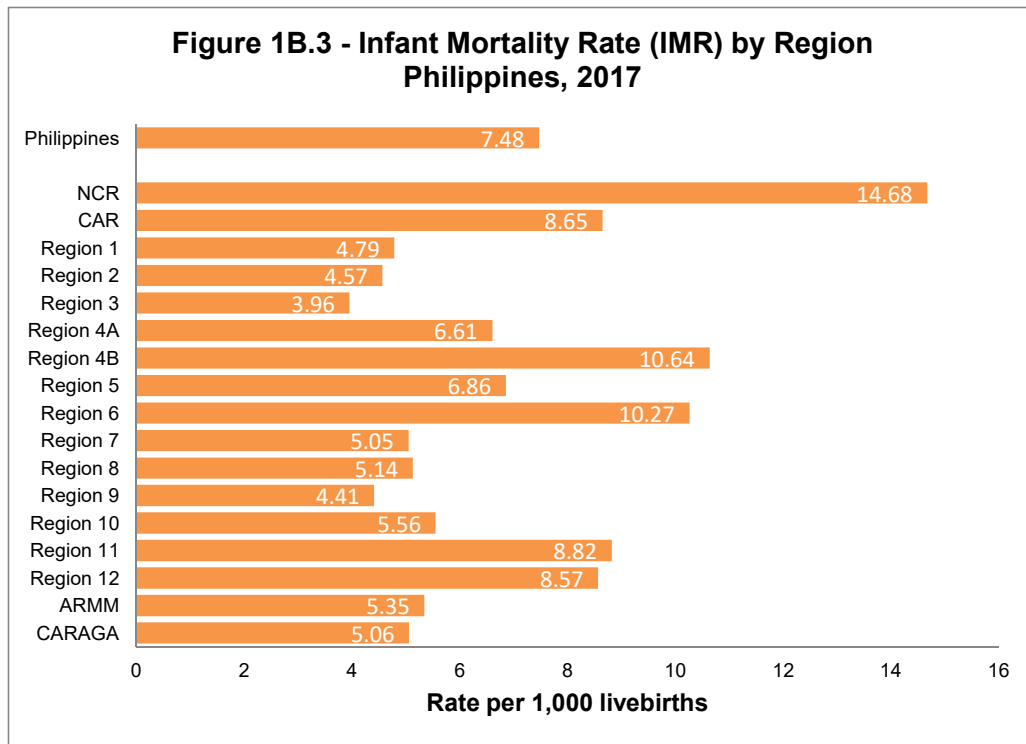
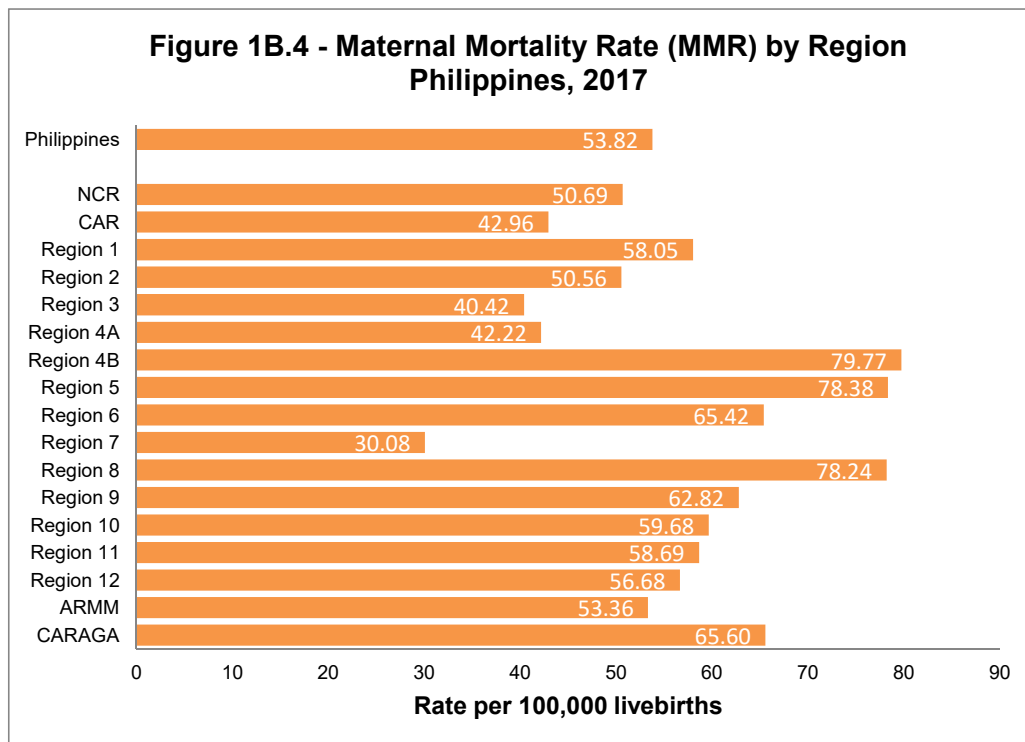
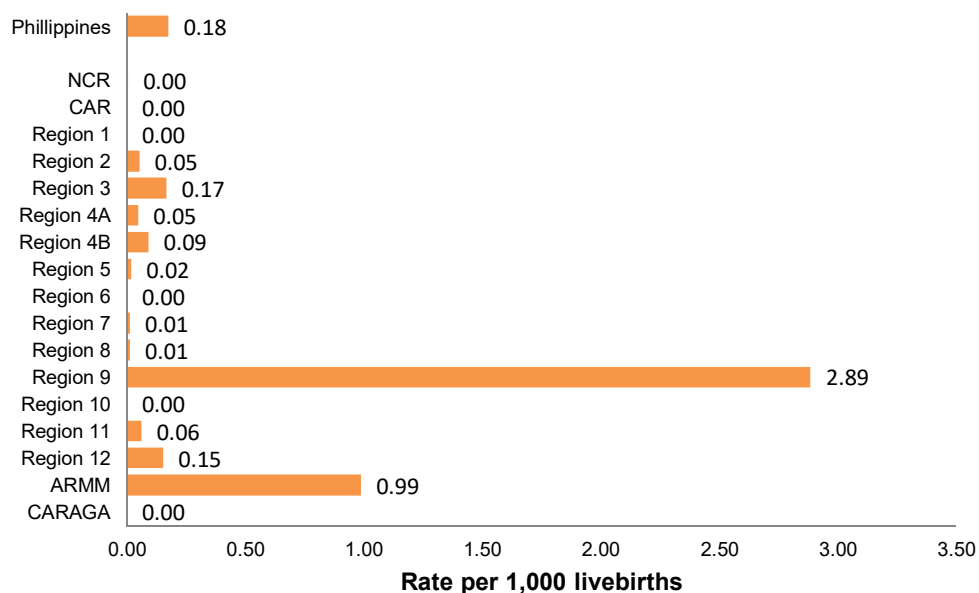


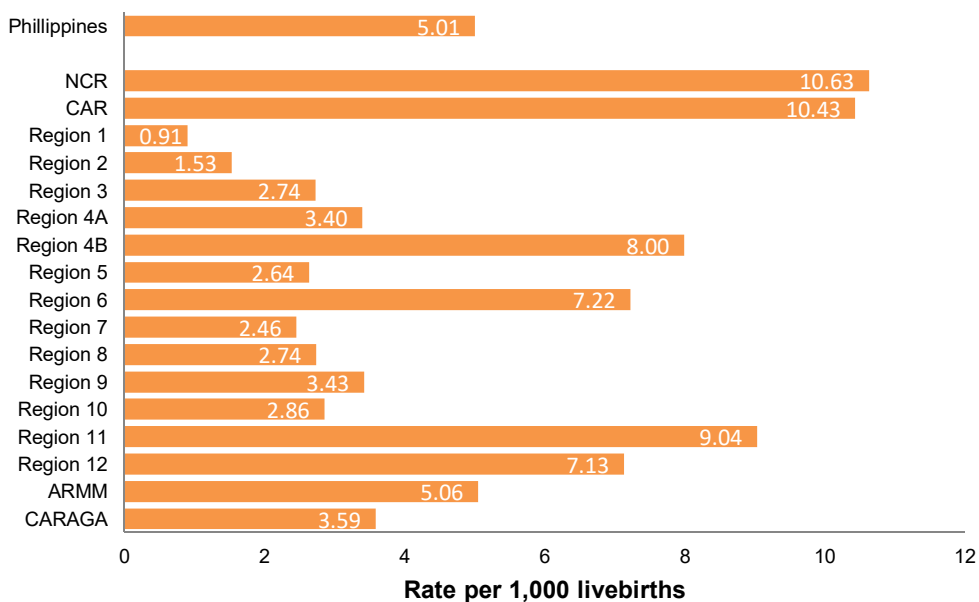
Figure 1B.4



**Figure 1B.5 - Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 1B.6 - Perinatal Mortality Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 1B.7 - Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) by Region
Philippines, 2017**

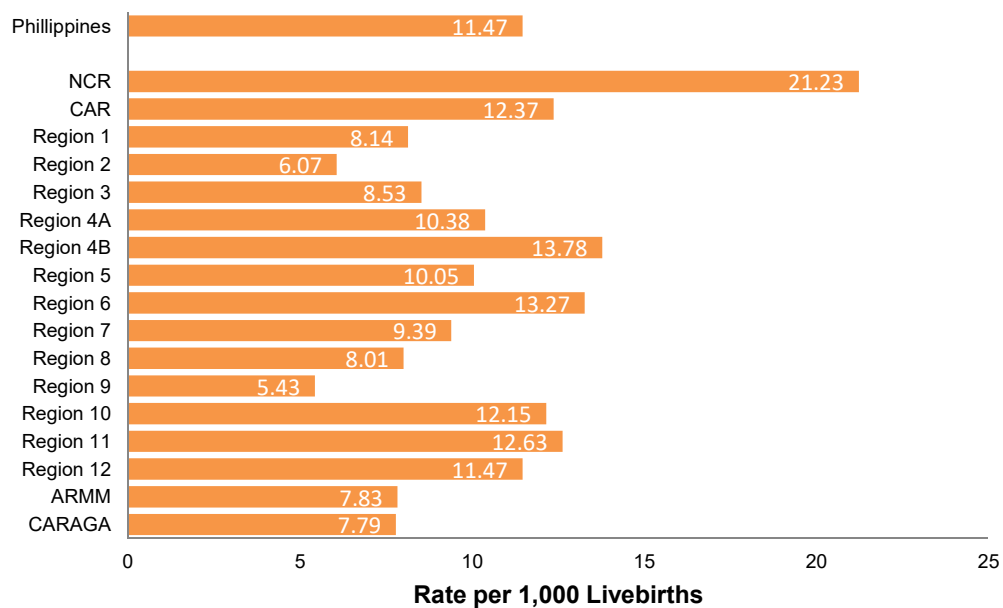


Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Livebirths	*Deaths				**Infant Deaths				***Mat. Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	1,807,728	248,102	198,249	446,351	4.25	7,596	5,919	13,515	7.48	973	53.82
N C R	12,918,977	246,580	42,946	37,570	80,516	6.23	2,023	1,596	3,619	14.68	125	50.69
Malabon	366,709	5,249	759	633	1,392	3.80	39	26	65	12.38	0	0.00
Navotas	250,271	5,201	592	383	975	3.90	16	9	25	4.81	1	19.23
Valenzuela City	622,432	6,695	1,467	1,032	2,499	4.01	66	43	109	16.28	5	74.68
Caloocan City	1,589,110	19,260	3,524	2,468	5,992	3.77	85	56	141	7.32	3	15.58
Marikina City	452,201	8,957	2,690	1,895	4,585	10.14	133	87	220	24.56	8	89.32
Pasig City	757,747	15,397	1,926	1,426	3,352	4.42	111	84	195	12.66	7	45.46
Pateros	64,047	1,046	174	128	302	4.72	0	1	1	0.96	1	95.60
Taguig	807,523	12,301	1,661	1,411	3,072	3.80	28	32	60	4.88	6	48.78
Quezon City	2,945,629	65,670	9,550	12,549	22,099	7.50	620	479	1,099	16.74	37	56.34
Makati City	584,490	7,658	1,737	1,266	3,003	5.14	44	38	82	10.71	4	52.23
Mandaluyong City	387,528	5,218	849	576	1,425	3.68	21	17	38	7.28	2	38.33
San Juan	122,576	1,790	564	495	1,059	8.64	3	1	4	2.23	1	55.87
Manila City	1,785,917	56,885	11,448	8,744	20,192	11.31	693	595	1,288	22.64	37	65.04
Las Piñas City	590,802	6,249	1,566	1,244	2,810	4.76	57	40	97	15.52	4	64.01
Muntinlupa City	506,144	8,678	1,423	1,081	2,504	4.95	15	16	31	3.57	2	23.05
Paranaque City	667,979	12,587	1,567	1,187	2,754	4.12	53	47	100	7.94	4	31.78
Pasay City	417,872	7,739	1,449	1,052	2,501	5.99	39	25	64	8.27	3	38.76
C A R	1,847,347	32,587	4,578	3,398	7,976	4.32	166	116	282	8.65	14	42.96
Abra	256,026	3,677	654	503	1,157	4.52	24	22	46	12.51	1	27.20
Apayao	131,153	2,877	369	278	647	4.93	18	18	36	12.51	3	104.28
Benguet	464,636	5,796	753	560	1,313	2.83	13	16	29	5.00	1	17.25
Ifugao	223,352	3,236	389	314	703	3.15	17	7	24	7.42	2	61.80
Kalinga	233,593	4,069	518	340	858	3.67	14	11	25	6.14	2	49.15
Mt. Province	178,971	3,263	426	343	769	4.30	26	11	37	11.34	1	30.65
Baguio City	359,616	9,669	1,469	1,060	2,529	7.03	54	31	85	8.79	4	41.37
Region 1	5,263,258	82,683	12,836	10,498	23,334	4.43	223	173	396	4.79	48	58.05
Ilocos Norte	484,494	6,791	1,475	1,135	2,610	5.39	10	11	21	3.09	4	58.90
Ilocos Sur	589,290	9,432	1,321	1,165	2,486	4.22	16	10	26	2.76	3	31.81
La Union	681,693	9,315	1,594	1,475	3,069	4.50	46	25	71	7.62	9	96.62
Pangasinan	2,532,532	40,399	5,538	4,375	9,913	3.91	72	64	136	3.37	28	69.31
Alaminos City	95,689	1,744	217	138	355	3.71	6	3	9	5.16	0	0.00
Candon City	62,112	1,375	176	176	352	5.67	2	2	4	2.91	0	0.00
Dagupan City	182,690	3,041	616	464	1,080	5.91	34	19	53	17.43	0	0.00
Laoag City	111,710	2,881	393	302	695	6.22	3	0	3	1.04	0	0.00
San Carlos City	201,143	3,407	662	526	1,188	5.91	27	30	57	16.73	1	29.35
San Fernando City	124,900	1,642	412	356	768	6.15	1	5	6	3.65	1	60.90
Urdaneta City	141,803	1,901	272	214	486	3.43	5	2	7	3.68	1	52.60
Vigan City	55,202	755	160	172	332	6.01	1	2	3	3.97	1	132.45
Region 2	3,595,622	57,352	7,027	5,229	12,256	3.41	151	111	262	4.57	29	50.56
Batanes	18,971	248	67	55	122	6.43	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	1,078,135	14,370	2,163	1,678	3,841	3.56	19	19	38	2.64	9	62.63
Isabela	1,230,706	18,976	1,725	1,253	2,978	2.42	24	20	44	2.32	10	52.70
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	9,159	980	723	1,703	3.56	32	24	56	6.11	6	65.51
Quirino	205,567	3,975	526	398	924	4.49	37	23	60	15.09	1	25.16
Cauayan City	134,673	2,037	317	202	519	3.85	4	4	8	3.93	0	0.00
Iligan City	151,356	2,525	249	188	437	2.89	0	0	0	0.00	1	39.60
Santiago City	140,191	3,673	410	347	757	5.40	7	5	12	3.27	2	54.45
Tuguegarao City	158,245	2,389	590	385	975	6.16	28	16	44	18.42	0	0.00

Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Livebirths	*Deaths				**Infant Deaths				***Mat. Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Region 3	11,427,140	180,600	28,988	23,764	52,752	4.62	376	339	715	3.96	73	40.42
Aurora	237,604	4,203	565	393	958	4.03	6	10	16	3.81	1	23.79
Bataan	671,252	12,297	1,241	961	2,202	3.28	10	7	17	1.38	7	56.92
Bulacan	2,333,965	36,394	6,552	4,795	11,347	4.86	108	76	184	5.06	20	54.95
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	16,756	3,625	3,478	7,103	4.80	13	14	27	1.61	2	11.94
Pampanga	1,639,177	23,382	3,233	2,570	5,803	3.54	26	25	51	2.18	8	34.21
Tarlac	1,052,247	14,291	2,398	1,873	4,271	4.06	19	11	30	2.10	2	13.99
Zambales	607,963	8,856	1,357	1,157	2,514	4.14	20	22	42	4.74	5	56.46
Angeles City	411,264	10,578	1,501	1,138	2,639	6.42	29	29	58	5.48	2	18.91
Balanga City	97,024	1,574	276	241	517	5.33	5	2	7	4.45	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	303,032	11,103	1,638	2,149	3,787	12.50	43	81	124	11.17	1	9.01
City of San Fernando	306,383	5,002	934	744	1,678	5.48	13	9	22	4.40	1	19.99
Gapan City	110,595	1,819	304	192	496	4.48	1	1	2	1.10	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	250,573	3,994	362	273	635	2.53	5	1	6	1.50	2	50.08
Malolos City	260,690	3,407	691	491	1,182	4.53	10	1	11	3.23	2	58.70
Meycauayan	216,230	4,544	587	389	976	4.51	5	3	8	1.76	1	22.01
Olongapo	239,790	3,988	852	673	1,525	6.36	15	10	25	6.27	2	50.15
Palayan City	41,150	280	76	54	130	3.16	1	0	1	3.57	0	0.00
San Jose City	140,108	2,981	503	402	905	6.46	6	7	13	4.36	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	4,167	634	487	1,121	1.89	12	3	15	3.60	3	71.99
Science City of Munoz	81,699	1,081	183	148	331	4.05	3	0	3	2.78	0	0.00
Tarlac City	352,102	9,903	1,476	1,156	2,632	7.48	26	27	53	5.35	14	141.37
Region 4A	14,659,354	213,194	32,209	24,083	56,292	4	838	571	1,409	6.61	90	42.22
Batangas	1,849,727	29,310	3,821	2,955	6,776	3.66	39	35	74	2.52	7	23.88
Cavite	1,370,415	22,195	2,982	2,161	5,143	3.75	50	26	76	3.42	4	18.02
Laguna	1,013,373	9,941	3,208	2,393	5,601	5.53	93	56	149	14.99	6	60.36
Quezon	1,850,661	25,079	2,759	2,059	4,818	2.60	38	28	66	2.63	13	51.84
Rizal	2,169,034	33,052	4,258	3,145	7,403	3.41	87	71	158	4.78	14	42.36
Antipolo City	798,926	12,300	1,351	946	2,297	2.88	25	18	43	3.50	3	24.39
Bacoor City	600,403	9,933	791	600	1,391	2.32	11	10	21	2.11	0	0.00
Batangas City	328,280	4,706	856	730	1,586	4.83	17	12	29	6.16	2	42.50
Biñan City	339,800	6,583	1,027	655	1,682	4.95	43	21	64	9.72	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	315,023	5,093	327	271	598	1.90	7	6	13	2.55	0	0.00
Calamba City	463,727	4,203	594	492	1,086	2.34	29	29	58	13.80	3	71.38
Cavite City	102,771	1,306	246	240	486	4.73	3	2	5	3.83	1	76.57
Dasmariñas City	658,793	8,041	1,392	1,138	2,530	3.84	66	44	110	13.68	5	62.18
General Trias City	314,195	5,481	404	280	684	2.18	11	5	16	2.92	1	18.24
Imus City	403,647	6,026	699	570	1,269	3.14	8	5	13	2.16	0	0.00
Lipa City	330,780	5,038	1,093	800	1,893	5.72	40	21	61	12.11	2	39.70
Lucena City	280,472	2,431	2,212	1,572	3,784	13.49	147	100	247	101.60	11	452.49
San Pablo City	271,478	3,913	1,003	771	1,774	6.53	17	6	23	5.88	2	51.11
San Pedro City	332,434	4,666	654	535	1,189	3.58	13	13	26	5.57	2	42.86
Santa Rosa City	360,960	4,989	700	482	1,182	3.27	21	19	40	8.02	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	71,157	1,465	290	172	462	6.49	7	1	8	5.46	0	0.00
Tanauan City	172,528	2,903	412	311	723	4.19	10	9	19	6.54	3	103.34
Tayabas City	105,110	1,222	275	232	507	4.82	4	1	5	4.09	3	245.50
Trece Martires City	155,660	3318	855	573	1428	9.17	52	33	85	25.62	8	241.11
Region 4B	3,216,467	55,156	6,725	4,903	11,628	3.62	340	247	587	10.64	44	79.77
Marinduque	259,577	3,733	814	645	1,459	5.62	33	20	53	14.20	1	26.79
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	10,169	997	721	1,718	3.22	96	72	168	16.52	11	108.17
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	14,920	1,909	1,423	3,332	3.63	41	44	85	5.70	4	26.81
Palawan	906,323	17,058	1,434	965	2,399	2.65	94	56	150	8.79	20	117.25
Romblon	326,679	4,684	803	589	1,392	4.26	18	16	34	7.26	6	128.10
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	4,592	768	560	1,328	4.88	58	39	97	21.12	2	43.55

Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Livebirths	*Deaths				**Infant Deaths				***Mat. Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Region 5	6,266,653	117,373	8,691	6,701	15,392	2.46	424	381	805	6.86	92	78.38
Albay	1,194,430	21,404	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	*	0.00
Camarines Norte	629,884	11,392	1,540	1,132	2,672	4.24	37	31	68	5.97	7	61.45
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	30,455	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	*	0.00
Catanduanes	287,041	5,727	361	273	634	2.21	8	2	10	1.75	7	122.23
Masbate	958,009	12,555	1,339	1,121	2,460	2.57	36	46	82	6.53	0	0.00
Sorsogon	866,924	14,863	1,977	1,449	3,426	3.95	59	62	121	8.14	10	67.28
Iriga City	121,360	1,919	362	301	663	5.46	11	11	22	11.46	3	156.33
Legaspi City	210,047	5,872	723	569	1,292	6.15	13	11	24	4.09	2	34.06
Naga City	212,845	13,186	2,389	1,856	4,245	19.94	260	218	478	36.25	63	477.78
Region 6	7,919,888	110,058	24,697	18,674	43,371	5.48	644	486	1,130	10.27	72	65.42
Aklan	600,348	9,439	2,339	1,667	4,006	6.67	53	48	101	10.70	5	52.97
Antique	632,798	8,916	2,029	1,491	3,520	5.56	52	43	95	10.66	8	89.73
Capiz	612,662	5,559	1,490	1,102	2,592	4.23	25	23	48	8.63	3	53.97
Guimaras	182,501	1,684	486	351	837	4.59	9	8	17	10.10	0	0.00
Iloilo	1,918,628	23,013	2,435	2,462	4,897	2.55	51	37	88	3.82	1	4.35
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	9,216	2,427	1,705	4,132	3.67	42	26	68	7.38	4	43.40
Bacolod City	597,740	11,269	4,227	3,223	7,450	12.46	118	76	194	17.22	19	168.60
Bago City	181,895	965	536	350	886	4.87	7	6	13	13.47	1	103.63
Cadiz City	164,599	2,518	564	427	991	6.02	6	5	11	4.37	1	39.71
Escalante City	100,075	1,224	351	282	633	6.33	9	13	22	17.97	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	113,702	1,118	270	207	477	4.20	5	8	13	11.63	0	0.00
Iloilo City	463,139	13,728	3,216	2,475	5,691	12.29	149	96	245	17.85	16	116.55
Kabankalan City	193,593	3,133	652	422	1,074	5.55	12	6	18	5.75	1	31.92
La Carlota City	68,584	530	269	146	415	6.05	5	1	6	11.32	0	0.00
Passi City	83,267	1,526	473	81	554	6.65	19	19	38	24.90	3	196.59
Roxas City	172,140	5,434	1,030	805	1,835	10.66	44	28	72	13.25	8	147.22
Sagay City	155,600	1,876	307	208	515	3.31	2	2	4	2.13	1	53.30
San Carlos City	140,996	1,668	451	365	816	5.79	13	15	28	16.79	0	0.00
Silay City	135,032	5,047	498	471	969	7.18	14	16	30	5.94	0	0.00
Sipalay City	74,543	913	194	148	342	4.59	8	5	13	14.24	1	109.53
Talisay City	108,738	431	227	133	360	3.31	0	1	1	2.32	0	0.00
Victorias City	93,546	851	226	153	379	4.05	1	4	5	5.88	0	0.00
Region 7	7,689,735	169,568	20,795	17,406	38,201	4.97	465	392	857	5.05	51	30.08
Bohol	1,323,414	15,072	3,451	2,857	6,308	4.77	62	54	116	7.70	4	26.54
Cebu	2,440,782	49,183	5,220	4,168	9,388	3.85	86	75	161	3.27	5	10.17
Negros Oriental	953,432	10,030	2,260	1,773	4,033	4.23	34	29	63	6.28	5	49.85
Siquijor	104,634	1,328	373	337	710	6.79	2	2	4	3.01	0	0.00
Bais City	81,328	1,285	204	155	359	4.41	2	3	5	3.89	2	155.64
Bayawan City	125,684	2,148	305	242	547	4.35	10	6	16	7.45	0	0.00
Carlaon City	58,108	893	125	92	217	3.73	5	6	11	12.32	0	0.00
Cebu City	936,521	36,099	3,364	3,538	6,902	7.37	68	57	125	3.46	27	74.79
Danao City	138,528	4,002	451	332	783	5.65	9	12	21	5.25	1	24.99
Dumaguete City	140,050	10,416	962	698	1,660	11.85	28	27	55	5.28	4	38.40
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	12,700	764	594	1,358	3.28	13	21	34	2.68	1	7.87
Mandaue City	368,121	10,041	816	598	1,414	3.84	13	13	26	2.59	1	9.96
Tagbilaran City	115,039	7,200	1,498	1,265	2,763	24.02	114	76	190	26.39	0	0.00
Talisay City	231,077	6,513	413	316	729	3.15	4	2	6	0.92	0	0.00
Tanjay City	85,849	336	189	156	345	4.02	4	2	6	17.86	1	297.62
Toledo City	172,903	2,322	400	285	685	3.96	11	7	18	7.75	0	0.00
Region 8	4,704,894	79,244	9,110	7,375	16,485	3.50	192	215	407	5.14	62	78.24
Biliran	191,837	3,957	918	746	1,664	8.67	28	18	46	11.62	1	25.27
Eastern Samar	494,944	8,075	1,022	841	1,863	3.76	32	33	65	8.05	8	99.07
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	24,908	1,157	1,069	2,226	1.43	45	45	90	3.61	8	32.12
Northern Samar	689,007	12,678	1,029	767	1,796	2.61	28	30	58	4.57	16	126.20
Southern Leyte	361,717	4,691	802	567	1,369	3.78	1	0	1	0.21	2	42.63
Western Samar	645,788	10,228	796	611	1,407	2.18	18	18	36	3.52	6	58.66

Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Livebirths	*Deaths				**Infant Deaths				***Mat. Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Calbayog City	198,999	3,119	533	374	907	4.56	1	1	2	0.64	4	128.25
Maasin City	92,056	1,200	451	495	946	10.28	0	3	3	2.50	1	83.33
Ormoc City	222,004	6,774	918	746	1,664	7.50	18	46	64	9.45	7	103.34
Tacloban City	249,939	3,614	1,484	1,159	2,643	10.57	21	21	42	11.62	9	249.03
Region 9	3,896,152	58,899	7,228	5,429	12,657	3.25	134	126	260	4.41	37	62.82
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	11,500	1,298	1,091	2,389	2.80	11	21	32	2.78	7	60.87
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	5,020	429	306	735	0.84	4	7	11	2.19	5	99.60
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	11,195	1,326	913	2,239	3.28	8	12	20	1.79	5	44.66
Dapitan City	88,075	1,333	190	172	362	4.11	6	4	10	7.50	2	150.04
Dipolog City	139,734	3,328	402	309	711	5.09	10	9	19	5.71	2	60.10
Isabela City	113,312	1,899	189	141	330	2.91	18	13	31	16.32	5	263.30
Pagadian City	214,717	3,402	857	643	1,500	6.99	30	20	50	14.70	1	29.39
Zamboanga City	929,585	21,222	2,537	1,854	4,391	4.72	47	40	87	4.10	10	47.12
Region 10	4,857,341	97,183	12,559	9,424	21,983	4.53	341	199	540	5.56	58	59.68
Bukidnon	1,074,188	22,227	2,133	1,361	3,494	3.25	87	52	139	6.25	19	85.48
Camiguin	95,407	1,394	305	238	543	5.69	1	2	3	2.15	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	709,977	11,867	304	283	587	0.83	6	10	16	1.35	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	346,249	6,223	850	661	1,511	4.36	14	11	25	4.02	1	16.07
Misamis Oriental	731,104	10,804	1,579	1,238	2,817	3.85	12	21	33	3.05	1	9.26
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	20,481	3,535	2,706	6,241	9.01	70	4	74	3.61	22	107.42
El Salvador City	51,431	110	113	90	203	3.95	2	4	6	54.55	0	0.00
Gingoog City	127,695	2,600	398	338	736	5.76	8	10	18	6.92	3	115.38
Iligan City	359,629	9,503	1,205	944	2,149	5.98	85	48	133	14.00	7	73.66
Malaybalay City	179,056	3,311	566	366	932	5.21	33	22	55	16.61	2	60.40
Oroquieta City	75,030	885	272	225	497	6.62	2	5	7	7.91	0	0.00
Ozamis City	150,393	2,358	549	413	962	6.40	6	5	11	4.66	1	42.41
Tangub City	66,816	1,373	165	136	301	4.50	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Valencia City	197,890	4,047	585	425	1,010	5.10	15	5	20	4.94	2	49.42
Region 11	5,153,130	98,823	12,161	9,228	21,389	4.15	512	360	872	8.82	58	58.69
Compostela Valley	792,056	13,611	1,272	1,016	2,288	2.89	68	53	121	8.89	4	29.39
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	21,470	1,875	1,499	3,374	3.12	66	51	117	5.45	24	111.78
Davao del Sur	657,018	11,481	1,605	1,283	2,888	4.40	47	36	83	7.23	8	69.68
Davao Oriental	328,560	9,974	1,180	943	2,123	0.00	40	32	72	7.22	3	30.08
Davao Occidental	598,176	5,145	255	204	459	1.40	29	22	51	9.91	4	77.75
Davao City	1,696,060	37,142	5,974	4,283	10,257	6.05	262	166	428	11.52	15	40.39
Region 12	4,780,211	84,683	10,124	8,713	18,837	3.94	411	315	726	8.57	48	56.68
North Cotabato	1,433,708	22,429	3,111	2,026	5,137	3.58	42	27	69	3.08	7	31.21
Sarangani	578,658	11,129	548	435	983	1.70	11	9	20	1.80	6	53.91
South Cotabato	957,215	19,388	3,212	4,162	7,374	7.70	149	96	245	12.64	6	30.95
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	13,079	1,563	882	2,445	2.81	72	61	133	10.17	4	30.58
Cotabato City	320,178	6,700	701	485	1,186	3.70	79	60	139	20.75	17	253.73
Gen. Santos City	621,675	11,958	989	723	1,712	2.75	58	62	120	10.04	8	66.90
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	74,964	2,639	2,233	4,872	1.25	225	176	401	5.35	40	53.36
Basilan	278,875	3,576	243	198	441	1.58	15	14	29	8.11	4	111.86
Lanao del Sur	907,663	19,019	875	621	1,496	1.65	19	13	32	1.68	1	5.26
Maguindanao	1,123,143	27,504	724	757	1,481	1.32	35	36	71	2.58	16	58.17
Sulu	855,540	14,232	520	415	935	1.09	105	65	170	11.94	15	105.40
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	8,455	250	203	453	1.03	48	47	95	11.24	4	47.31
Lamitan City	76,729	1,306	2	2	4	0.05	2	1	3	2.30	0	0.00
Marawi City	217,097	872	25	37	62	0.29	1	0	1	1.15	0	0.00

Table 1B.1 - Mortality

Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Livebirths	*Deaths				**Infant Deaths				***Mat. Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
CARAGA	2,828,583	48,781	4,789	3,621	8,410	2.97	131	116	247	5.06	32	65.60
Agusan del Norte	382,932	5,864	517	418	935	2.44	3	8	11	1.88	8	136.43
Agusan del Sur	783,933	13,782	1,274	883	2,157	2.75	54	46	100	7.26	4	29.02
Surigao del Norte	345,210	5,585	639	557	1,196	3.46	12	13	25	4.48	1	17.91
Surigao del Sur	541,169	9,912	1,031	807	1,838	3.40	21	21	42	4.24	8	80.71
Province of Dinagat	147,679	1,743	232	197	429	2.90	8	5	13	7.46	0	0.00
Bislig City	102,789	1,854	251	147	398	3.87	3	3	6	3.24	1	53.94
Butuan City	364,093	7,370	298	239	537	1.47	17	9	26	3.53	4	54.27
Surigao City	160,778	2,671	547	373	920	5.72	13	11	24	8.99	6	224.63

Legend:

* = No Report

0 = Zero Case

*Death Rate per 1,000 population

**Infant Death Rate per 1,000 livebirths

***Maternal Death Rate per 100,000 livebirths

Table 1B.2 Mortality

Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFM¹ by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				UFMR			
		Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate
PHILIPPINES	1,807,728	191	126	317	0.18	5,073	3,980	9,053	5.01	11,473	9,255	20,728	11.47
N C R	246,580	0	1	1	0.00	1,458	1,163	2,621	10.63	2,896	2,340	5,236	21.23
Malabon	5,249	0	0	0	0.00	7	2	9	1.71	51	38	89	16.96
Navotas	5,201	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21	10	31	5.96
Valenzuela City	6,695	0	0	0	0.00	54	48	102	15.24	78	50	128	19.12
Caloocan City	19,260	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	119	86	205	10.64
Marikina City	8,957	0	0	0	0.00	92	75	167	18.64	157	111	268	29.92
Pasig City	15,397	0	0	0	0.00	88	83	171	11.11	164	122	286	18.58
Pateros	1,046	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	4	9	8.60
Taguig	12,301	0	0	0	0.00	9	11	20	1.63	88	64	152	12.36
Quezon City	65,670	0	0	0	0.00	419	363	782	11.91	834	640	1,474	22.45
Makati City	7,658	0	0	0	0.00	22	61	83	10.84	53	44	97	12.67
Mandaluyong City	5,218	0	0	0	0.00	11	12	23	4.41	22	25	47	9.01
San Juan	1,790	0	0	0	0.00	10	11	21	11.73	2	3	5	2.79
Manila City	56,885	0	0	0	0.00	640	437	1,077	18.93	1,072	963	2,035	35.77
Las Piñas City	6,249	0	1	1	0.16	22	12	34	5.44	80	59	139	22.24
Muntinlupa City	8,678	0	0	0	0.00	47	28	75	8.64	18	22	40	4.61
Paranaque City	12,587	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	76	63	139	11.04
Pasay City	7,739	0	0	0	0.00	37	20	57	7.37	56	36	92	11.89
C A R	32,587	0	0	0	0.00	191	149	340	10.43	236	167	403	12.37
Abra	3,677	0	0	0	0.00	7	13	20	5.44	32	29	61	16.59
Apayao	2,877	0	0	0	0.00	13	13	26	9.04	22	20	42	14.60
Benguet	5,796	0	0	0	0.00	33	26	59	10.18	32	34	66	11.39
Ifugao	3,236	0	0	0	0.00	15	6	21	6.49	22	9	31	9.58
Kalinga	4,069	0	0	0	0.00	43	27	70	17.20	22	11	33	8.11
Mt. Province	3,263	0	0	0	0.00	25	22	47	14.40	36	17	53	16.24
Baguio City	9,669	0	0	0	0.00	55	42	97	10.03	70	47	117	12.10
Region 1	82,683	0	0	0	0.00	42	33	75	0.91	392	281	673	8.14
Ilocos Norte	6,791	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	32	24	56	8.25
Ilocos Sur	9,432	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	25	13	38	4.03
La Union	9,315	0	0	0	0.00	25	22	47	5.05	87	50	137	14.71
Pangasinan	40,399	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	121	107	228	5.64
Alaminos City	1,744	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	6	3	9	5.16
Candon City	1,375	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	3.64
Dagupan City	3,041	0	0	0	0.00	14	9	23	7.56	46	24	70	23.02
Laoag City	2,881	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	9	0	9	3.12
San Carlos City	3,407	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	40	38	78	22.89
San Fernando City	1,642	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	3.05	16	15	31	18.88
Urdaneta City	1,901	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	6	3	9	4.73
Vigan City	755	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	3.97
Region 2	57,352	2	1	3	0.05	55	33	88	1.53	197	151	348	6.07
Batanes	248	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	8.06	2	5	7	28.23
Cagayan	14,370	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21	23	44	3.06
Isabela	18,976	1	0	1	0.05	2	0	2	0.11	43	35	78	4.11
Nueva Vizcaya	9,159	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	42	27	69	7.53
Quirino	3,975	0	0	0	0.00	29	21	50	12.58	42	25	67	16.86
Cauayan City	2,037	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.98	5	6	11	5.40
Ilagan City	2,525	1	1	2	0.79	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	1.98
Santiago City	3,673	0	0	0	0.00	5	3	8	2.18	11	8	19	5.17
Tuguegarao City	2,389	0	0	0	0.00	18	6	24	10.05	29	19	48	20.09

Table 1B.2 Mortality

Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFMR¹ by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				UFMR			
		Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate
Region 3	180,600	16	14	30	0.17	220	274	494	2.74	788	752	1,540	8.53
Aurora	4,203	9	9	18	4.28	3	5	8	1.90	13	11	24	5.71
Bataan	12,297	0	0	0	0.00	5	7	12	0.98	8	14	22	1.79
Bulacan	36,394	0	0	0	0.00	21	27	48	1.32	158	145	303	8.33
Nueva Ecija	16,756	0	1	1	0.06	3	1	4	0.24	158	145	303	18.08
Pampanga	23,382	0	0	0	0.00	8	4	12	0.51	45	35	80	3.42
Tarlac	14,291	2	3	5	0.35	1	0	1	0.07	31	25	56	3.92
Zambales	8,856	0	0	0	0.00	9	10	19	2.15	27	51	78	8.81
Angeles City	10,578	0	0	0	0.00	34	31	65	6.14	81	78	159	15.03
Balanga City	1,574	0	0	0	0.00	7	6	13	8.26	14	3	17	10.80
Cabanatuan City	11,103	0	0	0	0.00	85	153	238	21.44	41	40	81	7.30
City of San Fernando	5,002	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	10	16	26	5.20
Gapan City	1,819	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	6	2	8	4.40
Mabalacat City	3,994	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	1.25
Malolos City	3,407	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	10	20	30	8.81
Meycauayan	4,544	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.44	4	2	6	1.32
Olongapo	3,988	5	1	6	1.50	5	8	13	3.26	24	16	40	10.03
Palayan City	280	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	1	4	14.29
San Jose City	2,981	0	0	0	0.00	7	8	15	5.03	28	22	50	16.77
San Jose del Monte City	4,167	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	1.20	7	8	15	3.60
Science City of Munoz	1,081	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	8	4	12	11.10
Tarlac City	9,903	0	0	0	0.00	28	11	39	3.94	109	112	221	22.32
Region 4A	213,194	9	1	10	0.05	409	315	724	3.40	1,293	919	2,212	10.38
Batangas	29,310	3	0	3	0.10	45	35	80	2.73	74	78	152	5.19
Cavite	22,195	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	0.09	78	53	131	5.90
Laguna	9,941	0	0	0	0.00	10	33	43	4.33	162	93	255	25.65
Quezon	25,079	2	0	2	0.08	16	9	25	1.00	50	30	80	3.19
Rizal	33,052	0	0	0	0.00	11	9	20	0.61	136	92	228	6.90
Antipolo City	12,300	0	0	0	0.00	14	5	19	1.54	86	62	148	12.03
Bacoor City	9,933	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.10	26	19	45	4.53
Batangas City	4,706	0	0	0	0.00	13	9	22	4.67	42	34	76	16.15
Biñan City	6,583	1	0	1	0.15	5	2	7	1.06	40	20	60	9.11
Cabuyao City	5,093	0	0	0	0.00	7	9	16	3.14	4	5	9	1.77
Calamba City	4,203	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	1.19	52	47	99	23.55
Cavite City	1,306	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7	2	9	6.89
Dasmariñas City	8,041	0	0	0	0.00	37	30	67	8.33	79	58	137	17.04
General Trias City	5,481	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	0.55	43	23	66	12.04
Imus City	6,026	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	15	8	23	3.82
Lipa City	5,038	2	0	2	0.40	8	6	14	2.78	36	26	62	12.31
Lucena City	2,431	0	0	0	0.00	127	88	215	88.44	205	139	344	141.51
San Pablo City	3,913	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	17	8	25	6.39
San Pedro City	4,666	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.43	21	17	38	8.14
Santa Rosa City	4,989	0	0	0	0.00	22	14	36	7.22	28	32	60	12.03
Tagaytay City	1,465	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	10	2	12	8.19
Tanauan City	2,903	1	1	2	0.69	3	0	3	1.03	3	8	11	3.79
Tayabas City	1,222	0	0	0	0.00	6	1	7	5.73	5	2	7	5.73
Trece Martires City	3,318	0	0	0	0.00	79	58	137	41.29	74	61	135	40.69
Region 4B	55,156	1	4	5	0.09	254	187	441	8.00	423	337	760	13.78
Marinduque	3,733	0	0	0	0.00	5	2	7	1.88	35	30	65	17.41
Mindoro Occidental	10,169	0	3	3	0.30	124	90	214	21.04	120	91	211	20.75
Mindoro Oriental	14,920	0	0	0	0.00	0	6	6	0.40	55	68	123	8.24
Palawan	17,058	1	1	2	0.12	74	62	136	7.97	128	80	208	12.19
Romblon	4,684	0	0	0	0.00	11	6	17	3.63	18	9	27	5.76
Puerto Princesa City	4,592	0	0	0	0.00	40	21	61	13.28	67	59	126	27.44

Table 1B.2 Mortality

Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFM¹ by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				UFMR			
		Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate
Region 5	117,373	0	2	2	0.02	163	147	310	2.64	629	551	1,180	10.05
Albay	21,404	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	11,392	0	0	0	0.00	17	16	33	2.90	74	61	135	11.85
Camarines Sur	30,455	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00
Catanduanes	5,727	0	0	0	0.00	43	51	94	16.41	8	5	13	2.27
Masbate	12,555	0	2	2	0.16	77	60	137	10.91	73	73	146	11.63
Sorsogon	14,863	0	0	0	0.00	19	15	34	2.29	97	88	185	12.45
Iriga City	1,919	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	25	20	45	23.45
Legaspi City	5,872	0	0	0	0.00	7	4	11	1.87	30	39	69	11.75
Naga City	13,186	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.08	322	265	587	44.52
Region 6	110,058	0	0	0	0.00	457	338	795	7.22	822	639	1,461	13.27
Aklan	9,439	0	0	0	0.00	39	34	73	7.73	71	64	135	14.30
Antique	8,916	0	0	0	0.00	41	43	84	9.42	70	59	129	14.47
Capiz	5,559	0	0	0	0.00	3	3	6	1.08	39	28	67	12.05
Guimaras	1,684	0	0	0	0.00	12	12	24	14.25	10	9	19	11.28
Iloilo	23,013	0	0	0	0.00	31	33	64	2.78	77	57	134	5.82
Negros Occidental	9,216	0	0	0	0.00	52	31	83	9.01	71	44	115	12.48
Bacolod City	11,269	0	0	0	0.00	50	20	70	6.21	83	68	151	13.40
Bago City	965	0	0	0	0.00	10	4	14	14.51	14	11	25	25.91
Cadiz City	2,518	0	0	0	0.00	5	4	9	3.57	12	15	27	10.72
Escalante City	1,224	0	0	0	0.00	4	7	11	8.99	12	16	28	22.88
Himamaylan City	1,118	0	0	0	0.00	1	4	5	4.47	6	13	19	16.99
Iloilo City	13,728	0	0	0	0.00	97	65	162	11.80	198	131	329	23.97
Kabankalan City	3,133	0	0	0	0.00	14	10	24	7.66	22	12	34	10.85
La Carlota City	530	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	1.89	7	1	8	15.09
Passi City	1,526	0	0	0	0.00	7	0	7	4.59	13	7	20	13.11
Roxas City	5,434	0	0	0	0.00	24	30	54	9.94	56	37	93	17.11
Sagay City	1,876	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	1.60	4	4	8	4.26
San Carlos City	1,668	0	0	0	0.00	29	12	41	24.58	16	22	38	22.78
Silay City	5,047	0	0	0	0.00	28	14	42	8.32	26	23	49	9.71
Sipalay City	913	0	0	0	0.00	6	9	15	16.43	11	10	21	23.00
Talisay City	431	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	4	5	11.60
Victorias City	851	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	3.53	3	4	7	8.23
Region 7	169,568	1	1	2	0.01	240	177	417	2.46	846	747	1,593	9.39
Bohol	15,072	0	0	0	0.00	52	32	84	5.57	100	77	177	11.74
Cebu	49,183	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	120	147	267	5.43
Negros Oriental	10,030	1	1	2	0.20	24	21	45	4.49	60	44	104	10.37
Siquijor	1,328	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	8	11	8.28
Bais City	1,285	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	3.89	5	4	9	7.00
Bayawan City	2,148	0	0	0	0.00	8	3	11	5.12	21	16	37	17.23
Canlaon City	893	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	6	11	12.32
Cebu City	36,099	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	257	202	459	12.72
Danao City	4,002	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	20	18	38	9.50
Dumaguete City	10,416	0	0	0	0.00	27	29	56	5.38	43	38	81	7.78
Lapu-Lapu City	12,700	0	0	0	0.00	19	20	39	3.07	23	25	48	3.78
Mandaue City	10,041	0	0	0	0.00	37	23	60	5.98	31	35	66	6.57
Tagbilaran City	7,200	0	0	0	0.00	69	43	112	15.56	139	109	248	34.44
Talisay City	6,513	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	5	5	0.77
Tanjay City	336	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	8.93	4	2	6	17.86
Toledo City	2,322	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	0.86	15	11	26	11.20

Table 1B.2 Mortality

Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFMR¹ by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				UFMR			
		Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate
Region 8	79,244	0	1	1	0.01	108	109	217	2.74	313	322	635	8.01
Biliran	3,957	0	0	0	0.00	31	19	50	12.64	39	25	64	16.17
Eastern Samar	8,075	0	0	0	0.00	29	22	51	6.32	57	42	99	12.26
Northern Leyte	24,908	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	49	48	97	3.89
Northern Samar	12,678	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	48	52	100	7.89
Southern Leyte	4,691	0	1	1	0.21	5	3	8	1.71	8	6	14	2.98
Western Samar	10,228	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	44	43	87	8.51
Calbayog City	3,119	0	0	0	0.00	20	8	28	8.98	5	5	10	3.21
Maasin City	1,200	0	0	0	0.00	4	7	11	9.17	1	3	4	3.33
Ormoc City	6,774	0	0	0	0.00	19	50	69	10.19	25	64	89	13.14
Tacloban City	3,614	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	37	34	71	19.65
Region 9	58,899	102	68	170	2.89	117	85	202	3.43	180	140	320	5.43
Zamboanga del Norte	11,500	1	1	2	0.17	10	17	27	2.35	14	16	30	2.61
Zamboanga del Sur	5,020	4	9	13	2.59	0	0	0	0.00	13	7	20	3.98
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,195	23	8	31	2.77	16	3	19	1.70	66	38	104	9.29
Dapitan City	1,333	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	3.75
Dipolog City	3,328	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	4	7	2.10
Isabela City	1,899	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.53
Pagadian City	3,402	22	11	33	9.70	14	5	19	5.58	28	22	50	14.70
Zamboanga City	21,222	52	39	91	4.29	77	60	137	6.46	53	50	103	4.85
Region 10	97,183	0	0	0	0.00	167	111	278	2.86	672	509	1,181	12.15
Bukidnon	22,227	0	0	0	0.00	64	26	90	4.05	126	80	206	9.27
Camiguin	1,394	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21	12	33	23.67
Lanao del Norte	11,867	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	13	16	29	2.44
Misamis Occidental	6,223	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	21	12	33	5.30
Misamis Oriental	10,804	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	0.28	40	31	71	6.57
Cagayan de Oro City	20,481	0	0	0	0.00	51	48	99	4.83	211	180	391	19.09
El Salvador City	110	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	10	15	136.36
Gingoog City	2,600	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	28	25	53	20.38
Iligan City	9,503	0	0	0	0.00	22	18	40	4.21	95	67	162	17.05
Malaybalay City	3,311	0	0	0	0.00	25	17	42	12.68	42	27	69	20.84
Oroquieta City	885	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	5	7	7.91
Ozamis City	2,358	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	1.27	25	21	46	19.51
Tangub City	1,373	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.73	3	4	7	5.10
Valencia City	4,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	40	19	59	14.58
Region 11	98,823	4	2	6	0.06	527	366	893	9.04	703	545	1,248	12.63
Compostela Valley	13,611	1	0	1	0.07	136	94	230	16.90	79	63	142	10.43
Davao del Norte	21,470	1	0	1	0.05	123	86	209	9.73	83	67	150	6.99
Davao del Sur	11,481	1	1	2	0.17	89	62	151	13.15	63	51	114	9.93
Davao Oriental	9,974	0	1	1	0.10	77	54	131	13.13	58	46	104	10.43
Davao Occidental	5,145	1	0	1	0.19	44	30	74	14.38	31	25	56	10.88
Davao City	37,142	0	0	0	0.00	58	40	98	2.64	389	293	682	18.36
Region 12	84,683	8	5	13	0.15	340	264	604	7.13	548	423	971	11.47
North Cotabato	22,429	4	3	7	0.31	45	38	83	3.70	75	61	136	6.06
Sarangani	11,129	0	0	0	0.00	28	23	51	4.58	29	19	48	4.31
South Cotabato	19,388	2	2	4	0.21	64	31	95	4.90	187	118	305	15.73
Sultan Kudarat	13,079	0	0	0	0.00	105	92	197	15.06	87	76	163	12.46
Cotabato City	6,700	2	0	2	0.30	39	30	69	10.30	81	62	143	21.34
Gen. Santos City	11,958	0	0	0	0.00	59	50	109	9.12	89	87	176	14.72

Table 1B.2 Mortality

Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and UFM¹ by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				UFMR			
		Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate
A.R.M.M.	74,964	48	26	74	0.99	224	155	379	5.06	321	266	587	7.83
Basilan	3,576	8	3	11	3.08	8	9	17	4.75	14	12	26	7.27
Lanao del Sur	19,019	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	38	21	59	3.10
Maguindanao	27,504	10	9	19	0.69	55	46	101	3.67	54	53	107	3.89
Sulu	14,232	29	13	42	2.95	92	50	142	9.98	134	100	234	16.44
Tawi-Tawi	8,455	1	1	2	0.24	69	49	118	13.96	81	80	161	19.04
Lamitan City	1,306	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.77	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	872	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	48,781	0	0	0	0.00	101	74	175	3.59	214	166	380	7.79
Agusan del Norte	5,864	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	0.51	7	11	18	3.07
Agusan del Sur	13,782	0	0	0	0.00	24	21	45	3.27	87	66	153	11.10
Surigao del Norte	5,585	0	0	0	0.00	4	2	6	1.07	20	14	34	6.09
Surigao del Sur	9,912	0	0	0	0.00	8	8	16	1.61	35	34	69	6.96
Province of Dinagat	1,743	0	0	0	0.00	2	4	6	3.44	12	7	19	10.90
Bislig City	1,854	0	0	0	0.00	22	12	34	18.34	9	3	12	6.47
Butuan City	7,370	0	0	0	0.00	31	24	55	7.46	26	13	39	5.29
Surigao City	2,671	0	0	0	0.00	8	2	10	3.74	18	18	36	13.48

Legend: UFM¹ - Under Five Mortality Rate

* = No Report

0 =No Case

Figure 1C.1 - Crude Birth Rate (CBR) by Region
Philippines, 2017

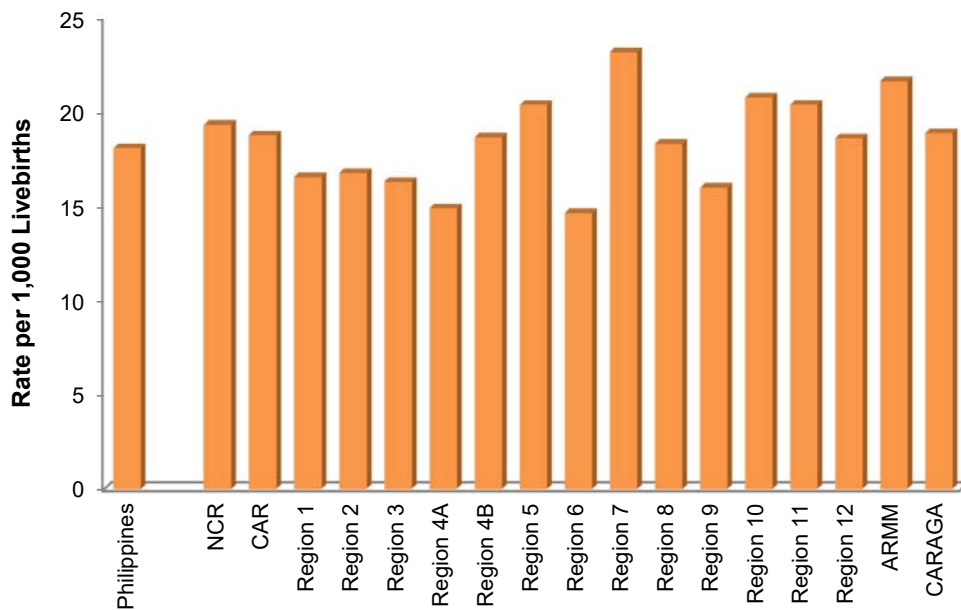


Figure 1C.2 - Livebirths by Weight and by Region
Philippines, 2017

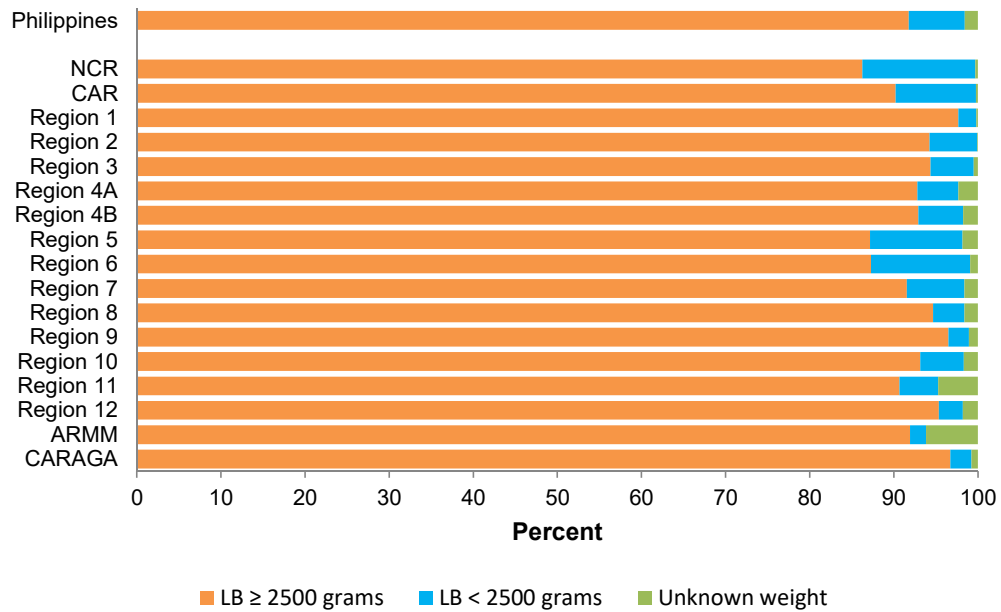
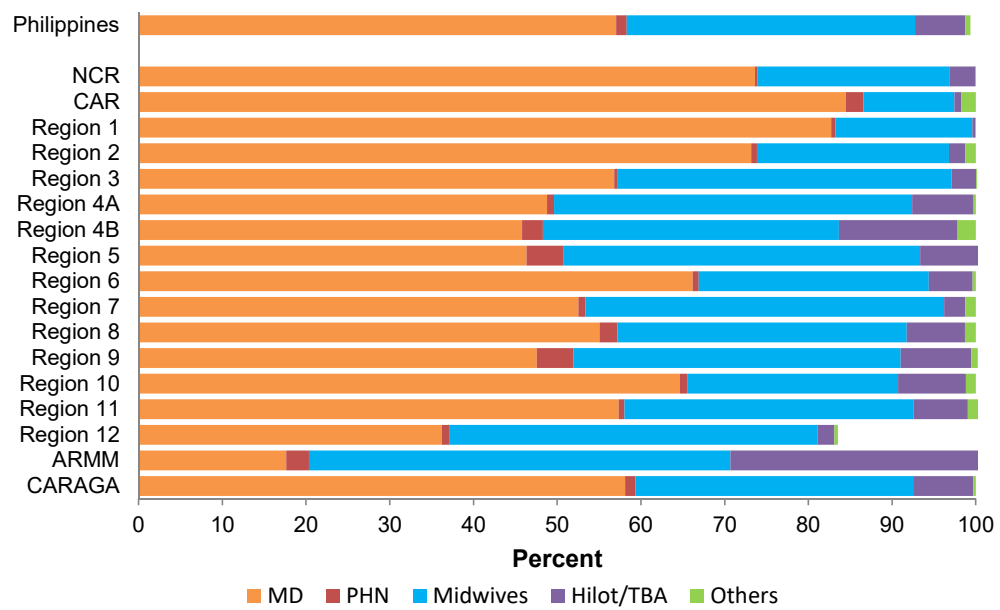
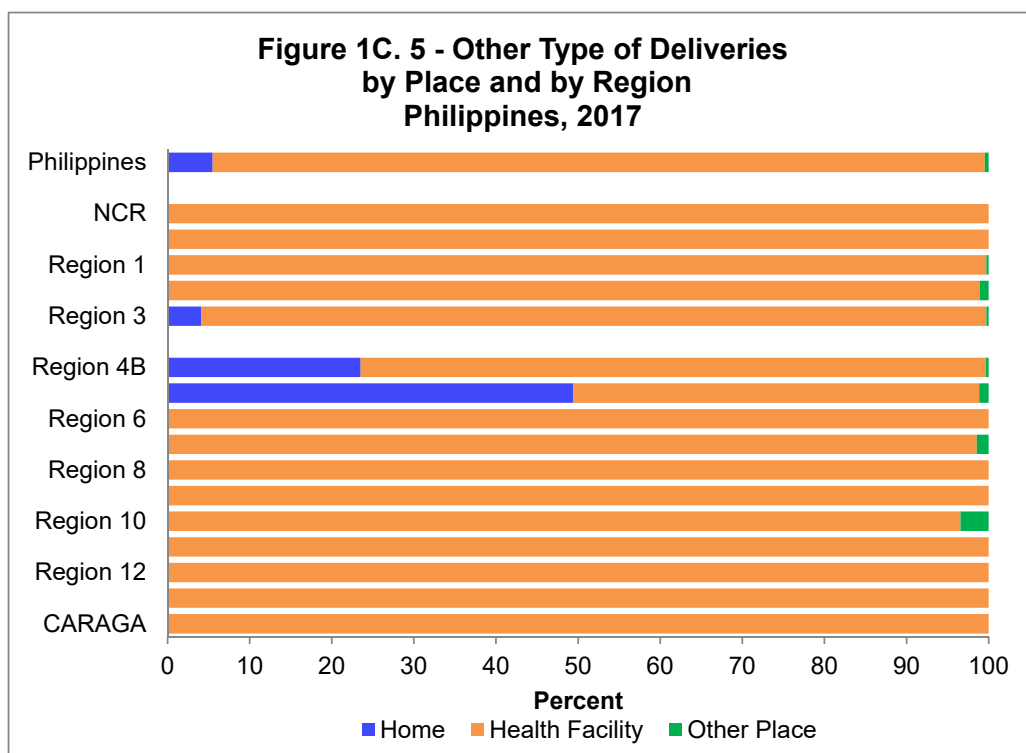
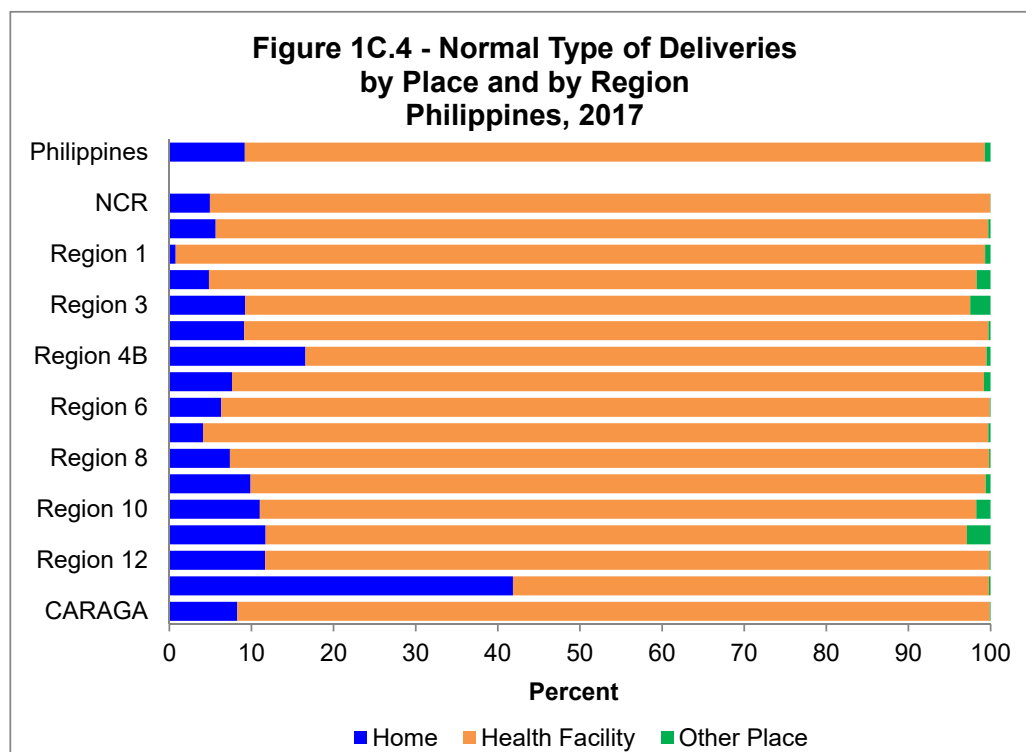


Figure 1C.3 - Delivery by Attendance and by Region
Philippines, 2017





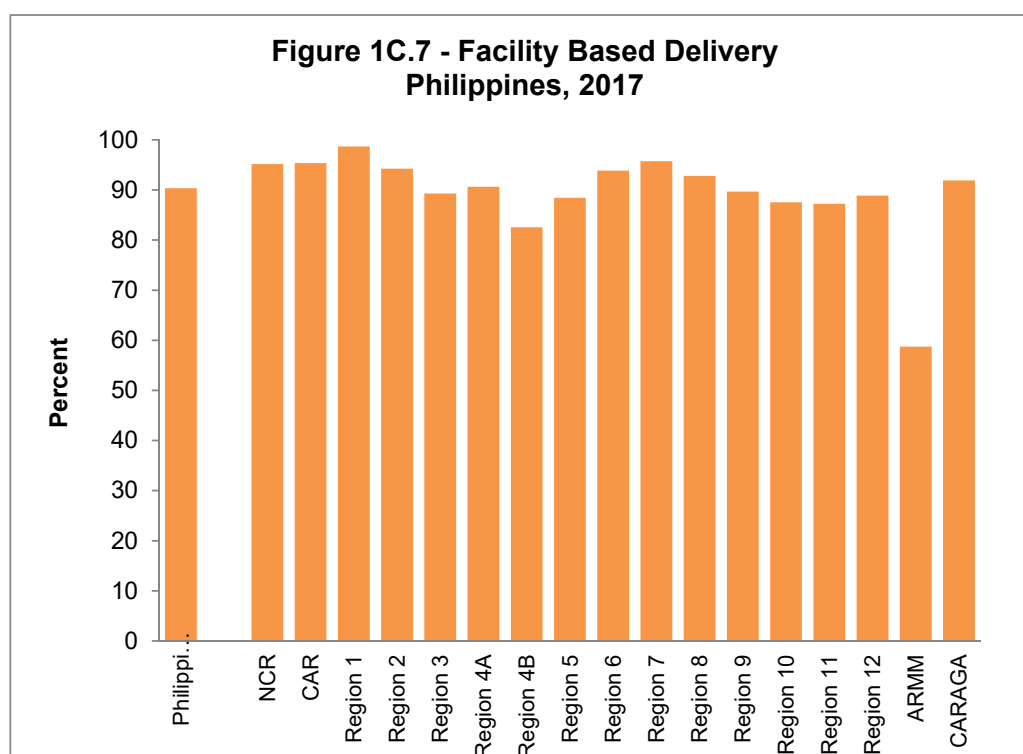
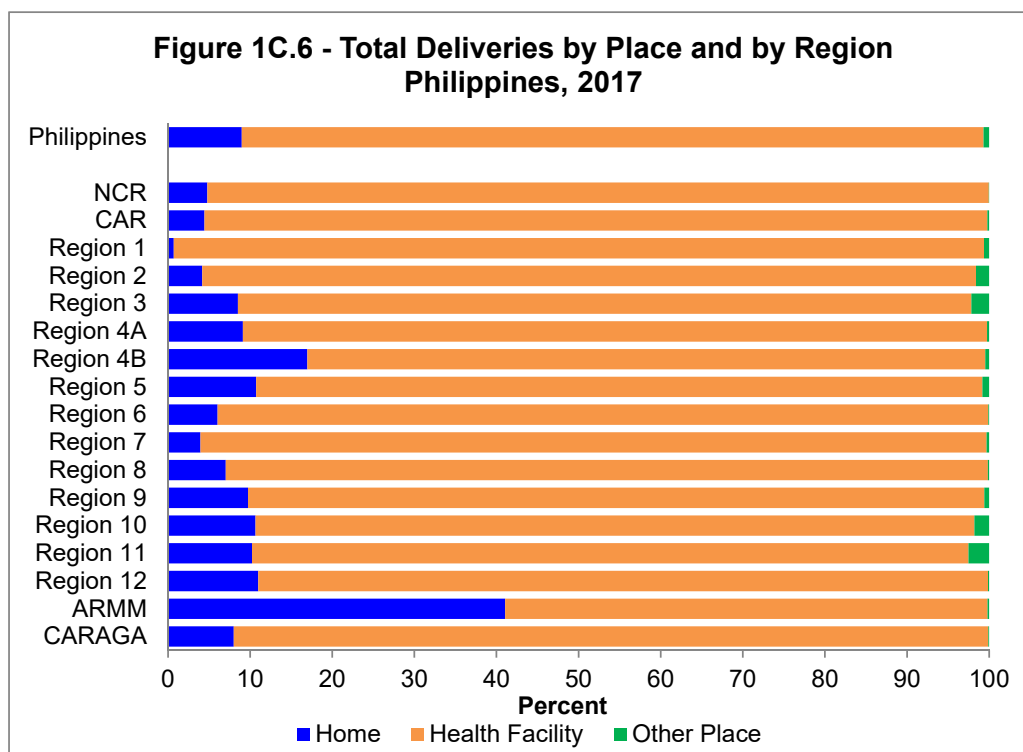


Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	936,155	871,573	1,807,728	862,258	796,683	1,658,941	91.77
N C R	128,180	118,400	246,580	111,482	101,241	212,723	86.27
Malabon	2,689	2,560	5,249	2,565	2,408	4,973	94.74
Navotas	2,612	2,589	5,201	2,439	2,410	4,849	93.23
Valenzuela City	3,503	3,192	6,695	3,041	2,720	5,761	86.05
Caloocan City	9,671	9,589	19,260	9,064	8,874	17,938	93.14
Marikina City	4,804	4,153	8,957	4,224	3,619	7,843	87.56
Pasig City	8,007	7,390	15,397	6,964	6,392	13,356	86.74
Pateros	545	501	1,046	531	497	1,028	98.28
Taguig	6,592	5,709	12,301	6,010	5,101	11,111	90.33
Quezon City	34,148	31,522	65,670	28,386	25,477	53,863	82.02
Makati City	3,960	3,698	7,658	3,295	3,317	6,612	86.34
Mandaluyong City	2,730	2,488	5,218	2,646	2,409	5,055	96.88
San Juan	945	845	1,790	856	766	1,622	90.61
Manila City	29,714	27,171	56,885	25,059	22,240	47,299	83.15
Las Piñas City	3,250	2,999	6,249	3,235	2,986	6,221	99.55
Muntinlupa City	4,433	4,245	8,678	3,964	3,672	7,636	87.99
Parañaque City	6,507	6,080	12,587	5,697	5,223	10,920	86.76
Pasay City	4,070	3,669	7,739	3,506	3,130	6,636	85.75
C A R	16,931	15,656	32,587	15,377	14,023	29,400	90.22
Abra	1,909	1,768	3,677	1,641	1,501	3,142	85.45
Apayao	1,469	1,408	2,877	1,353	1,281	2,634	91.55
Benguet	2,961	2,835	5,796	2,798	2,632	5,430	93.69
Ifugao	1,696	1,540	3,236	1,627	1,476	3,103	95.89
Kalinga	2,119	1,950	4,069	1,950	1,779	3,729	91.64
Mt. Province	1,752	1,511	3,263	1610	1390	3,000	91.94
Baguio City	5,025	4,644	9,669	4,398	3,964	8,362	86.48
Region 1	43,110	39,573	82,683	42,159	38,607	80,766	97.68
Ilocos Norte	3,614	3,177	6,791	3,511	3,091	6,602	97.22
Ilocos Sur	4,998	4,434	9,432	4,862	4,273	9,135	96.85
La Union	4,818	4,497	9,315	4,626	4,282	8,908	95.63
Pangasinan	21,132	19,267	40,399	20,895	19,023	39,918	98.81
Alaminos City	891	853	1,744	891	853	1,744	100.00
Candon City	654	721	1,375	650	717	1,367	99.42
Dagupan City	1,583	1,458	3,041	1,468	1,339	2,807	92.31
Laoag City	1,432	1,449	2,881	1,403	1,422	2,825	98.06
San Carlos City	1,712	1,695	3,407	1,699	1,681	3,380	99.21
San Fernando City	893	749	1,642	858	739	1,597	97.26
Urdaneta City	988	913	1,901	919	838	1,757	92.43
Vigan City	395	360	755	377	349	726	96.16
Region 2	30,124	27,228	57,352	28,435	25,626	54,061	94.26
Batanes	135	113	248	126	109	235	94.76
Cagayan	7,657	6,713	14,370	7541	6581	14,122	98.27
Isabela	10,085	8,891	18,976	9906	8701	18,607	98.06
Nueva Vizcaya	4,705	4,454	9,159	3450	3278	6,728	73.46
Quirino	2,010	1,965	3,975	1983	1937	3,920	98.62

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	1,037	1,000	2,037	1027	996	2,023	99.31
Ilagan City	1,353	1,172	2,525	1326	1147	2,473	97.94
Santiago City	1,900	1,773	3,673	1878	1763	3,641	99.13
Tuguegarao City	1,242	1,147	2,389	1198	1114	2,312	96.78
Region 3	92,985	87,615	180,600	87,791	82,624	170,415	94.36
Aurora	2,144	2,059	4,203	2,028	1,967	3,995	95.05
Bataan	6,396	5,901	12,297	5,895	5,568	11,463	93.22
Bulacan	18,489	17,905	36,394	17,693	17,135	34,828	95.70
Nueva Ecija	8,358	8,398	16,756	8,307	8,353	16,660	99.43
Pampanga	12,091	11,291	23,382	11,583	10,803	22,386	95.74
Tarlac	7,408	6,883	14,291	7,215	6,666	13,881	97.13
Zambales	4,538	4,318	8,856	3,864	3,639	7,503	84.72
Angeles City	5,478	5,100	10,578	4,840	4,493	9,333	88.23
Balanga City	818	756	1,574	776	717	1,493	94.85
Cabanatuan City	5,803	5,300	11,103	5,171	4,616	9,787	88.15
City of San Fernando	2,714	2,288	5,002	2,464	2,059	4,523	90.42
Gapan City	968	851	1,819	963	845	1,808	99.40
Mabalacat City	2,090	1,904	3,994	1,944	1,743	3,687	92.31
Malolos City	1,776	1,631	3,407	1,703	1,564	3,267	95.89
Meycauayan	2,308	2,236	4,544	2,283	2,213	4,496	98.94
Olongapo	2,048	1,940	3,988	1,826	1,718	3,544	88.87
Palayan City	137	143	280	137	143	280	100.00
San Jose City	1,512	1,469	2,981	1,440	1,355	2,795	93.76
San Jose del Monte City	2,091	2,076	4,167	2,091	2,076	4,167	100.00
Science City of Munoz	542	539	1,081	539	536	1,075	99.44
Tarlac City	5,276	4,627	9,903	5,029	4,415	9,444	95.37
Region 4A	110,945	102,249	213,194	103,249	94,611	197,860	92.81
Batangas	15,331	13,979	29,310	14,956	13,561	28,517	97.29
Cavite	11,541	10,654	22,195	10,815	9,913	20,728	93.39
Laguna	5,133	4,808	9,941	4,777	4,471	9,248	93.03
Quezon	12,952	12,127	25,079	12,265	11,369	23,634	94.24
Rizal	17,074	15,978	33,052	16,279	15,217	31,496	95.29
Antipolo City	6,435	5,865	12,300	4,687	4,186	8,873	72.14
Bacoor City	5,121	4,812	9,933	4,511	4,205	8,716	87.75
Batangas City	2,456	2,250	4,706	2,330	2,128	4,458	94.73
Biñan City	3,380	3,203	6,583	3,251	3,054	6,305	95.78
Cabuyao City	2,653	2,440	5,093	2,578	2,371	4,949	97.17
Calamba City	2,208	1,995	4,203	2,034	1,819	3,853	91.67
Cavite City	680	626	1,306	637	577	1,214	92.96
Dasmariñas City	4,219	3,822	8,041	3,908	3,528	7,436	92.48
General Trias City	2,879	2,602	5,481	2,675	2,371	5,046	92.06
Imus City	3,164	2,862	6,026	2,861	2,625	5,486	91.04
Lipa City	2,678	2,360	5,038	2,586	2,314	4,900	97.26
Lucena City	1,304	1,127	2,431	1,141	989	2,130	87.62
San Pablo City	2,078	1,835	3,913	2,025	1,777	3,802	97.16
San Pedro City	2,465	2,201	4,666	2,252	1,961	4,213	90.29
Santa Rosa City	2,610	2,379	4,989	2,531	2,309	4,840	97.01
Tagaytay City	719	746	1,465	702	735	1,437	98.09
Tanauan City	1,479	1,424	2,903	1,419	1,339	2,758	95.01
Tayabas City	624	598	1,222	616	579	1,195	97.79
Trece Martires City	1,762	1,556	3,318	1,413	1,213	2,626	79.14

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 4B	28,835	26,321	55,156	26,869	24,381	51,250	92.92
Marinduque	1,913	1,820	3,733	1,838	1,733	3,571	95.66
Mindoro Occidental	5,385	4,784	10,169	4,960	4,381	9,341	91.86
Mindoro Oriental	7,490	7,430	14,920	7,147	7,093	14,240	95.44
Palawan	9,272	7,786	17,058	8,600	7,120	15,720	92.16
Romblon	2,396	2,288	4,684	2,090	1,984	4,074	86.98
Puerto Princesa City	2,379	2,213	4,592	2,234	2,070	4,304	93.73
Region 5	61,353	56,020	117,373	53,600	48,723	102,323	87.18
Albay	11,134	10,270	21,404	10,281	9,472	19,753	92.29
Camarines Norte	6,051	5,341	11,392	5,910	5,062	10,972	96.31
Camarines Sur	15,883	14,572	30,455	14,775	13,511	28,286	92.88
Catanduanes	2,934	2,793	5,727	2,674	2,521	5,195	90.71
Masbate	6,594	5,961	12,555	3,761	3,457	7,218	57.49
Sorsogon	7,717	7,146	14,863	7,388	6,781	14,169	95.33
Iriga City	1,000	919	1,919	904	823	1,727	89.99
Legaspi City	3,094	2,778	5,872	2,860	2,530	5,390	91.79
Naga City	6,946	6,240	13,186	5,047	4,566	9,613	72.90
Region 6	56,719	53,339	110,058	49,959	46,101	96,060	87.28
Aklan	4,867	4,572	9,439	3,997	3,668	7,665	81.21
Antique	4,627	4,289	8,916	4,301	3,970	8,271	92.77
Capiz	2,783	2,776	5,559	2,500	2,483	4,983	89.64
Guimaras	885	799	1,684	769	663	1,432	85.04
Iloilo	11,846	11,167	23,013	10,560	9,745	20,305	88.23
Negros Occidental	4,773	4,443	9,216	4,212	3,822	8,034	87.17
Bacolod City	5,864	5,405	11,269	4,974	4,439	9,413	83.53
Bago City	515	450	965	417	364	781	80.93
Cadiz City	1,298	1,220	2,518	1,243	1,186	2,429	96.47
Escalante City	603	621	1,224	520	531	1,051	85.87
Himamaylan City	530	588	1,118	457	519	976	87.30
Iloilo City	7,174	6,554	13,728	5,854	5,087	10,941	79.70
Kabankalan City	1,649	1,484	3,133	1,632	1,467	3,099	98.91
La Carlota City	257	273	530	223	230	453	85.47
Passi City	764	762	1,526	734	740	1,474	96.59
Roxas City	2,777	2,657	5,434	2,377	2,230	4,607	84.78
Sagay City	985	891	1,876	968	884	1,852	98.72
San Carlos City	878	790	1,668	760	710	1,470	88.13
Silay City	2,562	2,485	5,047	2,459	2,364	4,823	95.56
Sipalay City	452	461	913	425	420	845	92.55
Talisay City	217	214	431	201	197	398	92.34
Victorias City	413	438	851	376	382	758	89.07
Region 7	87,700	81,868	169,568	80,521	74,719	155,240	91.55
Bohol	7,788	7,284	15,072	7,064	6,505	13,569	90.03
Cebu	25,310	23,873	49,183	23,379	21,909	45,288	92.08
Negros Oriental	5,154	4,876	10,030	4,367	4,119	8,486	84.61
Siquijor	668	660	1,328	593	579	1,172	88.25

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Bais City	687	598	1,285	596	531	1,127	87.70
Bayawan City	1,123	1,025	2,148	937	853	1,790	83.33
Canlaon City	465	428	893	341	307	648	72.56
Cebu City	18,609	17,490	36,099	17,710	16,585	34,295	95.00
Danao City	2,111	1,891	4,002	1,899	1,697	3,596	89.86
Dumaguete City	5,636	4,780	10,416	4,998	4,145	9,143	87.78
Lapu-Lapu City	6,459	6,241	12,700	6,302	6,108	12,410	97.72
Mandaue City	5,291	4,750	10,041	4,834	4,312	9,146	91.09
Tagbilaran City	3,730	3,470	7,200	3,259	2,960	6,219	86.38
Talisay City	3,309	3,204	6,513	3,215	3,109	6,324	97.10
Tanjay City	168	168	336	163	157	320	95.24
Toledo City	1,192	1,130	2,322	864	843	1,707	73.51
Region 8	41,362	37,882	79,244	39,239	35,772	75,011	94.66
Biliran	2,063	1,894	3,957	1,860	1,691	3,551	89.74
Eastern Samar	4,188	3,887	8,075	4,120	3,837	7,957	98.54
Northern Leyte	13,203	11,705	24,908	12,796	11,327	24,123	96.85
Northern Samar	6,569	6,109	12,678	6,049	5,622	11,671	92.06
Southern Leyte	2,460	2,231	4,691	2,361	2,142	4,503	95.99
Western Samar	5,240	4,988	10,228	5,016	4,754	9,770	95.52
Calbayog City	1,586	1,533	3,119	1,474	1,414	2,888	92.59
Maasin City	637	563	1,200	604	542	1,146	95.50
Ormoc City	3,541	3,233	6,774	3,133	2,763	5,896	87.04
Tacloban City	1,875	1,739	3,614	1,826	1,680	3,506	97.01
Region 9	30,498	28,401	58,899	29,441	27,404	56,845	96.51
Zamboanga del Norte	5,978	5,522	11,500	5,764	5,310	11,074	96.30
Zamboanga del Sur	2,529	2,491	5,020	2,330	2,313	4,643	92.49
Zamboanga Sibugay	5,792	5,403	11,195	5,532	5,148	10,680	95.40
Dapitan City	709	624	1,333	690	600	1,290	96.77
Dipolog City	1,742	1,586	3,328	1,685	1,541	3,226	96.94
Isabela City	988	911	1,899	955	886	1,841	96.95
Pagadian City	1,779	1,623	3,402	1,691	1,538	3,229	94.91
Zamboanga City	10,981	10,241	21,222	10,794	10,068	20,862	98.30
Region 10	50,620	46,563	97,183	47,279	43,228	90,507	93.13
Bukidnon	11,502	10,725	22,227	10,747	10,001	20,748	93.35
Camiguin	729	665	1,394	700	646	1,346	96.56
Lanao del Norte	6,248	5,619	11,867	5,831	5,216	11,047	93.09
Misamis Occidental	3,208	3,015	6,223	3,158	2,977	6,135	98.59
Misamis Oriental	5,603	5,201	10,804	5,515	5,125	10,640	98.48
Cagayan de Oro City	10,652	9,829	20,481	9,056	8,174	17,230	84.13
El Salvador City	65	45	110	63	44	107	97.27
Gingoog City	1,350	1,250	2,600	1,331	1,212	2,543	97.81
Iligan City	5,060	4,443	9,503	4,956	4,361	9,317	98.04
Malaybalay City	1,726	1,585	3,311	1,701	1,564	3,265	98.61
Oroquieta City	456	429	885	414	389	803	90.73
Ozamis City	1,209	1,149	2,358	1,205	1,147	2,352	99.75
Tangub City	729	644	1,373	711	631	1,342	97.74
Valencia City	2,083	1,964	4,047	1,891	1,741	3,632	89.75

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	51,363	47,460	98,823	46,667	42,958	89,625	90.69
Compostela Valley	7,016	6,595	13,611	6,597	6,240	12,837	94.31
Davao del Norte	11,249	10,221	21,470	10,424	9,438	19,862	92.51
Davao del Sur	6,030	5,451	11,481	5,641	5,063	10,704	93.23
Davao Oriental	5,264	4,710	9,974	5,004	4,475	9,479	95.04
Davao Occidental	2,617	2,528	5,145	1,977	1,919	3,896	75.72
Davao City	19,187	17,955	37,142	17,024	15,823	32,847	88.44
Region 12	42,984	41,699	84,683	40,998	39,764	80,762	95.37
North Cotabato	11,669	10,760	22,429	10,987	10,131	21,118	94.15
Sarangani	5,839	5,290	11,129	5,682	5,128	10,810	97.13
South Cotabato	9,983	9,405	19,388	9,676	9,092	18,768	96.80
Sultan Kudarat	6,751	6,328	13,079	6,497	6,045	12,542	95.89
Cotabato City	3,346	3,354	6,700	3,087	3,081	6,168	92.06
Gen. Santos City	5,396	6,562	11,958	5,069	6,287	11,356	94.97
A.R.M.M.	36,937	38,027	74,964	34,508	34,405	68,913	91.93
Basilan	1,812	1,764	3,576	1,461	1,424	2,885	80.68
Lanao del Sur	9,313	9,706	19,019	8,848	9,155	18,003	94.66
Maguindanao	13,832	13,672	27,504	13,001	12,787	25,788	93.76
Sulu	6,671	7,561	14,232	6,179	5,993	12,172	85.53
Tawi-Tawi	4,221	4,234	8,455	3,933	3,957	7,890	93.32
Lamitan City	640	666	1,306	638	665	1,303	99.77
Marawi City	448	424	872	448	424	872	100.00
CARAGA	25,509	23,272	48,781	24,684	22,496	47,180	96.72
Agusan del Norte	3,116	2,748	5,864	2,954	2,604	5,558	94.78
Agusan del Sur	7,223	6,559	13,782	7,128	6,451	13,579	98.53
Surigao del Norte	2,923	2,662	5,585	2,851	2,594	5,445	97.49
Surigao del Sur	5,092	4,820	9,912	4,880	4,610	9,490	95.74
Province of Dinagat	908	835	1,743	873	794	1,667	95.64
Bislig City	938	916	1,854	929	905	1,834	98.92
Butuan City	3,921	3,449	7,370	3,762	3,315	7,077	96.02
Surigao City	1,388	1,283	2,671	1,307	1,223	2,530	94.72

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	59,951	60,438	120,389	6.66	13,946	14,452	28,398	1.57
N C R	16,310	16,760	33,070	13.41	388	399	787	0.32
Malabon	102	113	215	4.10	22	39	61	1.16
Navotas	173	178	351	6.75	0	1	1	0.02
Valenzuela City	456	469	925	13.82	6	3	9	0.13
Caloocan City	597	701	1,298	6.74	10	14	24	0.12
Marikina City	580	534	1,114	12.44	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	1,030	979	2,009	13.05	13	19	32	0.21
Pateros	14	4	18	1.72	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	582	608	1,190	9.67	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	5,707	5,917	11,624	17.70	55	128	183	0.28
Makati City	492	287	779	10.17	173	94	267	3.49
Mandaluyong City	84	79	163	3.12	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	89	79	168	9.39	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	4,655	4,931	9,586	16.85	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	14	12	26	0.42	1	1	2	0.03
Muntinlupa City	469	573	1,042	12.01	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	702	757	1,459	11.59	108	100	208	1.65
Pasay City	564	539	1,103	14.25	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	1,518	1,599	3,117	9.57	36	34	70	0.21
Abra	260	254	514	13.98	8	13	21	0.57
Apayao	111	125	236	8.20	5	2	7	0.24
Benguet	145	186	331	5.71	18	17	35	0.60
Ifugao	67	62	129	3.99	2	2	4	0.12
Kalinga	166	171	337	8.28	3	0	3	0.07
Mt. Province	142	121	263	8.06	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	627	680	1,307	13.52	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	858	893	1,751	2.12	93	73	166	0.20
Ilocos Norte	103	86	189	2.78	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	87	118	205	2.17	49	43	92	0.98
La Union	189	212	401	4.30	3	3	6	0.06
Pangasinan	236	241	477	1.18	1	3	4	0.01
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	4	4	8	0.58	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	107	105	212	6.97	8	14	22	0.72
Laoag City	29	27	56	1.94	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	13	14	27	0.79	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	18	10	28	1.71	17	0	17	1.04
Urdaneta City	54	65	119	6.26	15	10	25	1.32
Vigan City	18	11	29	3.84			0	0.00
Region 2	1,672	1,581	3,253	5.67	17	21	38	0.07
Batanes	9	4	13	5.24	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	104	117	221	1.54	12	15	27	0.19
Isabela	174	184	358	1.89	5	6	11	0.06
Nueva Vizcaya	1255	1176	2,431	26.54	0	0	0	0.00

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Quirino	27	28	55	1.38	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	10	4	14	0.69	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	27	25	52	2.06	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	22	10	32	0.87	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	44	33	77	3.22	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	4,790	4,521	9,311	5.16	404	470	874	0.48
Aurora	116	91	207	4.93	0	1	1	0.02
Bataan	491	326	817	6.64	10	7	17	0.14
Bulacan	768	730	1,498	4.12	28	40	68	0.19
Nueva Ecija	51	45	96	0.57	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	499	478	977	4.18	9	10	19	0.08
Tarlac	155	167	322	2.25	38	50	88	0.62
Zambales	390	367	757	8.55	284	312	596	6.73
Angeles City	631	592	1,223	11.56	7	15	22	0.21
Balanga City	42	39	81	5.15	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	631	674	1,305	11.75	1	10	11	0.10
City of San Fernando	250	229	479	9.58	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	5	6	11	0.60	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	146	161	307	7.69	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	73	67	140	4.11	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	18	14	32	0.70	7	9	16	0.35
Olongapo	202	206	408	10.23	20	16	36	0.90
Palayan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	72	114	186	6.24	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	3	3	6	0.56	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	247	212	459	4.63	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	5,137	5,231	10,368	4.86	2,559	2,407	4,966	2.33
Batangas	321	365	686	2.34	54	53	107	0.37
Cavite	503	532	1,035	4.66	223	209	432	1.95
Laguna	322	317	639	6.43	34	20	54	0.54
Quezon	498	579	1,077	4.29	189	179	368	1.47
Rizal	655	629	1,284	3.88	140	132	272	0.82
Antipolo City	887	858	1,745	14.19	861	821	1,682	13.67
Bacoor City	252	253	505	5.08	358	354	712	7.17
Batangas City	126	121	247	5.25	0	1	1	0.02
Biñan City	119	142	261	3.96	10	7	17	0.26
Cabuyao City	50	49	99	1.94	25	20	45	0.88
Calamba City	138	122	260	6.19	36	54	90	2.14
Cavite City	42	44	86	6.58	1	5	6	0.46
Dasmariñas City	296	277	573	7.13	15	17	32	0.40
General Trias City	161	193	354	6.46	43	38	81	1.48
Imus City	118	101	219	3.63	185	136	321	5.33
Lipa City	85	46	131	2.60	7	0	7	0.14
Lucena City	137	120	257	10.57	26	18	44	1.81
San Pablo City	4	11	15	0.38	49	47	96	2.45
San Pedro City	148	181	329	7.05	65	59	124	2.66
Santa Rosa City	77	67	144	2.89	2	3	5	0.10
Tagaytay City	16	11	27	1.84	1	0	1	0.07
Tanauan City	40	69	109	3.75	20	16	36	1.24
Tayabas City	8	19	27	2.21	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	134	125	259	7.81	215	218	433	13.05

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 4B	1,456	1,482	2,938	5.33	510	458	968	1.76
Marinduque	75	87	162	4.34	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	257	245	502	4.94	168	158	326	3.21
Mindoro Oriental	342	336	678	4.54	1	1	2	0.01
Palawan	452	478	930	5.45	220	188	408	2.39
Romblon	226	234	460	9.82	80	70	150	3.20
Puerto Princesa City	104	102	206	4.49	41	41	82	1.79
Region 5	6,639	6,266	12,905	10.99	1,114	1,031	2,145	1.83
Albay	705	701	1,406	6.57	148	97	245	1.14
Camarines Norte	127	252	379	3.33	14	27	41	0.36
Camarines Sur	448	432	880	2.89	660	629	1,289	4.23
Catanduanes	260	271	531	9.27	0	1	1	0.02
Masbate	2,572	2,265	4,837	38.53	261	239	500	3.98
Sorsogon	299	333	632	4.25	30	32	62	0.42
Iriga City	96	96	192	10.01	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	233	242	475	8.09	1	6	7	0.12
Naga City	1,899	1,674	3,573	27.10	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	6,265	6,743	13,008	11.82	495	495	990	0.90
Aklan	838	853	1,691	17.92	32	51	83	0.88
Antique	269	265	534	5.99	57	54	111	1.24
Capiz	157	168	325	5.85	126	125	251	4.52
Guimaras	116	136	252	14.96	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	1,235	1,370	2,605	11.32	51	52	103	0.45
Negros Occidental	449	508	957	10.38	112	113	225	2.44
Bacolod City	888	962	1,850	16.42	2	4	6	0.05
Bago City	98	86	184	19.07	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	55	34	89	3.53	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	83	90	173	14.13	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	73	69	142	12.70	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	1,213	1,382	2,595	18.90	107	85	192	1.40
Kabankalan City	17	17	34	1.09	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	34	43	77	14.53	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	24	17	41	2.69	6	5	11	0.72
Roxas City	399	422	821	15.11	1	5	6	0.11
Sagay City	17	7	24	1.28	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	118	80	198	11.87	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	102	120	222	4.40	1	1	2	0.04
Sipalay City	27	41	68	7.45	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	16	17	33	7.66	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	37	56	93	10.93	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	5,780	5,864	11,644	6.87	1,399	1,285	2,684	1.58
Bohol	712	767	1,479	9.81	12	12	24	0.16
Cebu	1,607	1,664	3,271	6.65	324	300	624	1.27
Negros Oriental	189	208	397	3.96	598	549	1,147	11.44
Siquijor	75	81	156	11.75	0	0	0	0.00

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Bais City	41	29	70	5.45	50	38	88	6.85
Bayawan City	135	124	259	12.06	51	48	99	4.61
Canlaon City	50	50	100	11.20	74	71	145	16.24
Cebu City	899	905	1,804	5.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	188	175	363	9.07	24	19	43	1.07
Dumaguete City	633	633	1,266	12.15	5	2	7	0.07
Lapu-Lapu City	157	133	290	2.28	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	457	438	895	8.91	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	469	501	970	13.47	2	9	11	0.15
Talisay City	94	95	189	2.90	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	5	11	16	4.76	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	69	50	119	5.12	259	237	496	21.36
Region 8	1,475	1,477	2,952	3.73	648	633	1,281	1.62
Biliran	164	157	321	8.11	39	46	85	2.15
Eastern Samar	57	41	98	1.21	11	9	20	0.25
Northern Leyte	292	271	563	2.26	115	107	222	0.89
Northern Samar	235	213	448	3.53	285	274	559	4.41
Southern Leyte	96	89	185	3.94	3	0	3	0.06
Western Samar	105	102	207	2.02	119	132	251	2.45
Calbayog City	43	56	99	3.17	69	63	132	4.23
Maasin City	33	21	54	4.50	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	408	470	878	12.96	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	42	57	99	2.74	7	2	9	0.25
Region 9	726	708	1,434	2.43	331	289	620	1.05
Zamboanga del Norte	116	122	238	2.07	98	90	188	1.63
Zamboanga del Sur	49	42	91	1.81	150	136	286	5.70
Zamboanga Sibugay	201	220	421	3.76	59	35	94	0.84
Dapitan City	19	24	43	3.23	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	52	36	88	2.64	5	9	14	0.42
Isabela City	33	25	58	3.05	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	80	81	161	4.73	8	4	12	0.35
Zamboanga City	176	158	334	1.57	11	15	26	0.12
Region 10	2,484	2,571	5,055	5.20	857	764	1,621	1.67
Bukidnon	303	326	629	2.83	452	398	850	3.82
Camiguin	29	19	48	3.44	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	43	56	99	0.83	374	347	721	6.08
Misamis Occidental	26	27	53	0.85	24	11	35	0.56
Misamis Oriental	87	72	159	1.47	1	4	5	0.05
Cagayan de Oro City	1,596	1,655	3,251	15.87	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	2	1	3	2.73	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	15	38	53	2.04	4	0	4	0.15
Iligan City	104	81	185	1.95	0	1	1	0.01
Malaybalay City	25	21	46	1.39	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	42	40	82	9.27	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	4	2	6	0.25	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	18	13	31	2.26	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	190	220	410	10.13	2	3	5	0.12

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	2,312	2,230	4,542	4.60	2,384	2,272	4,656	4.71
Compostela Valley	294	238	532	3.91	125	117	242	1.78
Davao del Norte	424	372	796	3.71	401	411	812	3.78
Davao del Sur	264	267	531	4.63	125	121	246	2.14
Davao Oriental	208	188	396	3.97	52	47	99	0.99
Davao Occidental	119	95	214	4.16	521	514	1,035	20.12
Davao City	1,003	1,070	2,073	5.58	1160	1062	2,222	5.98
Region 12	1,214	1,176	2,390	2.82	772	759	1,531	1.81
North Cotabato	360	362	722	3.22	322	267	589	2.63
Sarangani	87	74	161	1.45	70	88	158	1.42
South Cotabato	245	240	485	2.50	62	73	135	0.70
Sultan Kudarat	172	171	343	2.62	82	112	194	1.48
Cotabato City	88	101	189	2.82	171	172	343	5.12
Gen. Santos City	262	228	490	4.10	65	47	112	0.94
A.R.M.M.	672	745	1,417	1.89	1,757	2,877	4,634	6.18
Basilan	67	71	138	3.86	284	269	553	15.46
Lanao del Sur	74	103	177	0.93	391	448	839	4.41
Maguindanao	171	187	358	1.30	660	698	1,358	4.94
Sulu	236	263	499	3.51	256	1,305	1,561	10.97
Tawi-Tawi	122	120	242	2.86	166	157	323	3.82
Lamitan City	2	1	3	0.23	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	643	591	1,234	2.53	182	185	367	0.75
Agusan del Norte	103	101	204	3.48	59	43	102	1.74
Agusan del Sur	60	72	132	0.96	35	36	71	0.52
Surigao del Norte	68	58	126	2.26	4	10	14	0.25
Surigao del Sur	158	152	310	3.13	54	58	112	1.13
Province of Dinagat	32	40	72	4.13	3	1	4	0.23
Bislig City	8	9	17	0.92	1	2	3	0.16
Butuan City	137	105	242	3.28	22	29	51	0.69
Surigao City	77	54	131	4.90	4	6	10	0.37

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,807,728	541,523	489,546	1,031,069	57.04	11,566	11,183	22,749	1.26	317,106	305,278	622,384	34.43
N C R	246,580	95,172	86,411	181,583	73.64	395	342	737	0.30	28,588	27,831	56,419	22.88
Malabon	5,249	1,376	1,196	2,572	49.00	11	10	21	0.40	1,249	1,290	2,539	48.37
Navotas	5,201	1,659	1,646	3,305	63.55	0	0	0	0.00	924	922	1,846	35.49
Valenzuela City	6,695	2,463	2,202	4,665	69.68	15	23	38	0.57	975	905	1,880	28.08
Caloocan City	19,260	4,472	4,245	8,717	45.26	115	103	218	1.13	4,603	4,699	9,302	48.30
Marikina City	8,957	3,297	2,775	6,072	67.79	1	1	2	0.02	1,469	1,342	2,811	31.38
Pasig City	15,397	5,753	5,298	11,051	71.77	113	99	212	1.38	1,697	1,619	3,316	21.54
Pateros	1,046	186	177	363	34.70	0	0	0	0.00	359	324	683	65.30
Taguig	12,301	2,918	1,595	4,513	36.69	40	28	68	0.55	2,902	3,324	6,226	50.61
Quezon City	65,670	25,242	23,301	48,543	73.92	10	3	13	0.02	8,286	7,711	15,997	24.36
Makati City	7,658	3,330	3,146	6,476	84.57	0	4	4	0.05	413	380	793	10.36
Mandaluyong City	5,218	2,509	2,307	4,816	92.30	1	0	1	0.02	197	166	363	6.96
San Juan	1,790	885	807	1,692	94.53	23	17	40	2.23	37	21	58	3.24
Manila City	56,885	28,233	25,757	53,990	94.91	31	33	64	0.11	1,276	1,215	2,491	4.38
Las Piñas City	6,249	1,492	1,359	2,851	45.62	11	7	18	0.29	1,454	1,356	2,810	44.97
Muntinlupa City	8,678	3,625	3,502	7,127	82.13	0	0	0	0.00	722	667	1,389	16.01
Parañaque City	12,587	3,986	3,687	7,673	60.96	24	14	38	0.30	1,751	1,663	3,414	27.12
Pasay City	7,739	3,746	3,411	7,157	92.48	0	0	0	0.00	274	227	501	6.47
C A R	32,587	14,366	13,164	27,530	84.48	348	336	684	2.10	1,807	1,732	3,539	10.86
Abra	3,677	1,589	1,451	3,040	82.68	49	46	95	2.58	234	222	456	12.40
Apayao	2,877	1,236	1,187	2,423	84.22	28	18	46	1.60	148	136	284	9.87
Benguet	5,796	2,646	2,501	5,147	88.80	45	46	91	1.57	140	150	290	5.00
Ifugao	3,236	943	867	1,810	55.93	68	67	135	4.17	588	527	1,115	34.46
Kalinga	4,069	1,527	1,347	2,874	70.63	70	76	146	3.59	491	492	983	24.16
Mt. Province	3,263	1,425	1,193	2,618	80.23	88	83	171	5.24	200	195	395	12.11
Baguio City	9,669	5,000	4,618	9,618	99.47	0	0	0	0.00	6	10	16	0.17
Region 1	82,683	35,950	32,436	68,386	82.71	206	207	413	0.50	6,928	6,618	13,546	16.38
Ilocos Norte	6,791	3,450	3,032	6,482	95.45	4	5	9	0.13	159	138	297	4.37
Ilocos Sur	9,432	4,655	4,041	8,696	92.20	17	19	36	0.38	355	318	673	7.14
La Union	9,315	4,291	3,993	8,284	88.93	3	3	6	0.06	517	481	998	10.71
Pangasinan	40,399	16,268	14,577	30,845	76.35	100	129	229	0.57	4,725	4,529	9,254	22.91
Alaminos City	1,744	835	800	1,635	93.75	0	0	0	0.00	38	35	73	4.19
Candon City	1,375	620	690	1,310	95.27	0	0	0	0.00	34	31	65	4.73
Dagupan City	3,041	902	801	1,703	56.00	3	3	6	0.20	661	623	1,284	42.22
Laoag City	2,881	1,432	1,449	2,881	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,407	1,486	1,450	2,936	86.18	0	0	0	0.00	163	195	358	10.51
San Fernando City	1,642	882	589	1,471	89.59	68	41	109	6.64	37	25	62	3.78
Urdaneta City	1,901	744	659	1,403	73.80	7	6	13	0.68	233	239	472	24.83
Vigan City	755	385	355	740	98.01	4	1	5	0.66	6	4	10	1.32
Region 2	57,352	22,268	19,705	41,973	73.18	178	201	379	0.66	6,713	6,456	13,169	22.96
Batanes	248	130	109	239	96.37	2	1	3	1.21	3	2	5	2.02
Cagayan	14,370	5,748	4,939	10,687	74.37	101	106	207	1.44	1523	1424	2,947	20.51
Isabela	18,976	7,273	6,233	13,506	71.17	54	67	121	0.64	2472	2321	4,793	25.26
Nueva Vizcaya	9,159	3,543	3,276	6,819	74.45	14	17	31	0.34	885	928	1,813	19.79
Quirino	3,975	1,657	1,630	3,287	82.69	6	8	14	0.35	304	285	589	14.82
Cauayan City	2,037	885	850	1,735	85.17	0	0	0	0.00	133	131	264	12.96
Ilagan City	2,525	1,233	1,039	2,272	89.98	1	2	3	0.12	65	83	148	5.86
Santiago City	3,673	825	729	1,554	42.31	0	0	0	0.00	1071	1040	2,111	57.47
Tuguegarao City	2,389	974	900	1,874	78.44	0	0	0	0.00	257	242	499	20.89
Region 3	180,600	53,215	49,416	102,631	56.83	364	395	759	0.42	36,637	35,345	71,982	39.86
Aurora	4,203	1,492	1,405	2,897	68.93	3	3	6	0.14	561	569	1,130	26.89
Bataan	12,297	5,476	5,022	10,498	85.37	12	6	18	0.15	884	809	1,693	13.77
Bulacan	36,394	8,124	7,630	15,754	43.29	23	31	54	0.15	9839	9899	19,738	54.23
Nueva Ecija	16,756	539	487	1,026	6.12	18	21	39	0.23	7318	7319	14,637	87.35
Pampanga	23,382	8,906	8,358	17,264	73.83	7	9	16	0.07	3,018	2,932	5,950	25.45
Tarlac	14,291	4,089	3,962	8,051	56.34	69	62	131	0.92	3145	2758	5,903	41.31
Zambales	8,856	2,857	2,911	5,768	65.13	1	3	4	0.05	1253	1097	2,350	26.54

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Angeles City	10,578	2,408	2,086	4,494	42.48	64	79	143	1.35	2595	2497	5,092	48.14
Balanga City	1,574	763	704	1,467	93.20	0	0	0	0.00	53	51	104	6.61
Cabanatuan City	11,103	5,584	5,095	10,679	96.18	6	5	11	0.10	142	114	256	2.31
City of San Fernando	5,002	2,077	1,724	3,801	75.99	0	0	0	0.00	602	535	1,137	22.73
Gapan City	1,819	331	270	601	33.04	0	0	0	0.00	637	580	1,217	66.90
Mabalacat City	3,994	1,089	1,001	2,090	52.33	38	38	76	1.90	958	853	1,811	45.34
Malolos City	3,407	1,396	1,263	2,659	78.05	0	2	2	0.06	234	222	456	13.38
Meycauayan	4,544	881	842	1,723	37.92	0	0	0	0.00	1340	1323	2,663	58.60
Olongapo	3,988	1,090	1,012	2,102	52.71	6	10	16	0.40	870	866	1,736	43.53
Palayan City	280	80	115	195	69.64	1	1	2	0.71	50	33	83	29.64
San Jose City	2,981	875	854	1,729	58.00	32	35	67	2.25	589	564	1,153	38.68
San Jose del Monte City	4,167	663	636	1,299	31.17	0	0	0	0.00	1407	1413	2,820	67.67
Science City of Munoz	1,081	378	392	770	71.23	0	0	0	0.00	154	140	294	27.20
Tarlac City	9,903	4,117	3,647	7,764	78.40	84	90	174	1.76	988	771	1,759	17.76
Region 4A	213,194	54,761	49,249	104,010	48.79	931	883	1,814	0.85	46,858	44,261	91,119	42.74
Batangas	29,310	11,545	10,345	21,890	74.68	32	37	69	0.24	2,937	2,790	5,727	19.54
Cavite	22,195	4,742	4,211	8,953	40.34	83	104	187	0.84	6,162	5,841	12,003	54.08
Laguna	9,941	2,225	2,027	4,252	42.77	25	27	52	0.52	2,373	2,315	4,688	47.16
Quezon	25,079	6,639	6,202	12,841	51.20	140	153	293	1.17	4,621	4,387	9,008	35.92
Rizal	33,052	8,056	7,427	15,483	46.84	127	106	233	0.70	7,727	7,257	14,984	45.33
Antipolo City	12,300	3,725	3,231	6,956	56.55	157	151	308	2.50	1,762	1,687	3,449	28.04
Bacoor City	9,933	2,092	1,904	3,996	40.23	6	4	10	0.10	2,478	2,409	4,887	49.20
Batangas City	4,706	2,072	1,864	3,936	83.64	0	0	0	0.00	263	273	536	11.39
Biañan City	6,583	895	824	1,719	26.11	130	126	256	3.89	1,998	1,903	3,901	59.26
Cabuyao City	5,093	495	456	951	18.67	0	0	0	0.00	2,093	1,936	4,029	79.11
Calamba City	4,203	563	505	1,068	25.41	0	0	0	0.00	1,356	1,256	2,612	62.15
Cavite City	1,306	316	282	598	45.79	11	9	20	1.53	331	309	640	49.00
Dasmariñas City	8,041	1,546	1,262	2,808	34.92	137	102	239	2.97	2,508	2,421	4,929	61.30
General Trias City	5,481	1,307	1,174	2,481	45.27	6	3	9	0.16	1,375	1,282	2,657	48.48
Imus City	6,026	1,634	1,431	3,065	50.86	29	20	49	0.81	1,424	1,322	2,746	45.57
Lipa City	5,038	1,884	1,597	3,481	69.09	0	0	0	0.00	525	497	1,022	20.29
Lucena City	2,431	898	793	1,691	69.56	1	1	2	0.08	351	295	646	26.57
San Pablo City	3,913	308	282	590	15.08	35	29	64	1.64	1,534	1,343	2,877	73.52
San Pedro City	4,666	1,053	970	2,023	43.36	9	7	16	0.34	1,244	1,070	2,314	49.59
Santa Rosa City	4,989	958	811	1,769	35.46	0	2	2	0.04	1,322	1,275	2,597	52.05
Tagaytay City	1,465	310	308	618	42.18	0	0	0	0.00	393	429	822	56.11
Tanauan City	2,903	664	609	1,273	43.85	1	1	2	0.07	732	734	1,466	50.50
Tayabas City	1,222	113	89	202	16.53	0	0	0	0.00	511	505	1,016	83.14
Trece Martires City	3,318	721	645	1,366	41.17	2	1	3	0.09	838	725	1,563	47.11
Region 4B	55,156	13,569	11,696	25,265	45.81	672	687	1,359	2.46	9,969	9,534	19,503	35.36
Marinduque	3,733	1,196	1,169	2,365	63.35	16	13	29	0.78	651	594	1,245	33.35
Mindoro Occidental	10,169	2,549	2,243	4,792	47.12	67	41	108	1.06	1,473	1,338	2,811	27.64
Mindoro Oriental	14,920	3,742	3,357	7,099	47.58	123	132	255	1.71	2,654	2,958	5,612	37.61
Palawan	17,058	3,280	2,460	5,740	33.65	390	418	808	4.74	3,429	2,878	6,307	36.97
Romblon	4,684	1,624	1,410	3,034	64.77	59	68	127	2.71	699	735	1,434	30.61
Puerto Princesa City	4,592	1,178	1,057	2,235	48.67	17	15	32	0.70	1,063	1,031	2,094	45.60
Region 5	117,373	28,729	25,671	54,400	46.35	2,616	2,558	5,174	4.41	25,607	24,388	49,995	42.59
Albay	21,404	5,351	4,834	10,185	47.58	497	555	1,052	4.91	4,756	4,612	9,368	43.77
Camarines Norte	11,392	663	522	1,185	10.40	1,208	1,111	2,319	20.36	3,856	3,499	7,355	64.56
Camarines Sur	30,455	5,372	4,899	10,271	33.73	334	327	661	2.17	7,599	6,950	14,549	47.77
Catanduanes	5,727	2,369	2,261	4,630	80.85	83	67	150	2.62	351	306	657	11.47
Masbate	12,555	1,933	1,589	3,522	28.05	123	116	239	1.90	4,012	4,205	8,217	65.45
Sorsogon	14,863	4,830	4,406	9,236	62.14	213	217	430	2.89	2,506	2,355	4,861	32.71
Iriga City	1,919	252	250	502	26.16	69	70	139	7.24	663	584	1,247	64.98
Legaspi City	5,872	2,139	1,826	3,965	67.52	89	95	184	3.13	865	841	1,706	29.05
Naga City	13,186	5,820	5,084	10,904	82.69	0	0	0	0.00	999	1,036	2,035	15.43
Region 6	110,058	37,746	35,101	72,847	66.19	413	392	805	0.73	15,479	14,747	30,226	27.46
Aklan	9,439	3,677	3,425	7,102	75.24	23	22	45	0.48	728	653	1,381	14.63
Antique	8,916	2,799	2,605	5,404	60.61	63	63	126	1.41	1,304	1,196	2,500	28.04
Capiz	5,559	1,035	1,013	2,048	36.84	27	17	44	0.79	1,338	1,325	2,663	47.90
Guimaras	1,684	772	674	1,446	85.87	1	4	5	0.30	104	106	210	12.47
Iloilo	23,013	8,355	7,787	16,142	70.14	115	113	228	0.99	2,923	2,806	5,729	24.89
Negros Occidental	9,216	879	802	1,681	18.24	103	95	198	2.15	3,246	3,041	6,287	68.22
Bacolod City	11,269	5,257	4,880	10,137	89.95	0	0	0	0.00	550	464	1,014	9.00
Bago City	965	149	119	268	27.77	0	0	0	0.00	366	331	697	72.23

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Cadiz City	2,518	987	884	1,871	74.31	0	0	0	0.00	178	183	361	14.34
Escalante City	1,224	507	502	1,009	82.43	14	14	28	2.29	69	90	159	12.99
Himamaylan City	1,118	461	483	944	84.44	0	0	0	0.00	5	11	16	1.43
Iloilo City	13,728	6,307	5,790	12,097	88.12	2	3	5	0.04	835	732	1,567	11.41
Kabankalan City	3,133	804	680	1,484	47.37	2	1	3	0.10	661	627	1,288	41.11
La Carlota City	530	133	150	283	53.40	0	0	0	0.00	112	115	227	42.83
Passi City	1,526	421	408	829	54.33	0	1	1	0.07	285	311	596	39.06
Roxas City	5,434	2,058	1,969	4,027	74.11	26	22	48	0.88	616	581	1,197	22.03
Sagay City	1,876	267	223	490	26.12	0	0	0	0.00	685	638	1,323	70.52
San Carlos City	1,668	534	456	990	59.35	24	23	47	2.82	289	286	575	34.47
Silay City	5,047	2,339	2,246	4,585	90.85	13	14	27	0.53	194	211	405	8.02
Sipalay City	913	3	2	5	0.55	0	0	0	0.00	401	419	820	89.81
Talisay City	431	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	195	197	392	90.95
Victorias City	851	2	3	5	0.59	0	0	0	0.00	395	424	819	96.24
Region 7	169,568	46,179	42,905	89,084	52.54	732	701	1,433	0.85	37,456	35,189	72,645	42.84
Bohol	15,072	3,582	3,295	6,877	45.63	69	59	128	0.85	4,023	3,812	7,835	51.98
Cebu	49,183	11,140	10,492	21,632	43.98	190	176	366	0.74	13,306	12,474	25,780	52.42
Negros Oriental	10,030	829	776	1,605	16.00	155	134	289	2.88	2,726	2,693	5,419	54.03
Siquijor	1,328	545	527	1,072	80.72	0	0	0	0.00	118	127	245	18.45
Bais City	1,285	265	246	511	39.77	0	1	1	0.08	281	231	512	39.84
Bayawan City	2,148	386	376	762	35.47	1	0	1	0.05	567	484	1,051	48.93
Canlaon City	893	36	35	71	7.95	0	0	0	0.00	355	322	677	75.81
Cebu City	36,099	11,087	10,252	21,339	59.11	34	44	78	0.22	7,315	7,042	14,357	39.77
Danao City	4,002	1,206	1,053	2,259	56.45	1	0	1	0.02	862	805	1,667	41.65
Dumaguete City	10,416	5,385	4,533	9,918	95.22	0	0	0	0.00	242	230	472	4.53
Lapu-Lapu City	12,700	2,370	2,495	4,865	38.31	279	284	563	4.43	3,801	3,471	7,272	57.26
Mandaue City	10,041	3,613	3,285	6,898	68.70	1	1	2	0.02	1,520	1,339	2,859	28.47
Tagbilaran City	7,200	3,250	3,011	6,261	86.96	2	2	4	0.06	472	448	920	12.78
Talisay City	6,513	2,106	2,199	4,305	66.10	0	0	0	0.00	1,136	1,028	2,164	33.23
Tanjay City	336	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	69	56	125	37.20
Toledo City	2,322	379	330	709	30.53	0	0	0	0.00	663	627	1,290	55.56
Region 8	79,244	23,015	20,614	43,629	55.06	890	792	1,682	2.12	14,149	13,230	27,379	34.55
Biliran	3,957	1,056	941	1,997	50.47	85	74	159	4.02	889	842	1,731	43.75
Eastern Samar	8,075	2,487	2,312	4,799	59.43	121	112	233	2.89	1,332	1,230	2,562	31.73
Northern Leyte	24,908	7,140	6,126	13,266	53.26	337	282	619	2.49	5,270	4,899	10,169	40.83
Northern Samar	12,678	3,531	3,333	6,864	54.14	54	78	132	1.04	2,078	1,857	3,935	31.04
Southern Leyte	4,691	1,730	1,594	3,324	70.86	48	36	84	1.79	675	598	1,273	27.14
Western Samar	10,228	2,656	2,260	4,916	48.06	185	156	341	3.33	1,350	1,426	2,776	27.14
Calbayog City	3,119	911	861	1,772	56.81	4	2	6	0.19	154	166	320	10.26
Maasin City	1,200	622	553	1,175	97.92	0	1	1	0.08	8	6	14	1.17
Ormoc City	6,774	1,733	1,561	3,294	48.63	28	26	54	0.80	1,706	1,576	3,282	48.45
Tacloban City	3,614	1,149	1,073	2,222	61.48	28	25	53	1.47	687	630	1,317	36.44
Region 9	58,899	14,758	13,262	28,020	47.57	1,345	1,214	2,559	4.34	11,564	11,468	23,032	39.10
Zamboanga del Norte	11,500	1,793	1,574	3,367	29.28	147	154	301	2.62	3,519	3,520	7,039	61.21
Zamboanga del Sur	5,020	677	628	1,305	26.00	154	144	298	5.94	1,302	1,322	2,624	52.27
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,195	2,217	1,950	4,167	37.22	247	225	472	4.22	2,672	2,571	5,243	46.83
Dapitan City	1,333	648	599	1,247	93.55	1	0	1	0.08	41	40	81	6.08
Dipolog City	3,328	1,710	1,555	3,265	98.11	0	0	0	0.00	38	30	68	2.04
Isabela City	1,899	343	303	646	34.02	43	51	94	4.95	333	340	673	35.44
Pagadian City	3,402	963	832	1,795	52.76	1	0	1	0.03	733	708	1,441	42.36
Zamboanga City	21,222	6,407	5,821	12,228	57.62	752	640	1,392	6.56	2,926	2,937	5,863	27.63
Region 10	97,183	33,930	28,882	62,812	64.63	461	419	880	0.91	11,832	12,647	24,479	25.19
Bukidnon	22,227	6,387	5,772	12,159	54.70	35	34	69	0.31	3,605	3,513	7,118	32.02
Camiguin	1,394	555	485	1,040	74.61	1	1	2	0.14	172	179	351	25.18
Lanao del Norte	11,867	3,538	3,014	6,552	55.21	47	35	82	0.69	1,831	1,720	3,551	29.92
Misamis Occidental	6,223	1,959	1,928	3,887	62.46	26	25	51	0.82	1,093	936	2,029	32.60
Misamis Oriental	10,804	3,381	2,965	6,346	58.74	113	99	212	1.96	1,863	1,899	3,762	34.82
Cagayan de Oro City	20,481	10,024	7,586	17,610	85.98	172	168	340	1.66	458	1,683	2,141	10.45
El Salvador City	110	7	4	11	10.00	1	0	1	0.91	54	36	90	81.82
Gingoog City	2,600	627	541	1,168	44.92	0	1	1	0.04	656	647	1,303	50.12
Iligan City	9,503	4,646	3,994	8,640	90.92	7	3	10	0.11	204	251	455	4.79
Malaybalay City	3,311	986	916	1,902	57.44	22	18	40	1.21	581	539	1,120	33.83
Oroquieta City	885	324	305	629	71.07	2	1	3	0.34	127	119	246	27.80
Ozamis City	2,358	888	811	1,699	72.05	0	0	0	0.00	316	326	642	27.23
Tangub City	1,373	254	281	535	38.97	31	26	57	4.15	160	119	279	20.32

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
Livebirths Delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Valencia City	4,047	354	280	634	15.67	4	8	12	0.30	712	680	1,392	34.40
Region 11	98,823	29,771	26,900	56,671	57.35	343	334	677	0.69	17,397	16,770	34,167	34.57
Compostela Valley	13,611	4,930	4,454	9,384	68.94	78	76	154	1.13	1,955	1885	3,840	28.21
Davao del Norte	21,470	6,517	5,888	12,405	57.78	53	52	105	0.49	4,002	3857	7,859	36.60
Davao del Sur	11,481	3,850	3,479	7,329	63.84	10	9	19	0.17	1,798	1733	3,531	30.76
Davao Oriental	9,974	3,593	3,247	6,840	68.58	127	123	250	2.51	1,062	1024	2,086	20.91
Davao Occidental	5,145	1,163	1,051	2,214	43.03	59	58	117	2.27	599	578	1,177	22.88
Davao City	37,142	9,718	8,781	18,499	49.81	16	16	32	0.09	7,981	7693	15,674	42.20
Region 12	84,683	16,437	14,221	30,658	36.20	388	379	767	0.91	18,900	18,371	37,271	44.01
North Cotabato	22,429	4,701	3,872	8,573	38.22	82	98	180	0.80	3,904	4,010	7,914	35.28
Sarangani	11,129	2,899	2,474	5,373	48.28	70	70	140	1.26	3,165	3,072	6,237	56.04
South Cotabato	19,388	4,576	4,020	8,596	44.34	38	46	84	0.43	3,812	3,711	7,523	38.80
Sultan Kudarat	13,079	1,794	1,589	3,383	25.87	20	25	45	0.34	2,951	2,874	5,825	44.54
Cotabato City	6,700	1,986	1,827	3,813	56.91	29	22	51	0.76	1,325	1,295	2,620	39.10
Gen. Santos City	11,958	481	439	920	7.69	149	118	267	2.23	3,743	3,409	7,152	59.81
A.R.M.M.	74,964	6,728	6,487	13,215	17.63	964	1,069	2,033	2.71	18,835	18,901	37,736	50.34
Basilan	3,576	151	132	283	7.91	184	201	385	10.77	595	600	1,195	33.42
Lanao del Sur	19,019	2,398	2,337	4,735	24.90	422	512	934	4.91	5,404	5,544	10,948	57.56
Maguindanao	27,504	3,030	2,855	5,885	21.40	100	76	176	0.64	7,037	7,002	14,039	51.04
Sulu	14,232	365	369	734	5.16	28	24	52	0.37	2,388	2,279	4,667	32.79
Tawi-Tawi	8,455	471	474	945	11.18	229	255	484	5.72	2,815	2,854	5,669	67.05
Marawi City	1,306	235	236	471	36.06	1	1	2	0.15	150	155	305	23.35
Lamitan City	872	78	84	162	18.58	0	0	0	0.00	446	467	913	104.70
CARAGA	48,781	14,929	13,426	28,355	58.13	320	274	594	1.22	8,387	7,790	16,177	33.16
Agusan del Norte	5,864	1,940	1,735	3,675	62.67	0	0	0	0.00	907	799	1,706	29.09
Agusan del Sur	13,782	3,365	2,952	6,317	45.84	34	37	71	0.52	2,730	2,510	5,240	38.02
Surigao del Norte	5,585	1,704	1,511	3,215	57.56	230	170	400	7.16	866	871	1,737	31.10
Surigao del Sur	9,912	4,001	3,717	7,718	77.87	32	26	58	0.59	885	899	1,784	18.00
Province of Dinagat	1,743	472	405	877	50.32	13	23	36	2.07	351	339	690	39.59
Bislig City	1,854	790	776	1,566	84.47	1	1	2	0.11	146	130	276	14.89
Butuan City	7,370	1,966	1,702	3,668	49.77	10	17	27	0.37	1815	1596	3,411	46.28
Surigao City	2,671	691	628	1,319	49.38	0	0	0	0.00	687	646	1,333	49.91

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA² and Others
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	LB delivered by hilot/TBA				LB delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	54,887	53,602	108,489	6.00	5,600	5,637	11,237	0.62
N C R	3,956	3,751	7,707	3.13	69	65	134	0.05
Malabon	53	64	117	2.23	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	29	21	50	0.96	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	48	61	109	1.63	2	1	3	0.04
Caloocan City	480	535	1,015	5.27	1	7	8	0.04
Marikina City	37	35	72	0.80	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	444	373	817	5.31	0	1	1	0.01
Pateros	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	732	762	1,494	12.15	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	596	501	1,097	1.67	14	6	20	0.03
Makati City	211	159	370	4.83	6	9	15	0.20
Mandaluyong City	23	15	38	0.73	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	174	166	340	0.60	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	281	267	548	8.77	12	10	22	0.35
Muntinlupa City	86	76	162	1.87	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	720	689	1,409	11.19	26	27	53	0.42
Pasay City	42	27	69	0.89	8	4	12	0.16
C A R	137	133	270	0.83	273	291	564	1.73
Abra	32	43	75	2.04	5	6	11	0.30
Apayao	21	23	44	1.53	36	44	80	2.78
Benguet	24	15	39	0.67	106	123	229	3.95
Ifugao	23	21	44	1.36	74	58	132	4.08
Kalinga	20	12	32	0.79	11	23	34	0.84
Mt. Province	17	19	36	1.10	22	21	43	1.32
Baguio City	0	0	0	0.00	19	16	35	0.36
Region 1	159	155	314	0.38	12	12	24	0.03
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	0.04
Ilocos Sur	5	5	10	0.11	8	9	17	0.18
La Union	12	14	26	0.28	1	0	1	0.01
Pangasinan	38	31	69	0.17	1	1	2	0.00
Alaminos City	18	18	36	2.06	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	19	28	47	1.55	1	0	1	0.03
Laoag City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	63	50	113	3.32	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	4	9	13	0.68	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	596	518	1,114	1.94	369	348	717	1.25
Batanes	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.40
Cagayan	252	201	453	3.15	33	43	76	0.53
Isabela	186	173	359	1.89	100	97	197	1.04

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA² and Others
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	LB delivered by hilot/TBA				LB delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Vizcaya	67	53	120	1.31	196	180	376	4.11
Quirino	29	30	59	1.48	14	12	26	0.65
				0.00				0.00
Cauayan City	15	19	34	1.67	4	0	4	0.20
Ilagan City	43	38	81	3.21	11	10	21	0.83
Santiago City	4	4	8	0.22	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0.00	11	5	16	0.67
Region 3	2,633	2,644	5,277	2.92	112	96	208	0.12
Aurora	81	71	152	3.62	8	10	18	0.43
Bataan	31	26	57	0.46	10	16	26	0.21
Bulacan	537	523	1,060	2.91	23	11	34	0.09
Nueva Ecija	536	509	1,045	6.24	5	4	9	0.05
Pampanga	70	95	165	0.71	1	2	3	0.01
Tarlac	97	96	193	1.35	8	5	13	0.09
Zambales	375	356	731	8.25	2	1	3	0.03
Angeles City	404	429	833	7.87	7	9	16	0.15
Balanga City	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	0.19
Cabanatuan City	71	77	148	1.33	4	5	9	0.08
City of San Fernando	24	31	55	1.10	7	2	9	0.18
Gapan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.05
Mabalacat City	5	11	16	0.40	0	1	1	0.03
Malolos City	138	144	282	8.28	8	0	8	0.23
Meycauayan	84	68	152	3.35	3	3	6	0.13
Olongapo	48	39	87	2.18	22	25	47	1.18
Palayan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	16	16	32	1.07	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	19	27	46	1.10	2	0	2	0.05
Science City of Munoz	10	7	17	1.57	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	87	119	206	2.08	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	8,186	7,531	15,717	7.37	281	253	534	0.25
Batangas	805	783	1,588	5.42	22	14	36	0.12
Cavite	528	464	992	4.47	32	28	60	0.27
Laguna	472	403	875	8.80	37	37	74	0.74
Quezon	1,464	1,295	2,759	11.00	93	85	178	0.71
Rizal	1,162	1,159	2,321	7.02	17	14	31	0.09
Antipolo City	833	741	1,574	12.80	7	6	13	0.11
Bacoor City	544	494	1,038	10.45	1	1	2	0.02
Batangas City	115	106	221	4.70	6	7	13	0.28
Biñan City	356	347	703	10.68	1	3	4	0.06
Cabuyao City	65	48	113	2.22	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	288	234	522	12.42	1	0	1	0.02
Cavite City	15	21	36	2.76	8	4	12	0.92
Dasmariñas City	21	34	55	0.68	6	4	10	0.12
General Trias City	176	140	316	5.77	7	11	18	0.33
Imus City	69	90	159	2.64	5	2	7	0.12
Lipa City	264	253	517	10.26	7	11	18	0.36
Lucena City	45	31	76	3.13	9	7	16	0.66
San Pablo City	201	178	379	9.69	1	2	3	0.08
San Pedro City	156	154	310	6.64	3	0	3	0.06
Santa Rosa City	330	289	619	12.41	0	2	2	0.04
Tagaytay City	6	3	9	0.61	11	5	16	1.09

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA² and Others
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	LB delivered by hilot/TBA				LB delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Tanauan City	74	84	158	5.44	3	1	4	0.14
Tayabas City	0	3	3	0.25	0	1	1	0.08
Trece Martires City	197	177	374	11.27	4	8	12	0.36
Region 4B	4,077	3,755	7,832	14.20	560	637	1,197	2.17
Marinduque	45	42	87	2.33	5	2	7	0.19
Mindoro Occidental	972	849	1,821	17.91	326	311	637	6.26
Mindoro Oriental	967	880	1,847	12.38	54	53	107	0.72
Palawan	1,950	1,852	3,802	22.29	151	250	401	2.35
Romblon	30	30	60	1.28	16	13	29	0.62
Puerto Princesa City	113	102	215	4.68	8	8	16	0.35
Region 5	4,326	3,801	8,127	6.92	99	114	213	0.18
Albay	524	261	785	3.67	6	8	14	0.07
Camarines Norte	320	205	525	4.61	4	4	8	0.07
Camarines Sur	2,536	2,356	4,892	16.06	42	40	82	0.27
Catanduanes	130	157	287	5.01	1	2	3	0.05
Masbate	532	543	1,075	8.56	18	20	38	0.30
Sorsogon	141	129	270	1.82	27	39	66	0.44
Iriga City	16	15	31	1.62	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	1	16	17	0.29	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	126	119	245	1.86	1	1	2	0.02
Region 6	2,870	2,884	5,754	5.23	211	215	426	0.39
Aklan	435	467	902	9.56	4	5	9	0.10
Antique	422	385	807	9.05	39	40	79	0.89
Capiz	382	421	803	14.45	1	0	1	0.02
Guimaras	3	8	11	0.65	5	7	12	0.71
Iloilo	432	435	867	3.77	21	26	47	0.20
Negros Occidental	532	493	1,025	11.12	13	12	25	0.27
Bacolod City	46	51	97	0.86	11	10	21	0.19
Bago City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	133	153	286	11.36	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	13	15	28	2.29	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	64	94	158	14.13	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	26	27	53	0.39	4	2	6	0.04
Kabankalan City	115	101	216	6.89	67	75	142	4.53
La Carlota City	12	7	19	3.58	0	1	1	0.19
Passi City	58	40	98	6.42	0	2	2	0.13
Roxas City	76	85	161	2.96	1	0	1	0.02
Sagay City	30	27	57	3.04	3	3	6	0.32
San Carlos City	4	1	5	0.30	27	24	51	3.06
Silay City	3	7	10	0.20	13	7	20	0.40
Sipalay City	48	40	88	9.64	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	20	16	36	8.35	2	1	3	0.70
Victorias City	16	11	27	3.17	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	2,194	2,078	4,272	2.52	1,074	1,060	2,134	1.26
Bohol	84	77	161	1.07	30	41	71	0.47
Cebu	474	495	969	1.97	216	252	468	0.95

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA² and Others
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	LB delivered by hilot/TBA				LB delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Negros Oriental	886	790	1,676	16.71	519	458	977	9.74
Siquijor	0	0	0	0.00	5	6	11	0.83
Bais City	135	119	254	19.77	5	1	6	0.47
Bayawan City	123	125	248	11.55	45	40	85	3.96
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0.00	73	71	144	16.13
Cebu City	135	120	255	0.71	38	32	70	0.19
Danao City	11	6	17	0.42	31	27	58	1.45
Dumaguete City	8	11	19	0.18	1	4	5	0.05
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0.00	2	4	6	0.05
Mandaue City	135	109	244	2.43	1	0	1	0.01
Tagbilaran City	5	6	11	0.15	1	3	4	0.06
Talisay City	53	50	103	1.58	5	6	11	0.17
Tanjay City	0	2	2	0.60	99	110	209	62.20
Toledo City	145	168	313	13.48	3	5	8	0.34
Region 8	2,801	2,709	5,510	6.95	507	537	1,044	1.32
Biliran	19	7	26	0.66	14	30	44	1.11
Eastern Samar	231	213	444	5.50	17	20	37	0.46
Northern Leyte	354	313	667	2.68	102	85	187	0.75
Northern Samar	892	831	1,723	13.59	14	10	24	0.19
Southern Leyte	2	0	2	0.04	5	3	8	0.17
Western Samar	710	763	1,473	14.40	339	383	722	7.06
Calbayog City	513	504	1,017	32.61	4	0	4	0.13
Maasin City	3	2	5	0.42	4	1	5	0.42
Ormoc City	71	69	140	2.07	3	1	4	0.06
Tacloban City	6	7	13	0.36	5	4	9	0.25
Region 9	2,506	2,468	4,974	8.44	220	233	453	0.77
Zamboanga del Norte	359	416	775	6.74	87	105	192	1.67
Zamboanga del Sur	339	348	687	13.69	32	33	65	1.29
Zamboanga Sibugay	575	580	1,155	10.32	87	73	160	1.43
Dapitan City	1	0	1	0.08	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	1	2	3	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	255	197	452	23.80	12	20	32	1.69
Pagadian City	81	82	163	4.79	1	1	2	0.06
Zamboanga City	895	843	1,738	8.19	1	1	2	0.01
Region 10	3,822	4,056	7,878	8.11	582	552	1,134	1.17
Bukidnon	1,260	1,248	2,508	11.28	215	158	373	1.68
Camiguin	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	533	486	1,019	8.59	299	364	663	5.59
Misamis Occidental	124	121	245	3.94	6	5	11	0.18
Misamis Oriental	220	238	458	4.24	26	0	26	0.24
Cagayan de Oro City	5	385	390	1.90	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	3	4	7	6.36	0	1	1	0.91
Gingoog City	61	57	118	4.54	6	4	10	0.38
Iligan City	200	195	395	4.16	3	0	3	0.03
Malaybalay City	115	93	208	6.28	22	19	41	1.24
Oroquieta City	3	4	7	0.79	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	4	11	15	0.64	1	1	2	0.08

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/TBA² and Others
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	LB delivered by hilot/TBA				LB delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Tangub City	280	218	498	36.27	4	0	4	0.29
Valencia City	1,013	996	2,009	49.64	0	0	0	0.00
Region 11	3,210	3,136	6,346	6.42	953	959	1,912	1.93
Compostela Valley	169	165	334	2.45	74	75	149	1.09
Davao del Norte	485	473	958	4.46	214	216	430	2.00
Davao del Sur	350	342	692	6.03	96	96	192	1.67
Davao Oriental	440	430	870	8.72	28	29	57	0.57
Davao Occidental	834	815	1,649	32.05	145	145	290	5.64
Davao City	932	911	1,843	4.96	396	398	794	2.14
Region 12	806	874	1,680	1.98	186	187	373	0.44
North Cotabato	420	442	862	3.84	32	28	60	0.27
Sarangani	116	121	237	2.13	50	44	94	0.84
South Cotabato	128	126	254	1.31	39	51	90	0.46
Sultan Kudarat	62	85	147	1.12	63	58	121	0.93
Cotabato City	50	79	129	1.93	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	30	21	51	0.43	2	6	8	0.07
A.R.M.M.	10,818	11,389	22,207	29.62	11	14	25	0.03
Basilan	1,602	869	2,471	69.10	0	1	1	0.03
Lanao del Sur	856	999	1,855	9.75	4	6	10	0.05
Maguindanao	3,660	3,732	7,392	26.88	6	6	12	0.04
Sulu	3,850	4,974	8,824	62.00	1	0	1	0.01
Tawi-Tawi	715	694	1,409	16.66	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	56	35	91	6.97	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	79	86	165	18.92	0	1	1	0.11
CARAGA	1,790	1,720	3,510	7.20	81	64	145	0.30
Agusan del Norte	248	199	447	7.62	21	15	36	0.61
Agusan del Sur	1,084	1,056	2,140	15.53	8	6	14	0.10
Surigao del Norte	113	104	217	3.89	10	6	16	0.29
Surigao del Sur	142	152	294	2.97	31	27	58	0.59
Province of Dinagat	62	65	127	7.29	7	6	13	0.75
Bislig City	4	3	7	0.38	1	2	3	0.16
Butuan City	127	132	259	3.51	3	2	5	0.07
Surigao City	10	9	19	0.71	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

TBA² - Traditional Birth Attendant

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.5 - Natality

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
PHILIPPINES	1,772,500	1,668,163	94.11	153,382	9.19	1,503,009	90.10	11,772	0.71
N C R	246,865	238,509	96.62	11,813	4.95	226,579	95.00	117	0.05
Malabon	5,254	5,154	98.10	150	2.91	5,004	97.09	0	0.00
Navotas	5,189	4,643	89.48	158	3.40	4,485	96.60	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	6,695	6,695	100.00	341	5.09	6,354	94.91	0	0.00
Caloocan City	19,260	19,260	100.00	1,778	9.23	17,431	90.50	51	0.26
Marikina City	8,957	8,957	100.00	98	1.09	8,859	98.91	0	0.00
Pasig City	15,394	14,437	93.78	1,332	9.23	13,104	90.77	1	0.01
Pateros	1,046	683	65.30	7	1.02	676	98.98	0	0.00
Taguig	12,301	12,301	100.00	1,826	14.84	10,475	85.16	0	0.00
Quezon City	65,935	65,012	98.60	1,097	1.69	63,895	98.28	20	0.03
Makati City	7,658	7,658	100.00	510	6.66	7,148	93.34	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	5,218	5,000	95.82	104	2.08	4,896	97.92	0	0.00
San Juan	1,790	1,675	93.58	3	0.18	1,672	99.82	0	0.00
Manila City	56,885	56,885	100.00	588	1.03	56,296	98.96	1	0.00
Las Piñas City	6,249	6,249	100.00	1,097	17.55	5,147	82.37	5	0.08
Muntinlupa City	8,678	8,678	100.00	667	7.69	8,011	92.31	0	0.00
Parañaque City	12,586	8,845	70.28	1,940	21.93	6,870	77.67	35	0.40
Pasay City	7,770	6,377	82.07	117	1.83	6,256	98.10	4	0.06
C A R	32,630	25,698	78.76	1,452	5.65	24,177	94.08	69	0.27
Abra	3,650	2,919	79.97	178	6.10	2,735	93.70	6	0.21
Apayao	2,903	2,410	83.02	154	6.39	2,250	93.36	6	0.25
Benguet	5,789	5,178	89.45	323	6.24	4,832	93.32	23	0.44
Ifugao	3,255	3,005	92.32	334	11.11	2,665	88.69	6	0.20
Kalinga	4,131	3,522	85.26	161	4.57	3,356	95.29	5	0.14
Mt. Province	3,284	2,447	74.51	276	11.28	2,159	88.23	12	0.49
Baguio City	9,618	6,217	64.64	26	0.42	6,180	99.40	11	0.18
Region 1	82,794	73,767	89.10	573	0.78	72,700	98.55	494	0.67
Ilocos Norte	6,791	5,813	85.60	16	0.28	5,797	99.72	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	9,418	7,653	81.26	30	0.39	7,221	94.36	402	5.25
La Union	9,333	8,075	86.52	65	0.80	8,007	99.16	3	0.04
Pangasinan	40,457	36,619	90.51	158	0.43	36,457	99.56	4	0.01
Alaminos City	1,744	1,655	94.90	36	2.18	1,619	97.82	0	0.00
Candon City	1,374	1,227	89.30	0	0.00	1,162	94.70	65	5.30
Dagupan City	3,035	3,035	100.00	126	4.15	2,908	95.82	1	0.03
Laoag City	2,881	2,881	100.00	0	0.00	2,881	100.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,430	3,050	88.92	129	4.23	2,919	95.70	2	0.07
San Fernando City	1,670	1,352	80.96	0	0.00	1,352	100.00	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,906	1,806	94.75	13	0.72	1,793	99.28	0	0.00
Vigan City	755	601	79.60	0	0.00	584	97.17	17	2.83
Region 2	57,562	49,629	86.22	2,396	4.83	46,392	93.48	841	1.69
Batanes	247	182	73.68	4	2.20	178	97.80	0	0.00
Cagayan	14,447	13,352	92.42	890	6.67	11,886	89.02	576	4.31
Isabela	19,037	15,943	83.75	595	3.73	15,093	94.67	255	1.60
Nueva Vizcaya	9,234	7,867	85.20	647	8.22	7,220	91.78	0	0.00
Quirino	3,966	3,626	91.43	89	2.45	3,537	97.55	0	0.00
Cauayan City	2,036	1,655	81.29	53	3.20	1,600	96.68	2	0.12
Ilagan City	2,539	2,148	84.60	102	4.75	2,046	95.25	0	0.00
Santiago City	3,673	2,904	79.06	8	0.28	2,896	99.72	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	2,383	1,952	81.91	8	0.41	1,936	99.18	8	0.41

Table 1C.5 - Natality

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 3	179,258	154,319	86.09	14,253	9.24	136,231	88.28	3,835	2.49
Aurora	4,214	3,972	94.26	255	6.42	3,715	93.53	2	0.05
Bataan	12,292	12,018	97.77	368	3.06	11,627	96.75	23	0.19
Bulacan	37,134	31,089	83.72	8,515	27.39	20,862	67.10	1,712	5.51
Nueva Ecija	16,756	15,730	93.88	1,048	6.66	14,673	93.28	9	0.06
Pampanga	22,446	19,823	88.31	301	1.52	18,089	91.25	1,433	7.23
Tarlac	14,291	12,625	88.34	402	3.18	12,222	96.81	1	0.01
Zambales	8,856	6,726	75.95	986	14.66	5,724	85.10	16	0.24
Angeles City	10,578	9,427	89.12	833	8.84	8,578	90.99	16	0.17
Balanga City	1,596	1,259	78.88	8	0.64	1,247	99.05	4	0.32
Cabanatuan City	11,067	8,512	76.91	360	4.23	8,151	95.76	1	0.01
City of San Fernando	5,006	5,004	99.96	117	2.34	4,887	97.66	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,819	1,415	77.79	2	0.14	1,413	99.86	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	1,139	1,138	99.91	10	0.88	1,128	99.12	0	0.00
Malolos City	3,407	1,942	57.00	158	8.14	1,413	72.76	371	19.10
Meycauayan	4,549	4,342	95.45	175	4.03	4,167	95.97	0	0.00
Olongapo	3,988	3,907	97.97	246	6.30	3,416	87.43	245	6.27
Palayan City	280	280	100.00	0	0.00	280	100.00	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,981	1,203	40.36	0	0.00	1,203	100.00	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,167	3,923	94.14	47	1.20	3,874	98.75	2	0.05
Science City of Munoz	1,081	815	75.39	24	2.94	791	97.06	0	0.00
Tarlac City	11,611	9,169	78.97	398	4.34	8,771	95.66	0	0.00
Region 4A	211,499	211,499	100.00	19,272	9.11	191,666	90.62	561	0.27
Batangas	28,872	28,872	100.00	2,202	7.63	26,640	92.27	30	0.10
Cavite	22,174	22,174	100.00	1,223	5.52	20,910	94.30	41	0.18
Laguna	9,933	9,933	100.00	1,245	12.53	8,676	87.35	12	0.12
Quezon	25,046	25,046	100.00	3,043	12.15	21,924	87.53	79	0.32
Rizal	32,472	32,472	100.00	2,815	8.67	29,635	91.26	22	0.07
Antipolo City	11,800	11,800	100.00	1,366	11.58	10,132	85.86	302	2.56
Bacoor City	9,933	9,933	100.00	1,089	10.96	8,841	89.01	3	0.03
Batangas City	4,695	4,695	100.00	245	5.22	4,450	94.78	0	0.00
Biñan City	6,583	6,583	100.00	799	12.14	5,782	87.83	2	0.03
Cabuyao City	5,093	5,093	100.00	322	6.32	4,767	93.60	4	0.08
Calamba City	4,200	4,200	100.00	620	14.76	3,579	85.21	1	0.02
Cavite City	1,306	1,306	100.00	82	6.28	1,221	93.49	3	0.23
Dasmariñas City	8,041	8,041	100.00	69	0.86	7,968	99.09	4	0.05
General Trias City	5,442	5,442	100.00	366	6.73	5,067	93.11	9	0.17
Imus City	6,023	6,023	100.00	191	3.17	5,828	96.76	4	0.07
Lipa City	5,015	5,015	100.00	974	19.42	4,040	80.56	1	0.02
Lucena City	2,431	2,431	100.00	95	3.91	2,329	95.80	7	0.29
San Pablo City	3,913	3,913	100.00	914	23.36	2,999	76.64	0	0.00
San Pedro City	4,654	4,654	100.00	394	8.47	4,258	91.49	2	0.04
Santa Rosa City	4,989	4,989	100.00	655	13.13	4,331	86.81	3	0.06
Tagaytay City	1,462	1,462	100.00	8	0.55	1,438	98.36	16	1.09
Tanauan City	2,885	2,885	100.00	156	5.41	2,725	94.45	4	0.14
Tayabas City	1,222	1,222	100.00	4	0.33	1,218	99.67	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	3,315	3,315	100.00	395	11.92	2,908	87.72	12	0.36
Region 4B	55,302	52,211	94.41	8,655	16.58	43,303	82.94	253	0.48
Marinduque	3,733	3,516	94.19	105	2.99	3,409	96.96	2	0.06
Mindoro Occidental	10,280	9,894	96.25	2,510	25.37	7,364	74.43	20	0.20
Mindoro Oriental	14,894	14,828	99.56	1,770	11.94	12,999	87.67	59	0.40
Palawan	17,119	15,316	89.47	4,174	27.25	10,985	71.72	157	1.03
Romblon	4,684	4,584	97.87	96	2.09	4,475	97.62	13	0.28
Puerto Princesa City	4,592	4,073	88.70	0	0.00	4,071	99.95	2	0.05

Table 1C.5 - Natality

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 5	108,547	100,480	92.57	7,669	7.63	92,005	91.57	806	0.80
Albay	21,562	21,246	98.53	797	3.75	20,444	96.23	5	0.02
Camarines Norte	10,216	10,216	100.00	545	5.33	8,976	87.86	695	6.80
Camarines Sur	31,790	29,366	92.37	5,439	18.52	23,859	81.25	68	0.23
Catanduanes	7,280	5,687	78.12	312	5.49	5,375	94.51	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0.00	*	0.00	*	0.00	*	0.00
Sorsogon	15,965	13,827	86.61	318	2.30	13,471	97.43	38	0.27
Iriga City	2,153	1,685	78.26	31	1.84	1,654	98.16	0	0.00
Legaspi City	6,169	5,575	90.37	19	0.34	5,556	99.66	0	0.00
Naga City	13,412	12,878	96.02	208	1.62	12,670	98.38	0	0.00
Region 6	110,027	105,350	95.75	6,644	6.31	98,599	93.59	107	0.10
Aklan	9,439	8,637	91.50	1,160	13.43	7,474	86.53	3	0.03
Antique	8,925	8,300	93.00	900	10.84	7,379	88.90	21	0.25
Capiz	5,481	5,464	99.69	804	14.71	4,659	85.27	1	0.02
Guimaras	1,684	1,682	99.88	15	0.89	1,647	97.92	20	1.19
Iloilo	23,034	22,045	95.71	966	4.38	21,059	95.53	20	0.09
Negros Occidental	9,213	9,213	100.00	1,075	11.67	8,134	88.29	4	0.04
Bacolod City	11,269	11,269	100.00	148	1.31	11,114	98.62	7	0.06
Bago City	965	965	100.00	0	0.00	965	100.00	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,509	2,396	95.50	285	11.89	2,111	88.11	0	0.00
Escalante City	1,224	1,178	96.24	30	2.55	1,148	97.45	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,118	1,118	100.00	159	14.22	959	85.78	0	0.00
Iloilo City	13,728	13,728	100.00	91	0.66	13,631	99.29	6	0.04
Kabankalan City	3,133	3,133	100.00	371	11.84	2,762	88.16	0	0.00
La Carlota City	530	530	100.00	20	3.77	509	96.04	1	0.19
Passi City	1,528	1,526	99.87	112	7.34	1,413	92.60	1	0.07
Roxas City	5,461	3,971	72.72	210	5.29	3,761	94.71	0	0.00
Sagay City	1,876	1,876	100.00	63	3.36	1,810	96.48	3	0.16
San Carlos City	1,668	1,668	100.00	49	2.94	1,610	96.52	9	0.54
Silay City	5,047	4,456	88.29	35	0.79	4,413	99.04	8	0.18
Sipalay City	913	913	100.00	88	9.64	825	90.36	0	0.00
Talisay City	431	431	100.00	36	8.35	392	90.95	3	0.70
Victorias City	851	851	100.00	27	3.17	824	96.83	0	0.00
Region 7	170,938	164,018	95.95	6,744	4.11	156,823	95.61	451	0.27
Bohol	15,074	14,973	99.33	346	2.31	14,601	97.52	26	0.17
Cebu	49,229	48,031	97.57	1,369	2.85	46,363	96.53	299	0.62
Negros Oriental	10,030	10,030	100.00	2,846	28.37	7,147	71.26	37	0.37
Siquijor	1,328	1,198	90.21	9	0.75	1,179	98.41	10	0.83
Bais City	1,285	1,285	100.00	275	21.40	998	77.67	12	0.93
Bayawan City	2,145	2,145	100.00	259	12.07	1,882	87.74	4	0.19
Canlaon City	893	893	100.00	140	15.68	748	83.76	5	0.56
Cebu City	36,676	35,645	97.19	449	1.26	35,168	98.66	28	0.08
Danao City	4,002	4,002	100.00	75	1.87	3,926	98.10	1	0.02
Dumaguete City	11,038	9,552	86.54	28	0.29	9,524	99.71	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	12,728	12,217	95.99	0	0.00	12,211	99.95	6	0.05
Mandaue City	10,147	9,239	91.05	310	3.36	8,929	96.64	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	7,230	5,736	79.34	13	0.23	5,720	99.72	3	0.05
Talisay City	6,477	6,416	99.06	101	1.57	6,311	98.36	4	0.06
Tanjay City	336	336	100.00	212	63.10	117	34.82	7	2.08
Toledo City	2,320	2,320	100.00	312	13.45	1,999	86.16	9	0.39
Region 8	74,663	71,067	95.18	5,244	7.38	65,695	92.44	128	0.18
Biliran	4,105	3,914	95.35	63	1.61	3,838	98.06	13	0.33
Eastern Samar	8,119	7,769	95.69	478	6.15	7,276	93.65	15	0.19
Northern Leyte	25,049	24,668	98.48	592	2.40	24,057	97.52	19	0.08
Northern Samar	12,079	11,358	94.03	1,911	16.83	9,439	83.10	8	0.07
Southern Leyte	3,829	3,571	93.26	29	0.81	3,536	99.02	6	0.17
Western Samar	6,778	6,530	96.34	929	14.23	5,556	85.08	45	0.69

Table 1C.5 - Natality

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Calbayog City	2,947	2,819	95.66	1,077	38.21	1,740	61.72	2	0.07
Maasin City	1,227	1,119	91.20	15	1.34	1,102	98.48	2	0.18
Ormoc City	6,718	5,778	86.01	141	2.44	5,633	97.49	4	0.07
Tacloban City	3,812	3,541	92.89	9	0.25	3,518	99.35	14	0.40
Region 9	66,021	65,022	98.49	6,429	9.89	58,204	89.51	389	0.60
Zamboanga del Norte	12,026	11,963	99.48	1,013	8.47	10,905	91.16	45	0.38
Zamboanga del Sur	11,380	11,380	100.00	1,561	13.72	9,746	85.64	73	0.64
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,209	10,850	96.80	1,296	11.94	9,511	87.66	43	0.40
Dapitan City	1,795	1,793	99.89	2	0.11	1,791	99.89	0	0.00
Dipolog City	3,336	3,246	97.30	3	0.09	3,243	99.91	0	0.00
Isabela City	1,990	1,897	95.33	483	25.46	1,413	74.49	1	0.05
Pagadian City	2,993	2,718	90.81	164	6.03	2,334	85.87	220	8.09
Zamboanga City	21,292	21,175	99.45	1,907	9.01	19,261	90.96	7	0.03
Region 10	97,558	94,440	96.80	10,404	11.02	82,387	87.24	1,649	1.75
Bukidnon	22,351	22,351	100.00	2,841	12.71	19,348	86.56	162	0.72
Camiguin	1,360	1,360	100.00	3	0.22	1,357	99.78	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	11,867	11,720	98.76	2,533	21.61	9,187	78.39	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	6,232	6,042	96.95	387	6.41	5,321	88.07	334	5.53
Misamis Oriental	10,804	10,804	100.00	585	5.41	10,217	94.57	2	0.02
Cagayan de Oro City	20,481	20,481	100.00	460	2.25	19,878	97.06	143	0.70
El Salvador City	111	111	100.00	8	7.21	102	91.89	1	0.90
Gingoog City	2,607	2,451	94.02	137	5.59	2,295	93.64	19	0.78
Iligan City	9,771	7,693	78.73	506	6.58	6,214	80.77	973	12.65
Malaybalay City	3,311	3,158	95.38	258	8.17	2,900	91.83	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	885	885	100.00	7	0.79	878	99.21	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,358	2,255	95.63	16	0.71	2,235	99.11	4	0.18
Tangub City	1,373	1,263	91.99	493	39.03	761	60.25	9	0.71
Valencia City	4,047	3,866	95.53	2,170	56.13	1,694	43.82	2	0.05
Region 11	69,225	60,391	87.24	7,082	11.73	51,562	85.38	1,747	2.89
Compostela Valley	13,868	12,537	90.40	471	3.76	11,990	95.64	76	0.61
Davao del Norte	21,824	19,626	89.93	1,110	5.66	18,160	92.53	356	1.81
Davao del Sur	11,742	10,820	92.15	798	7.38	9,846	91.00	176	1.63
Davao Oriental	10,119	9,475	93.64	956	10.09	8,480	89.50	39	0.41
Davao Occidental	5,329	5,147	96.58	1,846	35.87	3,086	59.96	215	4.18
Davao City	6,343	2,786	43.92	1,901	68.23	0	0.00	885	31.77
Region 12	83,698	78,908	94.28	9,202	11.66	69,587	88.19	119	0.15
North Cotabato	22,552	21,291	94.41	4,116	19.33	17,105	80.34	70	0.33
Sarangani	11,173	10,803	96.69	1,375	12.73	9,409	87.10	19	0.18
South Cotabato	19,483	17,790	91.31	1,443	8.11	16,331	91.80	16	0.09
Sultan Kudarat	13,173	11,910	90.41	1,386	11.64	10,514	88.28	10	0.08
Cotabato City	6,714	6,557	97.66	642	9.79	5,915	90.21	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	10,603	10,557	99.57	240	2.27	10,313	97.69	4	0.04
A.R.M.M.	77,062	75,604	98.11	31,641	41.85	43,808	57.94	155	0.21
Basilan	3,702	3,625	97.92	2,478	68.36	1,133	31.26	14	0.39
Lanao del Sur	20,412	20,146	98.70	4,886	24.25	15,240	75.65	20	0.10
Maguindanao	27,588	26,915	97.56	11,818	43.91	15,087	56.05	10	0.04
Sulu	14,616	14,373	98.34	9,732	67.71	4,641	32.29	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	8,566	8,424	98.34	2,267	26.91	6,058	71.91	99	1.18
Lamitan City	1,326	1,290	97.29	264	20.47	1,014	78.60	12	0.93
Marawi City	852	831	97.54	196	23.59	635	76.41	0	0.00

Table 1C.5 - Natality

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
CARAGA	48,851	47,251	96.72	3,909	8.27	43,291	91.62	51	0.11
Agusan del Norte	5,871	5,624	95.79	498	8.85	5,121	91.06	5	0.09
Agusan del Sur	13,782	13,426	97.42	2,351	17.51	11,064	82.41	11	0.08
Surigao del Norte	5,579	5,491	98.42	232	4.23	5,246	95.54	13	0.24
Surigao del Sur	9,927	9,593	96.64	343	3.58	9,239	96.31	11	0.11
Province of Dinagat	1,754	1,732	98.75	156	9.01	1,570	90.65	6	0.35
Bislig City	1,850	1,742	94.16	11	0.63	1,728	99.20	3	0.17
Butuan City	7,404	7,062	95.38	286	4.05	6,774	95.92	2	0.03
Surigao City	2,684	2,581	96.16	32	1.24	2,549	98.76	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.6 - Natality

Other Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Other deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
PHILIPPINES	1,772,500	104,337	5.89	5,736	5.50	98,110	94.03	491	0.47
N C R	246,865	8,356	3.38	0	0.00	8,356	100.00	0	0.00
Malabon	5,254	100	1.90	0	0.00	100	100.00	0	0.00
Navotas	5,189	546	10.52	0	0.00	546	100.00	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	6,695	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Caloocan City	19,260	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Marikina City	8,957	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Pasig City	15,394	957	6.22	0	0.00	957	100.00	0	0.00
Pateros	1,046	363	34.70	0	0.00	363	100.00	0	0.00
Taguig	12,301	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Quezon City	65,935	923	1.40	0	0.00	923	100.00	0	0.00
Makati City	7,658	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	5,218	218	4.18	0	0.00	218	100.00	0	0.00
San Juan	1,790	115	6.42	0	0.00	115	100.00	0	0.00
Manila City	56,885	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	6,249	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	8,678	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Parañaque City	12,586	3,741	29.72	0	0.00	3,741	100.00	0	0.00
Pasay City	7,770	1,393	17.93	0	0.00	1,393	100.00	0	0.00
C A R	32,630	6,932	21.24	0	0.00	6,932	100.00	0	0.00
Abra	3,650	731	20.03	0	0.00	731	100.00	0	0.00
Apayao	2,903	493	16.98	0	0.00	493	100.00	0	0.00
Benguet	5,789	611	10.55	0	0.00	611	100.00	0	0.00
Ifugao	3,255	250	7.68	0	0.00	250	100.00	0	0.00
Kalinga	4,131	609	14.74	0	0.00	609	100.00	0	0.00
Mt. Province	3,284	837	25.49	0	0.00	837	100.00	0	0.00
Baguio City	9,618	3,401	35.36	0	0.00	3,401	100.00	0	0.00
Region 1	82,794	9,027	10.90	0	0.00	9,002	99.72	25	0.28
Ilocos Norte	6,791	978	14.40	0	0.00	978	100.00	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	9,418	1,765	18.74	0	0.00	1,765	100.00	0	0.00
La Union	9,333	1,258	13.48	0	0.00	1,258	100.00	0	0.00
Pangasinan	40,457	3,838	9.49	0	0.00	3,838	100.00	0	0.00
Alaminos City	1,744	89	5.10	0	0.00	89	100.00	0	0.00
Candon City	1,374	147	10.70	0	0.00	147	100.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,035	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Laoag City	2,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,430	380	11.08	0	0.00	380	100.00	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,670	318	19.04	0	0.00	318	100.00	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,906	100	5.25	0	0.00	100	100.00	0	0.00
Vigan City	755	154	20.40	0	0.00	129	83.77	25	16.23
Region 2	57,562	7,933	13.78	0	0.00	7,846	98.90	87	1.10
Batanes	247	65	26.32	0	0.00	65	100.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	14,447	1,095	7.58	0	0.00	1,095	100.00	0	0.00
Isabela	19,037	3,094	16.25	0	0.00	3,007	97.19	87	2.81
Nueva Vizcaya	9,234	1,367	14.80	0	0.00	1,367	100.00	0	0.00
Quirino	3,966	340	8.57	0	0.00	340	100.00	0	0.00
Cauayan City	2,036	381	18.71	0	0.00	381	100.00	0	0.00
Ilagan City	2,539	391	15.40	0	0.00	391	100.00	0	0.00
Santiago City	3,673	769	20.94	0	0.00	769	100.00	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	2,383	431	18.09	0	0.00	431	100.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality

Other Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Other deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 3	179,258	24,939	13.91	1,022	4.10	23,848	95.63	69	0.28
Aurora	4,214	242	5.74	0	0.00	242	100.00	0	0.00
Bataan	12,292	274	2.23	0	0.00	274	100.00	0	0.00
Bulacan	37,134	6,045	16.28	962	15.91	5,083	84.09	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	16,756	1,026	6.12	0	0.00	1,026	100.00	0	0.00
Pampanga	22,446	2,623	11.69	0	0.00	2,575	98.17	48	1.83
Tarlac	14,291	1,666	11.66	0	0.00	1,666	100.00	0	0.00
Zambales	8,856	2,130	24.05	9	0.42	2,120	99.53	1	0.05
Angeles City	10,578	1,151	10.88	0	0.00	1,151	100.00	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,596	337	21.12	0	0.00	337	100.00	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	11,067	2,555	23.09	0	0.00	2,555	100.00	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	5,006	2	0.04	0	0.00	2	100.00	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,819	404	22.21	0	0.00	404	100.00	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	1,139	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	100.00	0	0.00
Malolos City	3,407	1,465	43.00	0	0.00	1,465	100.00	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,549	207	4.55	0	0.00	207	100.00	0	0.00
Olongapo	3,988	81	2.03	0	0.00	61	75.31	20	24.69
Palayan City	280	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,981	1,778	59.64	51	2.87	1,727	97.13	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,167	244	5.86	0	0.00	244	100.00	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,081	266	24.61	0	0.00	266	100.00	0	0.00
Tarlac City	11,611	2,442	21.03	0	0.00	2,442	100.00	0	0.00
Region 4A	211,499	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Batangas	28,872	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cavite	22,174	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Laguna	9,933	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Quezon	25,046	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Rizal	32,472	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antipolo City	11,800	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bacoor City	9,933	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Batangas City	4,695	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Biñan City	6,583	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	5,093	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calamba City	4,200	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,306	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dasmarinas City	8,041	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
General Trias City	5,442	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Imus City	6,023	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lipa City	5,015	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lucena City	2,431	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Pablo City	3,913	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Pedro City	4,654	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	4,989	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,462	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tanauan City	2,885	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tayabas City	1,222	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	3,315	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Region 4B	55,302	3,091	5.59	727	23.52	2,354	76.16	10	0.32
Marinduque	3,733	217	5.81	0	0.00	217	100.00	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	10,280	386	3.75	0	0.00	386	100.00	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	14,894	66	0.44	0	0.00	66	100.00	0	0.00
Palawan	17,119	1,803	10.53	467	25.90	1,326	73.54	10	0.55
Romblon	4,684	100	2.13	0	0.00	100	100.00	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	4,592	519	11.30	260	50.10	259	49.90	0	0.00
Region 5	108,547	8,067	7.43	3,987	49.42	3,987	49.42	93	1.15
Albay	21,562	316	1.47	158	50.00	158	50.00	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	10,216	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	31,790	2,424	7.63	1,212	50.00	1,212	50.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality

Other Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Other deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Catanduanes	7,280	1,593	21.88	750	47.08	750	47.08	93	5.84
Masbate	0	0	0.00	*	0.00	*	0.00	*	0.00
Sorsogon	15,965	2,138	13.39	1,069	50.00	1,069	50.00	0	0.00
Iriga City	2,153	468	21.74	234	50.00	234	50.00	0	0.00
Legaspi City	6,169	594	9.63	297	50.00	297	50.00	0	0.00
Naga City	13,412	534	3.98	267	50.00	267	50.00	0	0.00
Region 6	110,027	4,677	4.25	0	0.00	4,677	100.00	0	0.00
Aklan	9,439	802	8.50	0	0.00	802	100.00	0	0.00
Antique	8,925	625	7.00	0	0.00	625	100.00	0	0.00
Capiz	5,481	17	0.31	0	0.00	17	100.00	0	0.00
Guimaras	1,684	2	0.12	0	0.00	2	100.00	0	0.00
Iloilo	23,034	989	4.29	0	0.00	989	100.00	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	9,213	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bacolod City	11,269	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bago City	965	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,509	113	4.50	0	0.00	113	100.00	0	0.00
Escalante City	1,224	46	3.76	0	0.00	46	100.00	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,118	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iloilo City	13,728	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	3,133	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
La Carlota City	530	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Passi City	1,528	2	0.13	0	0.00	2	100.00	0	0.00
Roxas City	5,461	1,490	27.28	0	0.00	1,490	100.00	0	0.00
Sagay City	1,876	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	1,668	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Silay City	5,047	591	11.71	0	0.00	591	100.00	0	0.00
Sipalay City	913	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Talisay City	431	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Victorias City	851	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Region 7	170,938	6,920	4.05	0	0.00	6,820	98.55	100	1.45
Bohol	15,074	101	0.67	0	0.00	101	100.00	0	0.00
Cebu	49,229	1,198	2.43	0	0.00	1,198	100.00	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	10,030	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Siquijor	1,328	130	9.79	0	0.00	130	100.00	0	0.00
Bais City	1,285	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bayawan City	2,145	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Canlaon City	893	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cebu City	36,676	1,031	2.81	0	0.00	931	90.30	100	9.70
Danao City	4,002	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	11,038	1,486	13.46	0	0.00	1,486	100.00	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	12,728	511	4.01	0	0.00	511	100.00	0	0.00
Mandaue City	10,147	908	8.95	0	0.00	908	100.00	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	7,230	1,494	20.66	0	0.00	1,494	100.00	0	0.00
Talisay City	6,477	61	0.94	0	0.00	61	100.00	0	0.00
Tanjay City	336	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Toledo City	2,320	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Region 8	74,663	3,596	4.82	0	0.00	3,596	100.00	0	0.00
Biliran	4,105	191	4.65	0	0.00	191	100.00	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	8,119	350	4.31	0	0.00	350	100.00	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	25,049	381	1.52	0	0.00	381	100.00	0	0.00
Northern Samar	12,079	721	5.97	0	0.00	721	100.00	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	3,829	258	6.74	0	0.00	258	100.00	0	0.00
Western Samar	6,778	248	3.66	0	0.00	248	100.00	0	0.00
Calbayog City	2,947	128	4.34	0	0.00	128	100.00	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,227	108	8.80	0	0.00	108	100.00	0	0.00
Ormoc City	6,718	940	13.99	0	0.00	940	100.00	0	0.00
Tacloban City	3,812	271	7.11	0	0.00	271	100.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality

Other Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Other deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 9	66,021	999	1.51	0	0.00	999	100.00	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	12,026	63	0.52	0	0.00	63	0.52	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	11,380	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,209	359	3.20	0	0.00	359	3.20	0	0.00
Dapitan City	1,795	2	0.11	0	0.00	2	0.11	0	0.00
Dipolog City	3,336	90	2.70	0	0.00	90	2.70	0	0.00
Isabela City	1,990	93	4.67	0	0.00	93	4.67	0	0.00
Pagadian City	2,993	275	9.19	0	0.00	275	9.19	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	21,292	117	0.55	0	0.00	117	0.55	0	0.00
Region 10	97,558	3,118	3.20	0	0.00	3,011	96.57	107	3.43
Bukidnon	22,351	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Camiguin	1,360	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	11,867	147	1.24	0	0.00	41	27.89	106	72.11
Misamis Occidental	6,232	190	3.05	0	0.00	189	99.47	1	0.53
Misamis Oriental	10,804	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	20,481	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
El Salvador City	111	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gingoog City	2,607	156	5.98	0	0.00	156	100.00	0	0.00
Iligan City	9,771	2,078	21.27	0	0.00	2,078	100.00	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	3,311	153	4.62	0	0.00	153	100.00	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	885	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,358	103	4.37	0	0.00	103	100.00	0	0.00
Tangub City	1,373	110	8.01	0	0.00	110	100.00	0	0.00
Valencia City	4,047	181	4.47	0	0.00	181	100.00	0	0.00
Region 11	69,225	8,834	12.76	0	0.00	8,834	100.00	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	13,868	1,331	9.60	0	0.00	1,331	100.00	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	21,824	2,198	10.07	0	0.00	2,198	100.00	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	11,742	922	7.85	0	0.00	922	100.00	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	10,119	644	6.36	0	0.00	644	100.00	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	5,329	182	3.42	0	0.00	182	100.00	0	0.00
Davao City	6,343	3,557	56.08	0	0.00	3,557	100.00	0	0.00
Region 12	83,698	4,790	5.72	0	0.00	4,790	100.00	0	0.00
North Cotabato	22,552	1,261	5.59	0	0.00	1,261	100.00	0	0.00
Sarangani	11,173	370	3.31	0	0.00	370	100.00	0	0.00
South Cotabato	19,483	1,693	8.69	0	0.00	1,693	100.00	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	13,173	1,263	9.59	0	0.00	1,263	100.00	0	0.00
Cotabato City	6,714	157	2.34	0	0.00	157	100.00	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	10,603	46	0.43	0	0.00	46	100.00	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	77,062	1,458	1.89	0	0.00	1,458	100.00	0	0.00
Basilan	3,702	77	2.08	0	0.00	77	100.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	20,412	266	1.30	0	0.00	266	100.00	0	0.00
Maguindanao	27,588	673	2.44	0	0.00	673	100.00	0	0.00
Sulu	14,616	243	1.66	0	0.00	243	100.00	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	8,566	142	1.66	0	0.00	142	100.00	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,326	36	2.71	0	0.00	36	100.00	0	0.00
Marawi City	852	21	2.46	0	0.00	21	100.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality

Other Type of Deliveries by Place and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Deliveries	Other deliveries							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
CARAGA	48,851	1,600	3.28	0	0.00	1,600	100.00	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	5,871	247	4.21	0	0.00	247	100.00	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	13,782	356	2.58	0	0.00	356	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	5,579	88	1.58	0	0.00	88	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	9,927	334	3.36	0	0.00	334	100.00	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	1,754	22	1.25	0	0.00	22	100.00	0	0.00
Bislig City	1,850	108	5.84	0	0.00	108	100.00	0	0.00
Butuan City	7,404	342	4.62	0	0.00	342	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,684	103	3.84	0	0.00	103	100.00	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

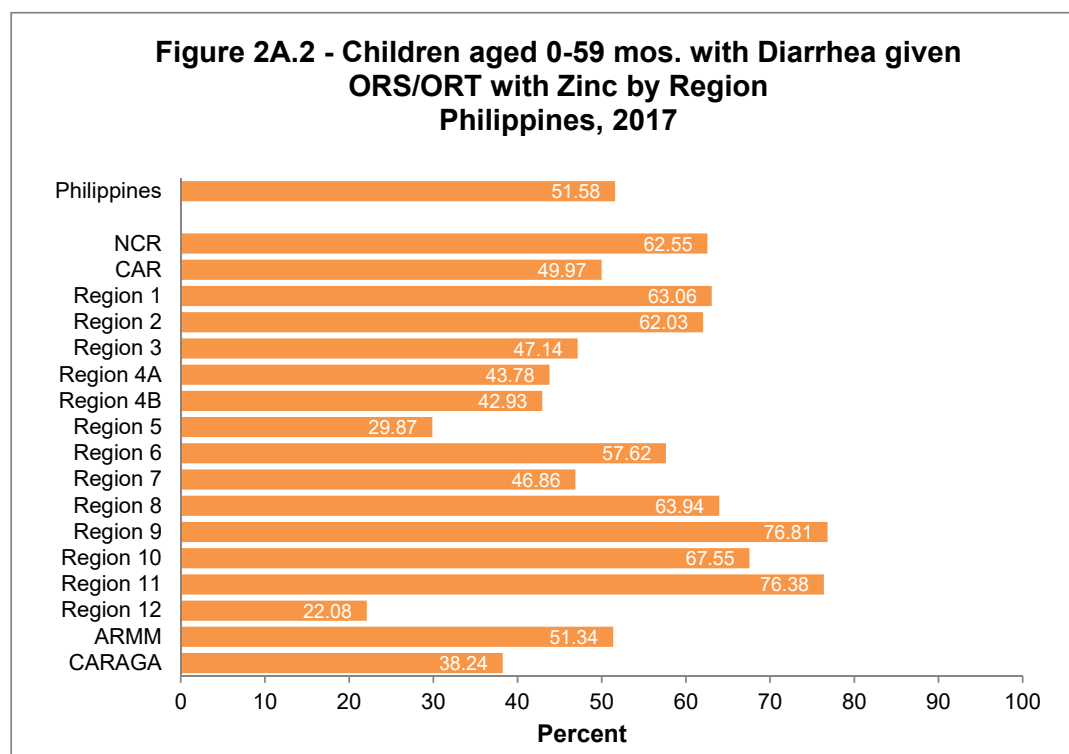
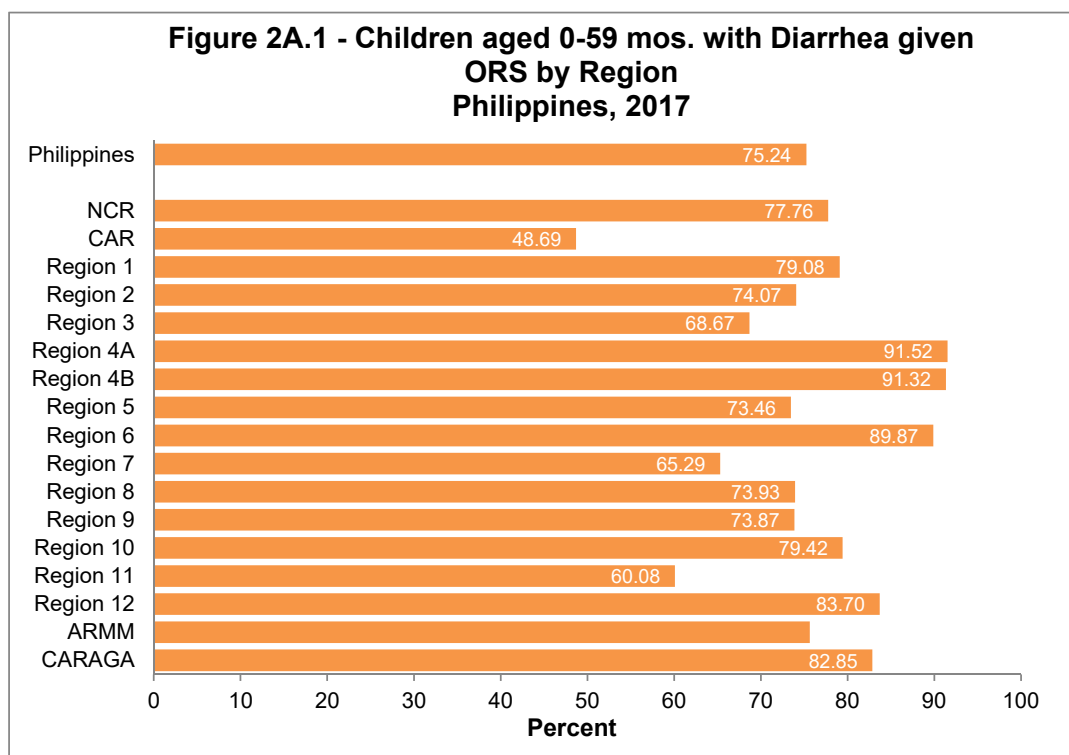
Chapter 2



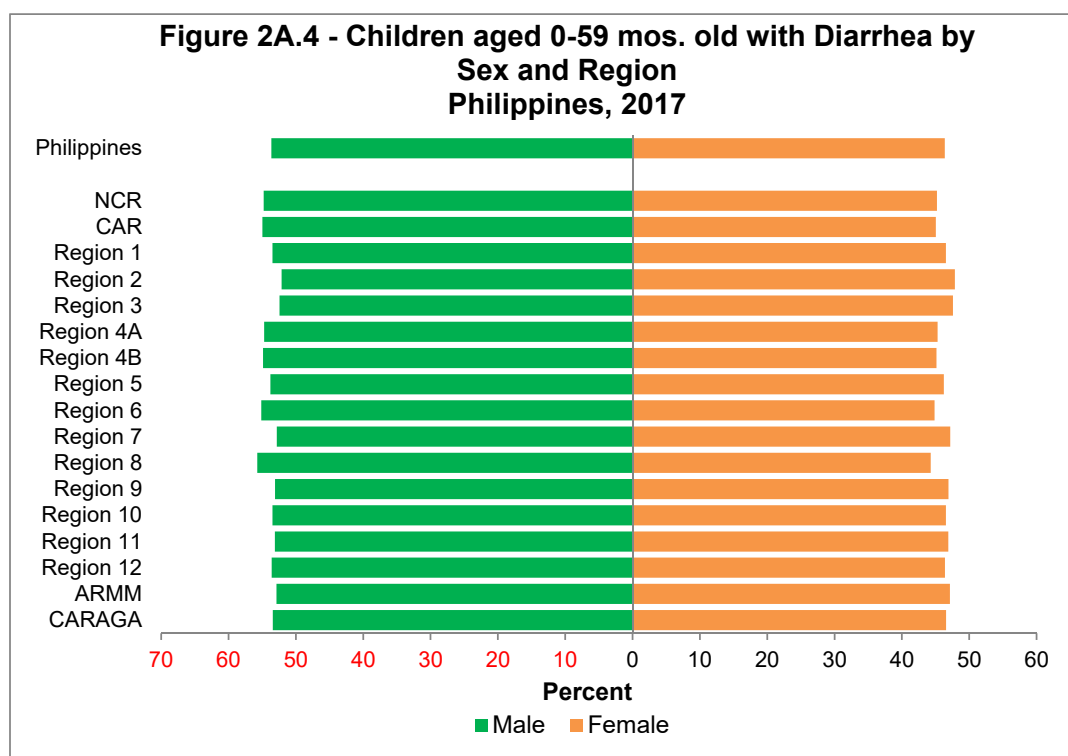
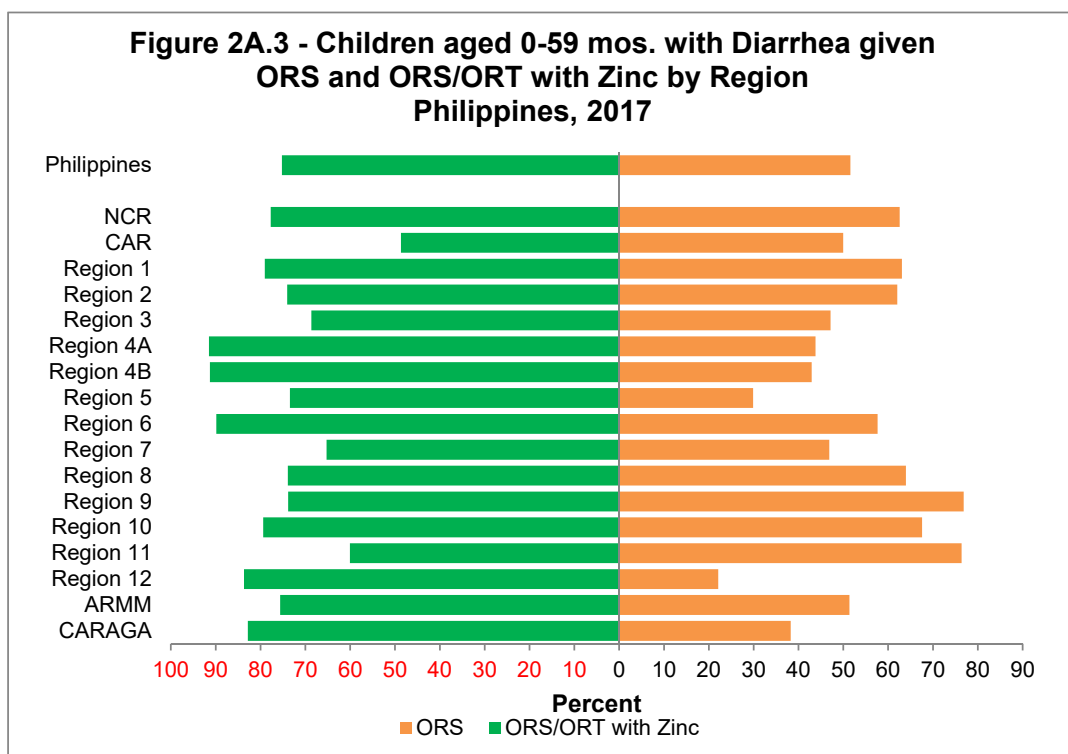
Annual Report 2017

Health Service Coverage Statistics

- a. *Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Pneumonia*
- b. *Dental Health Care*
- c. *Environmental Health*
- d. *Expanded Program on Immunization*
- e. *Family Planning*
- f. *Nutrition*
- g. *Pre-natal and Postpartum Care*
- h. *Tuberculosis*
- i. *Malaria*
- j. *Schistosomiasis*
- k. *Leprosy*
- l. *Filariasis*

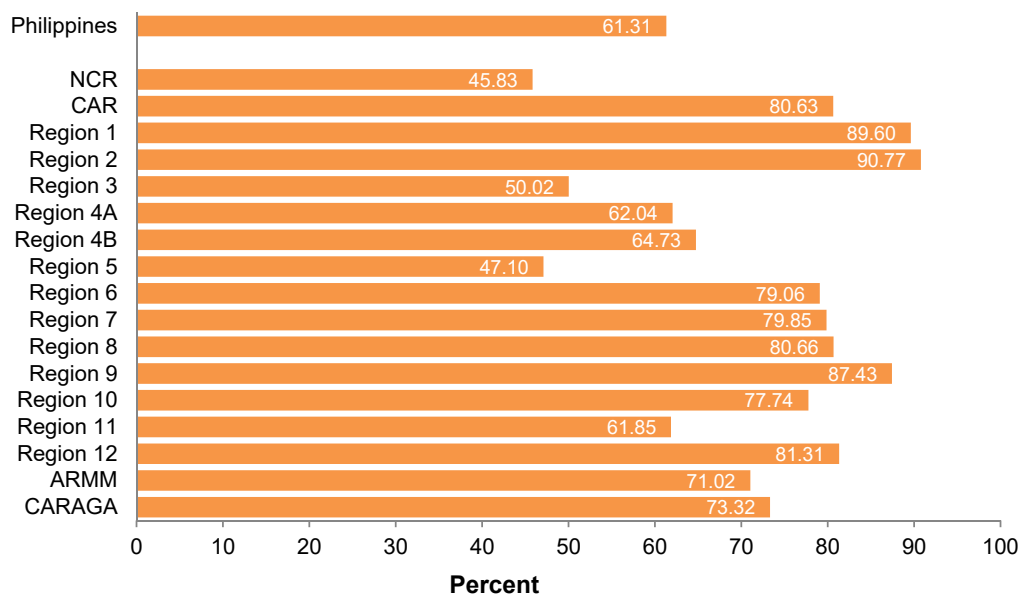


Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)



Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

**Figure 2A.5 - Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2A.6 - Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia given complete treatment by Region
Philippines, 2017**

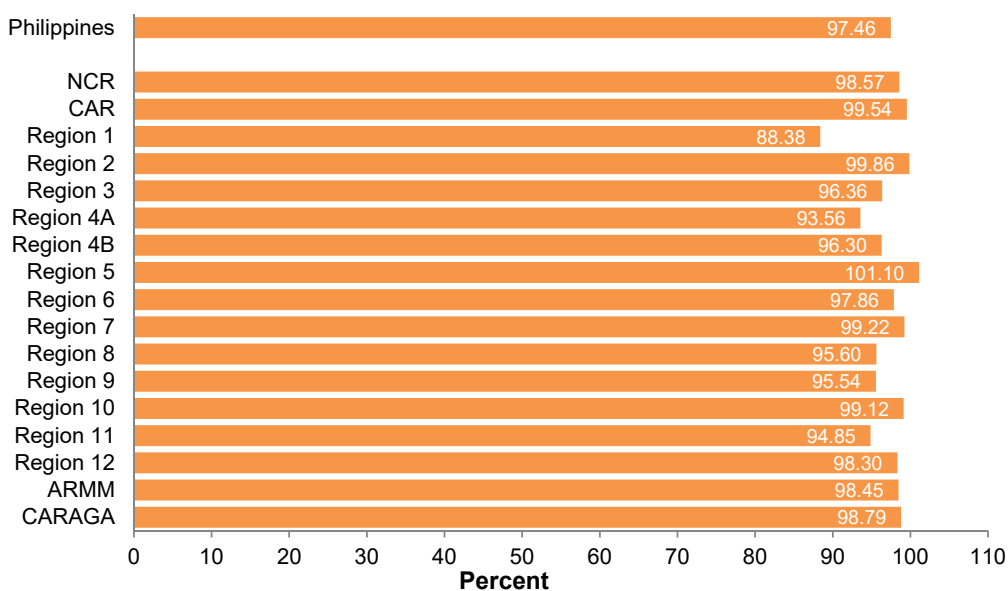


Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	107,491	92,853	200,344	80,839	69,903	150,742	75.24	55,400	47,933	103,333	51.58
N C R	11,211	9,246	20,457	8,795	7,112	15,907	77.76	7,027	5,768	12,795	62.55
Malabon	139	115	254	127	113	240	94.49	90	77	167	65.75
Navotas	576	539	1,115	567	534	1,101	98.74	135	118	253	22.69
Valenzuela City	973	786	1,759	949	743	1,692	96.19	428	342	770	43.77
Caloocan City	623	537	1,160	623	537	1,160	100.00	623	537	1,160	100.00
Marikina City	164	121	285	92	72	164	57.54	72	49	121	42.46
Pasig City	569	433	1,002	528	407	935	93.31	245	207	452	45.11
Pateros	82	65	147	82	65	147	100.00	73	57	130	88.44
Taguig	897	701	1,598	876	634	1,510	94.49	567	427	994	62.20
Quezon City	1,317	1,150	2,467	488	421	909	36.85	829	729	1,558	63.15
Makati City	552	405	957	552	405	957	100.00	552	405	957	100.00
Mandaluyong City	300	255	555	294	249	543	97.84	148	99	247	44.50
San Juan	127	100	227	127	100	227	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	2,759	2,214	4,973	2,232	1,746	3,978	79.99	1,292	1,035	2,327	46.79
Las Piñas City	998	860	1,858	998	860	1,858	100.00	988	856	1,844	99.25
Muntinlupa City	598	537	1,135	63	62	125	11.01	535	475	1,010	88.99
Parañaque City	237	191	428	197	164	361	84.35	150	118	268	62.62
Pasay City	300	237	537	0	0	0	0.00	300	237	537	100.00
C A R	4,878	3,995	8,873	2,381	1,939	4,320	48.69	2,443	1,991	4,434	49.97
Abra	564	467	1,031	379	330	709	68.77	175	123	298	28.90
Apayao	613	541	1,154	167	142	309	26.78	456	399	855	74.09
Benguet	855	744	1,599	264	227	491	30.71	556	519	1,075	67.23
Ifugao	1,247	969	2,216	603	482	1,085	48.96	633	477	1,110	50.09
Kalinga	1,050	805	1,855	712	511	1,223	65.93	338	267	605	32.61
Mt. Province	372	352	724	252	241	493	68.09	112	95	207	28.59
Baguio City	177	117	294	4	6	10	3.40	173	111	284	96.60
Region 1	5,601	4,872	10,473	4,468	3,814	8,282	79.08	3,611	2,993	6,604	63.06
Ilocos Norte	407	460	867	260	250	510	58.82	207	183	390	44.98
Ilocos Sur	995	890	1,885	981	868	1,849	98.09	839	719	1,558	82.65
La Union	419	306	725	200	172	372	51.31	270	165	435	60.00
Pangasinan	2,570	2,154	4,724	2,314	1,941	4,255	90.07	1,171	933	2,104	44.54
Alaminos City	37	32	69	37	32	69	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	33	32	65	33	32	65	100.00	12	14	26	40.00
Dagupan City	232	216	448	232	216	448	100.00	232	216	448	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	672	626	1,298	202	164	366	28.20	672	626	1,298	100.00
San Fernando City	45	43	88	38	38	76	86.36	23	25	48	54.55
Urdaneta City	27	21	48	13	9	22	45.83	27	20	47	97.92
Vigan City	164	92	256	158	92	250	97.66	158	92	250	97.66
Region 2	4,480	4,112	8,592	3,304	3,060	6,364	74.07	2,775	2,555	5,330	62.03
Batanes	6	2	8	5	2	7	87.50	3	1	4	50.00
Cagayan	1,071	881	1,952	727	605	1,332	68.24	718	570	1,288	65.98
Isabela	2,001	1,838	3,839	1,831	1,738	3,569	92.97	1,296	1,194	2,490	64.86
Nueva Vizcaya	689	666	1,355	197	143	340	25.09	484	525	1,009	74.46
Quirino	160	128	288	93	60	153	53.13	101	88	189	65.63
Cauayan City	306	362	668	306	362	668	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	105	109	214	105	109	214	100.00	71	92	163	76.17
Santiago City	61	54	115	24	29	53	46.09	37	25	62	53.91
Tuguegarao City	81	72	153	16	12	28	18.30	65	60	125	81.70
Region 3	16,768	15,207	31,975	11,551	10,407	21,958	68.67	7,852	7,220	15,072	47.14
Aurora	254	221	475	223	197	420	88.42	140	129	269	56.63
Bataan	2,441	2,096	4,537	1,863	1,628	3,491	76.95	1,509	1,336	2,845	62.71
Bulacan	4,214	4,269	8,483	2,598	2,681	5,279	62.23	2,071	2,038	4,109	48.44
Nueva Ecija	1,424	1,208	2,632	1,081	887	1,968	74.77	898	813	1,711	65.01
Pampanga	1,026	891	1,917	719	610	1,329	69.33	296	258	554	28.90
Tarlac	1,185	964	2,149	1,025	824	1,849	86.04	160	140	300	13.96
Zambales	494	408	902	489	406	895	99.22	245	195	440	48.78
Angeles City	579	509	1,088	379	326	705	64.80	272	254	526	48.35
Balanga City	16	16	32	10	4	14	43.75	6	12	18	56.25

Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Cabanatuan City	1,045	958	2,003	907	824	1,731	86.42	193	182	375	18.72
City of San Fernando	443	359	802	429	352	781	97.38	14	8	22	2.74
Gapan City	436	422	858	365	327	692	80.65	182	211	393	45.80
Mabalacat City	129	117	246	0	0	0	0.00	129	118	247	100.41
Malolos City	240	197	437	238	196	434	99.31	127	95	222	50.80
Meycauayan	866	843	1,709	777	746	1,523	89.12	85	99	184	10.77
Olongapo	58	36	94	3	2	5	5.32	52	33	85	90.43
Palayan City	125	119	244	62	39	101	41.39	63	80	143	58.61
San Jose City	122	106	228	79	84	163	71.49	44	26	70	30.70
San Jose del Monte City	844	769	1,613	178	155	333	20.64	666	614	1,280	79.36
Science City of Munoz	74	66	140	65	62	127	90.71	8	3	11	7.86
Tarlac City	753	633	1,386	61	57	118	8.51	692	576	1,268	91.49
Region 4A	9,799	8,109	17,908	8,908	7,481	16,389	91.52	4,222	3,619	7,841	43.78
Batangas	937	696	1,633	818	603	1,421	87.02	168	130	298	18.25
Cavite	1,302	1,101	2,403	1,262	1,082	2,344	97.54	365	275	640	26.63
Laguna	566	494	1,060	460	422	882	83.21	336	287	623	58.77
Quezon	1,484	1,257	2,741	1,483	1,250	2,733	99.71	651	572	1,223	44.62
Rizal	1,603	1,311	2,914	1,573	1,298	2,871	98.52	1,028	923	1,951	66.95
Antipolo City	218	201	419	219	196	415	99.05	159	139	298	71.12
Bacoor City	492	408	900	222	189	411	45.67	396	357	753	83.67
Batangas City	65	54	119	16	25	41	34.45	52	35	87	73.11
Biñan City	635	575	1,210	623	549	1,172	96.86	151	126	277	22.89
Cabuyao City	343	271	614	333	261	594	96.74	118	111	229	37.30
Calamba City	303	224	527	292	210	502	95.26	126	83	209	39.66
Cavite City	33	44	77	33	44	77	100.00	13	11	24	31.17
Dasmariñas City	517	388	905	384	341	725	80.11	198	165	363	40.11
General Trias City	114	66	180	99	66	165	91.67	32	9	41	22.78
Imus City	241	180	421	204	142	346	82.19	81	55	136	32.30
Lipa City	7	9	16	7	9	16	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	161	153	314	164	157	321	102.23	78	88	166	52.87
San Pablo City	1	3	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	2	2	50.00
San Pedro City	73	75	148	67	70	137	92.57	33	41	74	50.00
Santa Rosa City	215	183	398	217	184	401	100.75	43	42	85	21.36
Tagaytay City	75	70	145	27	39	66	45.52	75	63	138	95.17
Tanauan City	124	105	229	119	103	222	96.94	51	44	95	41.48
Tayabas City	168	130	298	163	128	291	97.65	35	29	64	21.48
Trece Martires City	122	111	233	121	111	232	99.57	33	32	65	27.90
Region 4B	2,511	2,064	4,575	2,273	1,905	4,178	91.32	1,055	909	1,964	42.93
Marinduque	240	206	446	208	178	386	86.55	49	40	89	19.96
Mindoro Occidental	323	268	591	305	248	553	93.57	73	56	129	21.83
Mindoro Oriental	532	434	966	451	379	830	85.92	215	178	393	40.68
Palawan	1,124	920	2,044	1,050	882	1,932	94.52	624	555	1,179	57.68
Romblon	150	115	265	148	114	262	98.87	76	62	138	52.08
Puerto Princesa City	142	121	263	111	104	215	81.75	18	18	36	13.69
Region 5	6,512	5,595	12,107	4,781	4,113	8,894	73.46	1,960	1,656	3,616	29.87
Albay	1,479	1,346	2,825	975	909	1,884	66.69	509	448	957	33.88
Camarines Norte	528	422	950	486	388	874	92.00	156	124	280	29.47
Camarines Sur	2,014	1,699	3,713	1,308	1,142	2,450	65.98	644	512	1,156	31.13
Catanduanes	239	199	438	223	186	409	93.38	90	75	165	37.67
Masbate	1,477	1,383	2,860	1,044	965	2,009	70.24	525	475	1,000	34.97
Sorsogon	267	194	461	260	194	454	98.48	20	7	27	5.86
Iriga City	52	42	94	42	30	72	76.60	12	13	25	26.60
Legaspi City	364	235	599	364	235	599	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	92	75	167	79	64	143	85.63	4	2	6	3.59
Region 6	3,268	2,657	5,925	2,924	2,401	5,325	89.87	1,874	1,540	3,414	57.62
Aklan	397	328	725	354	312	666	91.86	87	80	167	23.03
Antique	222	165	387	197	133	330	85.27	159	109	268	69.25
Capiz	153	155	308	149	152	301	97.73	147	144	291	94.48
Guimaras	24	17	41	24	17	41	100.00	13	9	22	53.66
Iloilo	424	351	775	357	295	652	84.13	245	210	455	58.71
Negros Occidental	947	759	1,706	883	705	1,588	93.08	578	482	1,060	62.13
Bacolod City	149	145	294	138	134	272	92.52	101	94	195	66.33
Bago City	39	21	60	39	21	60	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	60	45	105	60	45	105	100.00	38	30	68	64.76
Escalante City	44	22	66	26	15	41	62.12	27	14	41	62.12

Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Himamaylan City	24	28	52	24	27	51	98.08	22	27	49	94.23
Iloilo City	99	60	159	90	56	146	91.82	33	19	52	32.70
Kabankalan City	62	44	106	62	44	106	100.00	21	9	30	28.30
La Carlota City	157	135	292	90	92	182	62.33	67	45	112	38.36
Passi City	69	70	139	69	70	139	100.00	47	49	96	69.06
Roxas City	34	28	62	0	1	1	1.61	34	28	62	100.00
Sagay City	64	58	122	64	58	122	100.00	64	58	122	100.00
San Carlos City	33	19	52	33	19	52	100.00	33	19	52	100.00
Silay City	156	112	268	156	112	268	100.00	156	112	268	100.00
Sipalay City	22	21	43	22	21	43	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	58	42	100	58	42	100	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	31	32	63	29	30	59	93.65	2	2	4	6.35
Region 7	7,506	6,699	14,205	4,896	4,379	9,275	65.29	3,576	3,081	6,657	46.86
Bohol	1,879	1,770	3,649	1,860	1,765	3,625	99.34	435	384	819	22.44
Cebu	2,027	1,657	3,684	1,325	1,100	2,425	65.83	1,251	966	2,217	60.18
Negros Oriental	1,295	1,195	2,490	661	571	1,232	49.48	417	375	792	31.81
Siquijor	69	77	146	20	19	39	26.71	45	52	97	66.44
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	280	254	534	185	168	353	66.10	111	95	206	38.58
Canlaon City	40	23	63	19	10	29	46.03	2	3	5	7.94
Cebu City	514	488	1,002	287	276	563	56.19	403	388	791	78.94
Danao City	39	43	82	39	43	82	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	135	99	234	106	74	180	76.92	13	16	29	12.39
Lapu-Lapu City	807	705	1,512	69	61	130	8.60	695	609	1,304	86.24
Mandaue City	131	123	254	134	123	257	101.18	11	13	24	9.45
Tagbilaran City	69	65	134	68	64	132	98.51	40	42	82	61.19
Talisay City	173	138	311	91	66	157	50.48	123	105	228	73.31
Tanjay City	26	36	62	10	14	24	38.71	11	15	26	41.94
Toledo City	22	26	48	22	25	47	97.92	19	18	37	77.08
Region 8	5,185	4,117	9,302	3,846	3,031	6,877	73.93	3,294	2,654	5,948	63.94
Biliran	382	325	707	145	127	272	38.47	234	201	435	61.53
Eastern Samar	736	592	1,328	654	512	1,166	87.80	590	494	1,084	81.63
Northern Leyte	1,412	1,088	2,500	1,146	891	2,037	81.48	699	548	1,247	49.88
Northern Samar	851	710	1,561	828	695	1,523	97.57	635	521	1,156	74.06
Southern Leyte	320	251	571	212	144	356	62.35	103	91	194	33.98
Western Samar	995	807	1,802	633	515	1,148	63.71	724	570	1,294	71.81
Calbayog City	46	21	67	46	21	67	100.00	40	21	61	91.04
Maasin City	127	89	216	127	89	216	100.00	50	39	89	41.20
Ormoc City	230	167	397	17	4	21	5.29	213	163	376	94.71
Tacloban City	86	67	153	38	33	71	46.41	6	6	12	7.84
Region 9	4,741	4,187	8,928	3,492	3,103	6,595	73.87	3,650	3,208	6,858	76.81
Zamboanga del Norte	1,431	1,259	2,690	1,092	921	2,013	74.83	1,148	964	2,112	78.51
Zamboanga del Sur	580	541	1,121	566	531	1,097	97.86	514	475	989	88.22
Zamboanga Sibugay	625	529	1,154	448	401	849	73.57	452	416	868	75.22
Dapitan City	118	98	216	111	94	205	94.91	87	71	158	73.15
Dipolog City	110	77	187	110	77	187	100.00	110	77	187	100.00
Isabela City	454	410	864	160	134	294	34.03	392	354	746	86.34
Pagadian City	8	16	24	8	16	24	100.00	8	16	24	100.00
Zamboanga City	1,415	1,257	2,672	997	929	1,926	72.08	939	835	1,774	66.39
Region 10	4,500	3,915	8,415	3,577	3,106	6,683	79.42	3,018	2,666	5,684	67.55
Bukidnon	1,316	1,095	2,411	1,241	1,081	2,322	96.31	740	622	1,362	56.49
Camiguin	35	14	49	4	3	7	14.29	31	11	42	85.71
Lanao del Norte	367	284	651	260	209	469	72.04	230	176	406	62.37
Misamis Occidental	182	172	354	152	156	308	87.01	114	109	223	62.99
Misamis Oriental	851	792	1,643	789	730	1,519	92.45	554	486	1,040	63.30
Cagayan de Oro City	313	267	580	321	274	595	102.59	110	126	236	40.69
El Salvador City	24	28	52	24	28	52	100.00	22	23	45	86.54
Gingoog City	72	48	120	72	48	120	100.00	14	7	21	17.50
Iligan City	283	214	497	265	193	458	92.15	167	115	282	56.74
Malaybalay City	298	241	539	298	241	539	100.00	298	241	539	100.00
Oroquieta City	85	79	164	4	1	5	3.05	81	78	159	96.95
Ozamis City	526	535	1,061	0	0	0	0.00	526	535	1,061	100.00
Tangub City	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	1	1	2	100.00
Valencia City	147	145	292	146	141	287	98.29	130	136	266	91.10

Table 2A.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	2,265	1,999	4,264	1,374	1,188	2,562	60.08	1,727	1,530	3,257	76.38
Compostela Valley	185	160	345	154	134	288	83.48	118	99	217	62.90
Davao del Norte	527	488	1,015	301	293	594	58.52	458	404	862	84.93
Davao Oriental	566	538	1,104	359	308	667	60.42	463	447	910	82.43
Davao del Sur	205	179	384	115	87	202	52.60	161	144	305	79.43
Davao Occidental	215	153	368	152	125	277	75.27	78	45	123	33.42
Davao City	567	481	1,048	293	241	534	50.95	449	391	840	80.15
Region 12	6,128	5,302	11,430	5,084	4,483	9,567	83.70	1,340	1,184	2,524	22.08
North Cotabato	1,280	1,093	2,373	1,197	1,003	2,200	92.71	253	239	492	20.73
Sarangani	1,232	1,027	2,259	988	853	1,841	81.50	322	310	632	27.98
South Cotabato	957	798	1,755	464	371	835	47.58	502	442	944	53.79
Sultan Kudarat	2,030	1,886	3,916	1,828	1,776	3,604	92.03	181	117	298	7.61
Cotabato City	12	12	24	7	7	14	58.33	5	5	10	41.67
Gen. Santos City	617	486	1,103	600	473	1,073	97.28	77	71	148	13.42
A.R.M.M.	10,384	9,249	19,633	7,720	7,127	14,847	75.62	5,301	4,779	10,080	51.34
Basilan	942	869	1,811	629	592	1,221	67.42	308	281	589	32.52
Lanao del Sur	1,622	1,528	3,150	1,341	1,289	2,630	83.49	1,044	945	1,989	63.14
Maguindanac	4,643	4,112	8,755	3,917	3,463	7,380	84.29	2,171	2,030	4,201	47.98
Sulu	1,444	1,223	2,667	1,052	1,072	2,124	79.64	1,008	839	1,847	69.25
Tawi-Tawi	1,411	1,169	2,580	454	358	812	31.47	688	584	1,272	49.30
Lamitan City	59	65	124	63	65	128	103.23	2	1	3	2.42
Marawi City	263	283	546	264	288	552	101.10	80	99	179	32.78
CARAGA	1,754	1,528	3,282	1,465	1,254	2,719	82.85	675	580	1,255	38.24
Agusan del Norte	75	67	142	68	53	121	85.21	13	5	18	12.68
Agusan del Sur	610	564	1,174	512	474	986	83.99	94	81	175	14.91
Surigao del Norte	250	174	424	245	170	415	97.88	67	58	125	29.48
Surigao del Sur	431	355	786	317	245	562	71.50	309	265	574	73.03
Province of Dinagat	152	138	290	104	92	196	67.59	57	44	101	34.83
Bislig City	9	5	14	0	0	0	0.00	9	5	14	100.00
Butuan City	146	147	293	139	142	281	95.90	91	92	183	62.46
Surigao City	81	78	159	80	78	158	99.37	35	30	65	40.88

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	14,432	12,156	26,588	8,380	7,922	16,302	61.31	98,799	84,886	183,685	96,162	82,866	179,028	97.46
N C R	4,542	2,740	7,282	1,693	1,644	3,337	45.83	10,226	8,416	18,642	10,011	8,364	18,375	98.57
Malabon	297	289	586	104	104	208	35.49	123	68	191	117	61	178	93.19
Navotas	44	45	89	44	45	89	100.00	46	43	89	46	43	89	100.00
Valenzuela City	88	85	173	33	35	68	39.31	695	618	1,313	547	618	1,165	88.73
Calocan City	46	63	109	46	63	109	100.00	499	397	896	499	397	896	100.00
Marikina City	120	131	251	120	131	251	100.00	19	15	34	19	15	34	100.00
Pasig City	7	5	12	5	4	9	75.00	427	364	791	427	364	791	100.00
Pateros	2	1	3	1	0	1	33.33	12	12	24	12	12	24	100.00
Taguig	2,410	734	3,144	54	81	135	4.29	242	185	427	209	171	380	88.99
Quezon City	328	289	617	328	289	617	100.00	2,667	2,217	4,884	2,667	2,217	4,884	100.00
Makati City	104	76	180	79	68	147	81.67	339	258	597	339	258	597	100.00
Mandaluyong City	19	14	33	15	11	26	78.79	551	441	992	551	440	991	99.90
San Juan	11	11	22	11	11	22	100.00	159	183	342	159	183	342	100.00
Manila City	397	357	754	364	334	698	92.57	3,115	2,489	5,604	3,094	2,468	5,562	99.25
Las Piñas City	219	192	411	85	81	166	40.39	603	499	1,102	603	499	1,102	100.00
Muntinlupa City	121	117	238	116	104	220	92.44	78	84	162	78	84	162	100.00
Parañaque City	106	125	231	65	77	142	61.47	54	52	106	47	43	90	84.91
Pasay City	223	206	429	223	206	429	100.00	597	491	1,088	597	491	1,088	100.00
C A R	224	256	480	171	216	387	80.63	4,322	3,420	7,742	4,295	3,411	7,706	99.54
Abra	39	34	73	24	27	51	69.86	369	303	672	360	298	658	97.92
Apayao	13	19	32	6	13	19	59.38	296	277	573	296	277	573	100.00
Benguet	25	26	51	23	18	41	80.39	775	588	1,363	774	588	1,362	99.93
Ifugao	14	8	22	4	4	8	36.36	1,289	978	2,267	1,289	977	2,266	99.96
Kalinga	50	77	127	48	77	125	98.43	438	351	789	422	348	770	97.59
Mt. Province	20	13	33	16	9	25	75.76	332	226	558	331	226	557	99.82
Baguio City	63	79	142	50	68	118	83.10	823	697	1,520	823	697	1,520	100.00
Region 1	370	322	692	332	288	620	89.60	3,014	2,572	5,586	2,705	2,232	4,937	88.38
Ilocos Norte	24	24	48	22	19	41	85.42	56	45	101	56	44	100	99.01
Ilocos Sur	22	25	47	7	8	15	31.91	763	682	1,445	475	366	841	58.20
La Union	51	32	83	45	32	77	92.77	329	281	610	329	281	610	100.00
Pangasinan	140	133	273	133	127	260	95.24	1,237	1,020	2,257	1,216	999	2,215	98.14
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	26	18	44	26	18	44	100.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	56	62	118	56	62	118	100.00
Dagupan City	22	3	25	22	3	25	100.00	157	148	305	157	148	305	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
San Carlos City	92	94	186	92	91	183	98.39	332	262	594	332	262	594	100.00
San Fernando City	9	3	12	1	0	1	8.33	0	3	3	0	1	1	33.33
Urdaneta City	10	8	18	10	8	18	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	57	51	108	57	51	108	100.00
Region 2	220	224	444	197	206	403	90.77	1,791	1,717	3,508	1,787	1,716	3,503	99.86
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	26	26	52	25	26	51	98.08
Cagayan	13	15	28	10	11	21	75.00	254	211	465	254	211	465	100.00
Isabela	130	136	266	116	127	243	91.35	1,167	1,170	2,337	1,165	1,169	2,334	99.87
Nueva Vizcaya	31	31	62	28	28	56	90.32	40	26	66	40	26	66	100.00
Quirino	7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00	9	9	18	9	9	18	100.00
Cauayan City	29	20	49	29	20	49	100.00	31	24	55	31	24	55	100.00
Iligan City	8	12	20	6	10	16	80.00	70	55	125	69	55	124	99.20
Santiago City	2	3	5	1	3	4	80.00	9	9	18	9	9	18	100.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	185	187	372	185	187	372	100.00
Region 3	1,584	1,599	3,183	810	782	1,592	50.02	4,980	4,391	9,371	4,872	4,158	9,030	96.36
Aurora	34	35	69	23	24	47	68.12	167	123	290	159	122	281	96.90
Bataan	59	70	129	39	36	75	58.14	1,015	897	1,912	1,014	891	1,905	99.63
Bulacan	831	866	1,697	190	189	379	22.33	1,469	1,427	2,896	1,461	1,295	2,756	95.17
Nueva Ecija	94	70	164	147	97	244	148.78	351	300	651	316	264	580	89.09
Pampanga	33	50	83	26	38	64	77.11	532	426	958	521	419	940	98.12
Tarlac	70	66	136	70	66	136	100.00	214	163	377	214	163	377	100.00
Zambales	61	76	137	32	29	61	44.53	93	65	158	87	59	146	92.41
Angeles City	48	36	84	39	32	71	84.52	103	92	195	97	85	182	93.33
Balanga City	32	34	66	32	34	66	100.00	2	0	2	1	0	1	50.00
Cabanatuan City	11	9	20	0	0	0	0.00	309	266	575	308	266	574	99.83

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
City of San Fernando	7	7	14	3	3	6	42.86	32	28	60	22	21	43	71.67
Gapan City	95	74	169	25	58	83	49.11	137	107	244	129	99	228	93.44
Mabalacat City	6	2	8	6	2	8	100.00	147	133	280	147	133	280	100.00
Malolos City	7	9	16	6	8	14	87.50	28	21	49	28	21	49	100.00
Meycauayan	73	82	155	49	53	102	65.81	101	89	190	101	89	190	100.00
Olongapo	8	2	10	8	2	10	100.00	12	6	18	8	5	13	72.22
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00
San Jose City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	79	50	129	79	49	128	99.22
San Jose del Monte City	5	6	11	5	6	11	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	37	34	71	37	33	70	98.59
Tarlac City	108	105	213	108	105	213	100.00	152	163	315	143	143	286	90.79
Region 4A	813	612	1,425	470	414	884	62.04	5,015	4,033	9,048	4,615	3,850	8,465	93.56
Batangas	13	3	16	2	1	3	18.75	729	593	1,322	715	581	1,296	98.03
Cavite	200	86	286	61	52	113	39.51	463	417	880	441	390	831	94.43
Laguna	56	21	77	34	19	53	68.83	200	174	374	195	171	366	97.86
Quezon	93	99	192	76	71	147	76.56	2,240	1,830	4,070	2,147	1,745	3,892	95.63
Rizal	124	109	233	111	87	198	84.98	268	261	529	255	245	500	94.52
Antipolo City	43	33	76	41	27	68	89.47	129	128	257	128	127	255	99.22
Bacoor City	29	31	60	21	30	51	85.00	32	32	64	28	22	50	78.13
Batangas City	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	51	38	89	50	38	88	98.88
Biñan City	21	2	23	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	2	2	0	1	1	50.00	9	7	16	3	3	6	37.50
Calamba City	58	63	121	45	51	96	79.34	10	4	14	4	3	7	50.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	60	48	108	39	35	74	68.52	259	176	435	255	170	425	97.70
General Trias City	19	21	40	5	2	7	17.50	89	71	160	85	64	149	93.13
Imus City	41	30	71	1	0	1	1.41	229	9	238	10	5	15	6.30
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	7	10	17	7	10	17	100.00
Lucena City	9	11	20	2	0	2	10.00	39	44	83	35	39	74	89.16
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	10	16	26	13	18	31	119.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	20	22	42	9	6	15	35.71	44	45	89	43	44	87	97.75
Tagaytay City	10	6	16	7	6	13	81.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	4	9	13	2	8	10	76.92	1	3	4	0	2	2	50.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	214	191	405	214	191	405	100.00
Trece Martires City	2	0	2	1	0	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	441	404	845	333	214	547	64.73	1,500	1,201	2,701	1,446	1,155	2,601	96.30
Marinduque	2	0	2	1	0	1	50.00	100	73	173	98	70	168	97.11
Mindoro Occidental	7	8	15	1	2	3	20.00	30	23	53	30	20	50	94.34
Mindoro Oriental	25	28	53	25	28	53	100.00	628	540	1,168	613	530	1,143	97.86
Palawan	368	332	700	273	161	434	62.00	596	449	1,045	593	446	1,039	99.43
Romblon	15	15	30	13	13	26	86.67	143	116	259	111	89	200	77.22
Puerto Princesa City	24	21	45	20	10	30	66.67	3	0	3	1	0	1	33.33
Region 5	1,059	1,041	2,100	504	485	989	47.10	3,664	3,220	6,884	3,786	3,174	6,960	101.10
Albay	160	134	294	71	57	128	43.54	716	736	1,452	699	525	1,224	84.30
Camarines Norte	23	34	57	5	12	17	29.82	156	131	287	156	131	287	100.00
Camarines Sur	344	286	630	151	120	271	43.02	703	583	1,286	685	566	1,251	97.28
Catanduanes	159	148	307	146	130	276	89.90	183	150	333	183	150	333	100.00
Masbate	128	152	280	83	103	186	66.43	969	917	1,886	1,153	1,115	2,268	120.25
Sorsogon	64	75	139	45	55	100	71.94	601	490	1,091	584	480	1,064	97.53
Iriga City	1	3	4	0	3	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	177	202	379	0	0	0	0.00	275	173	448	275	173	448	100.00
Naga City	3	7	10	3	5	8	80.00	61	40	101	51	34	85	84.16
Region 6	644	617	1,261	516	481	997	79.06	7,899	6,807	14,706	7,767	6,625	14,392	97.86
Aklan	101	83	184	86	69	155	84.24	453	465	918	453	465	918	100.00
Antique	15	9	24	6	8	14	58.33	1,994	1,566	3,560	1,987	1,553	3,540	99.44
Capiz	6	11	17	2	5	7	41.18	998	890	1,888	994	890	1,884	99.79
Guimaras	24	21	45	17	13	30	66.67	105	88	193	105	88	193	100.00
Iloilo	159	175	334	141	153	294	88.02	1,275	1,198	2,473	1,204	1,104	2,308	93.33
Negros Occidental	84	43	127	64	31	95	74.80	1,219	1,094	2,313	1,186	1,033	2,219	95.94
Bacolod City	105	130	235	73	84	157	66.81	25	16	41	20	14	34	82.93
Bago City	4	7	11	4	7	11	100.00	255	231	486	255	231	486	100.00
Cadiz City	62	51	113	62	51	113	100.00	175	152	327	175	152	327	100.00
Escalante City	3	0	3	3	0	3	100.00	47	28	75	44	27	71	94.67
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	135	126	261	135	126	261	100.00
Iloilo City	34	37	71	12	11	23	32.39	441	326	767	434	316	750	97.78
Kabankalan City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	61	48	109	61	48	109	100.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	122	110	232	122	110	232	100.00
Roxas City	6	10	16	6	10	16	100.00	92	78	170	91	77	168	98.82
Sagay City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	7	2	9	7	2	9	100.00
San Carlos City	2	5	7	2	4	6	85.71	107	77	184	106	77	183	99.46
Silay City	36	35	71	36	35	71	100.00	27	18	45	27	18	45	100.00

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	111	98	209	111	98	209	100.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	250	196	446	250	196	446	100.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	688	657	1,345	567	507	1,074	79.85	14,981	13,107	28,088	14,802	13,068	27,870	99.22
Bohol	25	16	41	23	10	33	80.49	862	793	1,655	860	934	1,794	108.40
Cebu	196	145	341	161	97	258	75.66	5,553	4,954	10,507	5,628	4,994	10,622	101.09
Negros Oriental	66	78	144	78	90	168	116.67	4,518	3,820	8,338	4,495	3,812	8,307	99.63
Siquijor	0	3	3	0	2	2	66.67	372	314	686	239	204	443	64.58
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	25	20	45	21	18	39	86.67	517	387	904	460	333	793	87.72
Canlaon City	3	11	14	4	12	16	114.29	20	16	36	19	14	33	91.67
Cebu City	125	143	268	56	52	108	40.30	1,251	1,110	2,361	1,218	1,071	2,289	96.95
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	62	59	121	62	59	121	100.00
Dumaguete City	13	19	32	18	22	40	125.00	105	107	212	105	107	212	100.00
Lapu-Lapu City	128	128	256	125	127	252	98.44	672	596	1,268	672	596	1,268	100.00
Mandaue City	43	19	62	34	27	61	98.39	371	368	739	370	368	738	99.86
Tagbilaran City	51	59	110	44	47	91	82.73	304	263	567	303	263	566	99.82
Talisay City	11	8	19	2	1	3	15.79	272	220	492	272	220	492	100.00
Tanjay City	2	3	5	1	2	3	60.00	102	94	196	99	93	192	97.96
Toledo City	0	5	5	0	0	0	0.00	0	6	6	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	347	377	724	278	306	584	80.66	12,082	10,225	22,307	11,459	9,867	21,326	95.60
Biliran	45	51	96	25	37	62	64.58	1,025	872	1,897	1,018	866	1,884	99.31
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2,160	1,973	4,133	2,156	1,972	4,128	99.88
Northern Leyte	43	67	110	32	60	92	83.64	4,001	3,305	7,306	3,934	3,269	7,203	98.59
Northern Samar	58	60	118	47	50	97	82.20	1,165	1,077	2,242	1,138	1,052	2,190	97.68
Southern Leyte	14	22	36	10	9	19	52.78	299	212	511	298	211	509	99.61
Western Samar	87	93	180	67	71	138	76.67	1,737	1,357	3,094	1,606	1,281	2,887	93.31
Calbayog City	6	8	14	3	7	10	71.43	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	148	94	242	148	94	242	100.00
Ormoc City	94	75	169	94	72	166	98.22	1,032	923	1,955	988	931	1,919	98.16
Tacloban City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	511	410	921	169	189	358	38.87
Region 9	450	417	867	398	360	758	87.43	3,643	3,423	7,066	3,472	3,279	6,751	95.54
Zamboanga del Norte	148	161	309	148	160	308	99.68	1,414	1,323	2,737	1,383	1,303	2,686	98.14
Zamboanga del Sur	65	69	134	58	62	120	89.55	810	749	1,559	699	646	1,345	86.27
Zamboanga Sibugay	82	59	141	66	39	105	74.47	862	776	1,638	841	762	1,603	97.86
Dapitan City	25	26	51	25	26	51	100.00	31	45	76	31	45	76	100.00
Dipolog City	17	4	21	17	4	21	100.00	15	13	28	15	13	28	100.00
Isabela City	44	40	84	27	23	50	59.52	224	213	437	221	211	432	98.86
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	100	128	228	100	128	228	100.00
Zamboanga City	69	58	127	57	46	103	81.10	187	176	363	182	171	353	97.25
Region 10	511	482	993	391	381	772	77.74	6,259	5,592	11,851	6,224	5,523	11,747	99.12
Bukidnon	100	101	201	84	91	175	87.06	2,021	1,721	3,742	2,009	1,686	3,695	98.74
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	158	132	290	158	132	290	100.00
Lanao del Norte	46	42	88	41	42	83	94.32	318	317	635	311	312	623	98.11
Misamis Occidental	30	32	62	28	28	56	90.32	430	373	803	430	372	802	99.88
Misamis Oriental	34	32	66	24	27	51	77.27	729	628	1,357	729	628	1,357	100.00
Cagayan de Oro City	29	17	46	12	7	19	41.30	493	460	953	485	451	936	98.22
El Salvador City	14	10	24	13	8	21	87.50	9	4	13	9	4	13	100.00
Gingoog City	23	20	43	19	17	36	83.72	43	36	79	43	34	77	97.47
Iligan City	100	93	193	48	40	88	45.60	168	140	308	160	123	283	91.88
Malaybalay City	16	17	33	11	16	27	81.82	299	238	537	299	238	537	100.00
Oroquieta City	2	0	2	2	0	2	100.00	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00
Ozamiz City	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00	980	919	1,899	980	919	1,899	100.00
Tangub City	3	4	7	3	4	7	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	112	113	225	104	100	204	90.67	607	622	1,229	607	622	1,229	100.00
Region 11	1,536	1,447	2,983	953	892	1,845	61.85	3,860	3,091	6,951	3,649	2,944	6,593	94.85
Compostela Valley	279	296	575	69	62	131	22.78	422	325	747	399	311	710	95.05
Davao del Norte	298	271	569	230	202	432	75.92	1,354	1,087	2,441	1,291	1,042	2,333	95.58
Davao Oriental	105	79	184	73	68	141	76.63	817	615	1,432	791	593	1,384	96.65
Davao del Sur	191	189	380	144	149	293	77.11	450	383	833	391	351	742	89.08
Davao Occidental	38	35	73	30	19	49	67.12	189	170	359	182	171	353	98.33
Davao City	625	577	1,202	407	392	799	66.47	628	511	1,139	595	476	1,071	94.03
Region 12	542	523	1,065	433	433	866	81.31	7,883	6,680	14,563	7,716	6,600	14,316	98.30
North Cotabato	29	34	63	25	32	57	90.48	2,134	1,761	3,895	2,007	1,731	3,738	95.97
Sarangani	141	148	289	89	99	188	65.05	367	333	700	355	315	670	95.71
South Cotabato	73	71	144	64	65	129	89.58	2,839	2,305	5,144	2,836	2,302	5,138	99.88
Sultan Kudarat	100	86	186	93	80	173	93.01	2,086	1,875	3,961	2,075	1,865	3,940	99.47
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	230	181	411	230	181	411	100.00
Gen. Santos City	199	184	383	162	157	319	83.29	227	225	452	213	206	419	92.70

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

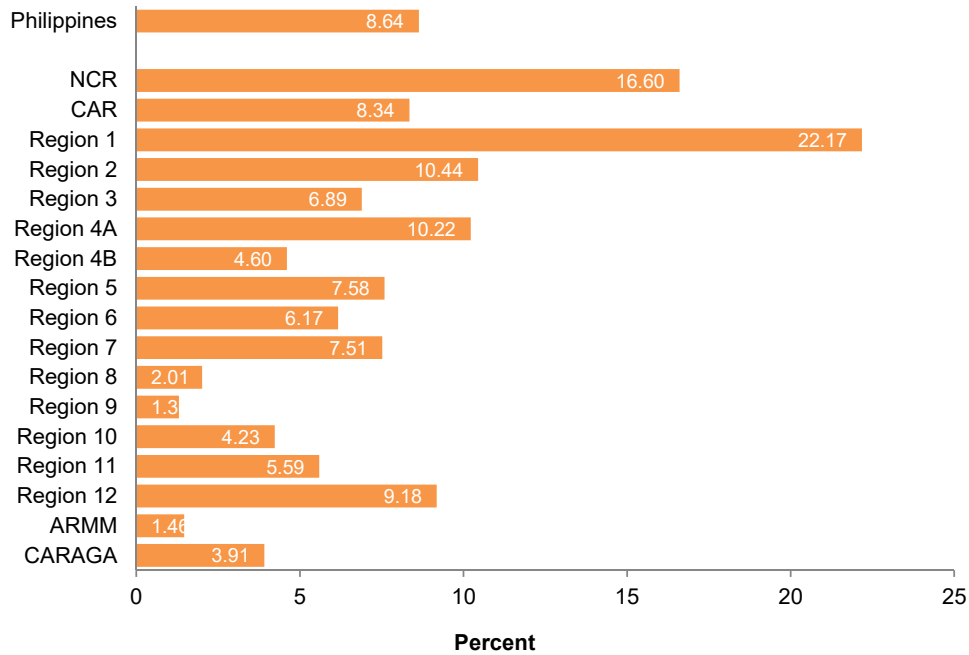
Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	285	243	528	201	174	375	71.02	5,857	5,339	11,196	5,754	5,269	11,023	98.45
Basilan	30	25	55	26	20	46	83.64	502	451	953	497	447	944	99.06
Lanao del Sur	5	6	11	1	2	3	27.27	478	458	936	478	458	936	100.00
Maguindanao	91	75	166	65	55	120	72.29	3,015	2,826	5,841	3,007	2,819	5,826	99.74
Sulu	38	40	78	38	36	74	94.87	757	700	1,457	703	676	1,379	94.65
Tawi-Tawi	116	87	203	66	53	119	58.62	886	759	1,645	852	734	1,586	96.41
	0	0		0	0			0	0		0	0		
Lamitan City	1	1	2	0	0	0	0.00	120	73	193	119	71	190	98.45
Marawi City	4	9	13	5	8	13	100.00	99	72	171	98	64	162	94.74
CARAGA	176	195	371	133	139	272	73.32	1,823	1,652	3,475	1,802	1,631	3,433	98.79
Agusan del Norte	13	12	25	13	12	25	100.00	29	26	55	29	26	55	100.00
Agusan del Sur	57	53	110	57	53	110	100.00	716	691	1,407	704	685	1,389	98.72
Surigao del Norte	16	13	29	13	7	20	68.97	184	161	345	182	151	333	96.52
Surigao del Sur	44	60	104	36	49	85	81.73	592	522	1,114	591	521	1,112	99.82
Province of Dinagat	6	6	12	3	2	5	41.67	112	73	185	112	72	184	99.46
Bislig City	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	8	1	9	8	1	9	100.00
Butuan City	20	29	49	7	10	17	34.69	61	57	118	56	55	111	94.07
Surigao City	17	19	36	1	3	4	11.11	121	121	242	120	120	240	99.17

Legend:

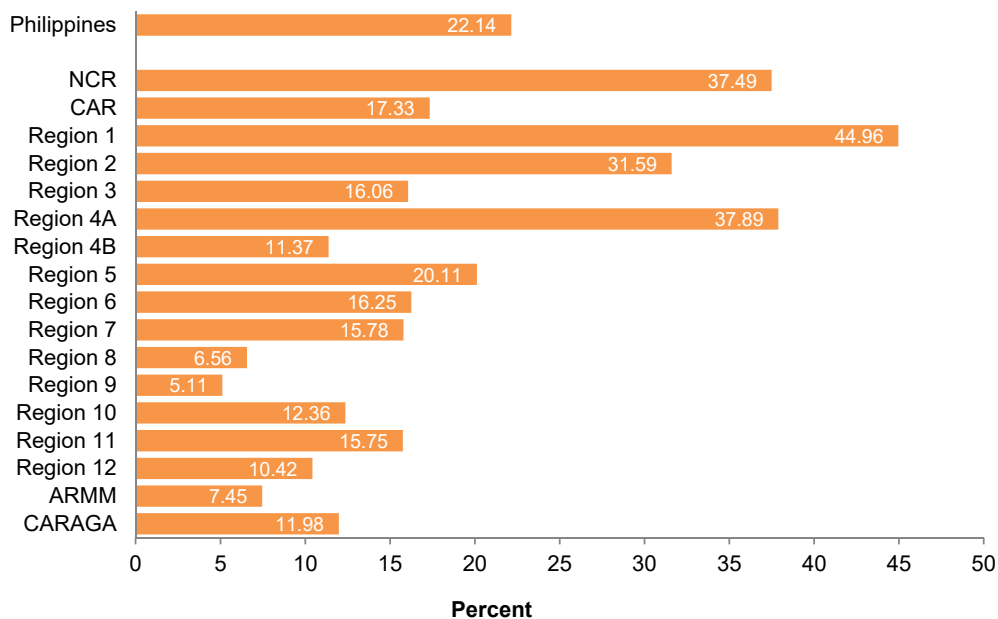
0 = No Case

* = No Report

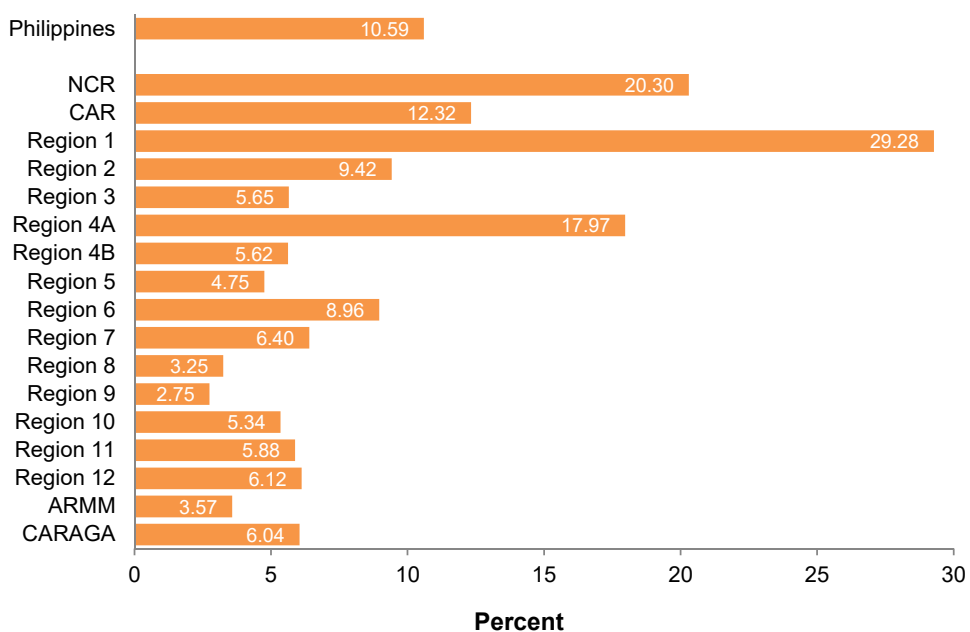
**Figure 2B.1 - Orally Fit Children aged
12-71 mos. by Region
Philippines, 2017**



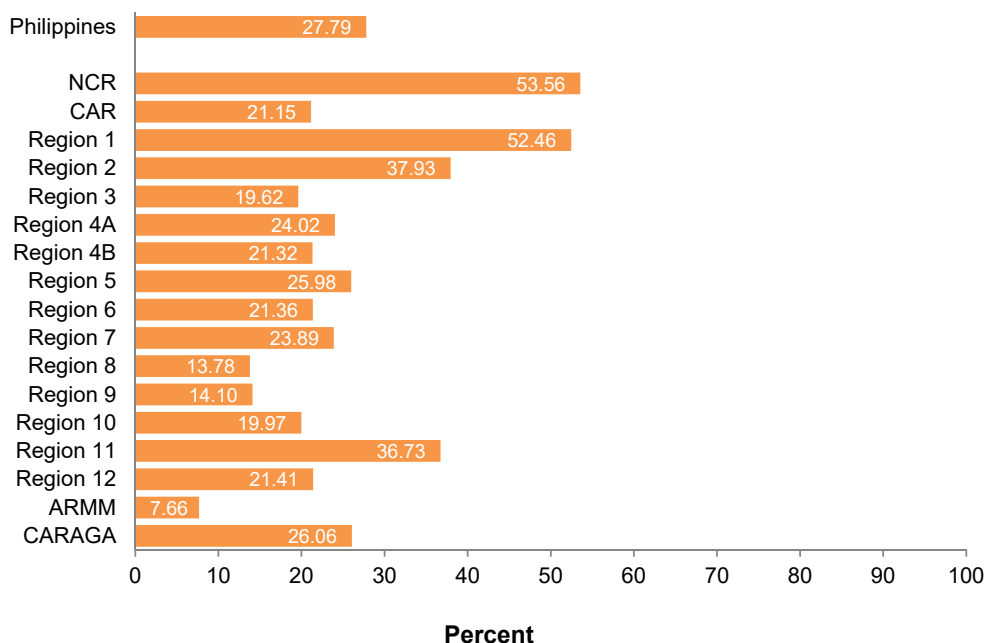
**Figure 2B.2 - Children aged 12-71 mos. given
Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2B.3 - Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 years given
Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2B.4 - Pregnant Women provided with Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2B.5 - Older Persons aged 60 yrs. and above provided with Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region
Philippines, 2017**

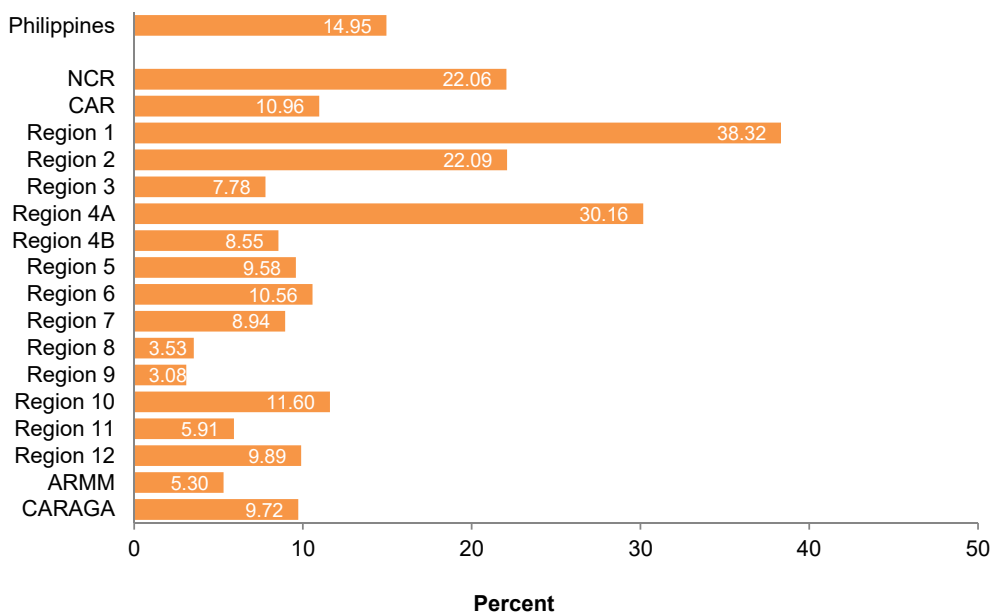


Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	1,038,114	46,074	31,931	78,005	7.51	78,856	85,006	163,862	15.78	2,306,921	70,011	77,670	147,681	6.40
Bohol	178,661	1,080	1,134	2,214	1.24	4,669	4,710	9,379	5.25	397,024	2,893	3,346	6,239	1.57
Cebu	329,506	21,224	6,033	27,257	8.27	8,552	11,146	19,698	5.98	732,235	10,849	12,685	23,534	3.21
Negros Oriental	128,713	734	838	1,572	1.22	3,139	3,503	6,642	5.16	286,030	3,671	4,384	8,055	2.82
Siquijor	14,126	191	224	415	2.94	3,163	4,503	7,666	54.27	31,390	518	755	1,273	4.06
Bais City	10,979	0	0	0	0.00	25	154	179	1.63	24,398	304	573	877	3.59
Bayawan City	16,967	7	15	22	0.13	47	67	114	0.67	37,705	484	723	1,207	3.20
Canlaon City	7,845	33	44	77	0.98	432	439	871	11.10	17,432	349	551	900	5.16
Cebu City	126,430	4,748	5,265	10,013	7.92	33,157	35,195	68,352	54.06	280,956	19,334	24,540	43,874	15.62
Danao City	18,701	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	41,558	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	18,907	394	335	729	3.86	1,056	1,045	2,101	11.11	42,015	970	1,276	2,246	5.35
Lapu-Lapu City	55,926	17,155	17,467	34,622	61.91	22,322	21,915	44,237	79.10	124,280	29,312	26,914	56,226	45.24
Mandaue City	49,696	406	481	887	1.78	1,698	1,840	3,538	7.12	110,436	869	1,287	2,156	1.95
Tagbilaran City	15,530	21	19	40	0.26	77	72	149	0.96	34,512	157	161	318	0.92
Talisay City	31,195	53	52	105	0.34	221	224	445	1.43	69,323	78	122	200	0.29
Tanjay City	11,590	28	24	52	0.45	298	193	491	4.24	25,755	223	353	576	2.24
Toledo City	23,342	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	51,871	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	635,161	5,867	6,885	12,752	2.01	19,929	21,718	41,647	6.56	1,411,468	20,613	25,215	45,828	3.25
Biliran	25,898	525	664	1,189	4.59	2,025	2,135	4,160	16.06	57,551	1,036	1,231	2,267	3.94
Eastern Samar	66,817	578	982	1,560	2.33	3,240	4,252	7,492	11.21	148,483	2,334	3,250	5,584	3.76
Northern Leyte	210,411	2,236	2,500	4,736	2.25	6,144	6,320	12,464	5.92	467,581	6,982	8,856	15,838	3.39
Northern Samar	93,016	429	503	932	1.00	1,638	1,785	3,423	3.68	206,702	2,212	2,837	5,049	2.44
Southern Leyte	48,832	314	261	575	1.18	860	761	1,621	3.32	108,515	965	1,281	2,246	2.07
Western Samar	87,181	447	492	939	1.08	1,441	1,571	3,012	3.45	193,736	1,657	1,914	3,571	1.84
Calbayog City	26,865	614	659	1,273	4.74	1,647	1,788	3,435	12.79	59,700	1,555	1,913	3,468	5.81
Maasin City	12,428	104	135	239	1.92	392	431	823	6.62	27,617	362	530	892	3.23
Ormoc City	29,971	536	608	1,144	3.82	1,939	1,996	3,935	13.13	66,601	3,184	2,932	6,116	9.18
Tacloban City	33,742	84	81	165	0.49	603	679	1,282	3.80	74,982	326	471	797	1.06
Region 9	525,981	3,283	3,550	6,833	1.30	12,425	14,467	26,892	5.11	1,168,846	14,164	17,924	32,088	2.75
Zamboanga del Norte	115,156	785	835	1,620	1.41	3,162	3,477	6,639	5.77	255,902	2,586	3,413	5,999	2.34
Zamboanga del Sur	118,186	796	807	1,603	1.36	2,415	2,463	4,878	4.13	262,636	2,212	2,888	5,100	1.94
Zamboanga Sibugay	92,106	618	522	1,140	1.24	2,114	2,038	4,152	4.51	204,681	810	842	1,652	0.81
Dapitan City	11,890	249	316	565	4.75	486	603	1,089	9.16	26,423	254	319	573	2.17
Dipolog City	18,864	15	19	34	0.18	494	506	1,000	5.30	41,920	1,095	1,442	2,537	6.05
Isabela City	15,297	200	206	406	2.65	629	740	1,369	8.95	33,994	1,413	1,579	2,992	8.80
Pagadian City	28,987	134	153	287	0.99	438	503	941	3.25	64,415	3,798	4,778	8,576	13.31
Zamboanga City	125,494	486	692	1,178	0.94	2,687	4,137	6,824	5.44	278,876	1,996	2,663	4,659	1.67
Region 10	655,741	12,852	14,881	27,733	4.23	38,661	42,397	81,058	12.36	1,457,202	35,016	42,864	77,880	5.34
Bukidnon	145,015	3,624	4,017	7,641	5.27	9,980	11,758	21,738	14.99	322,256	10,815	12,612	23,427	7.27
Camiguin	12,880	210	212	422	3.28	2,376	2,330	4,706	36.54	28,622	491	558	1,049	3.67
Lanao del Norte	95,847	61	89	150	0.16	433	451	884	0.92	212,993	223	276	499	0.23
Misamis Occidental	46,744	814	1,068	1,882	4.03	3,475	4,018	7,493	16.03	103,875	3,948	4,656	8,604	8.28
Misamis Oriental	98,699	903	1,029	1,932	1.96	7,251	7,673	14,924	15.12	219,331	3,184	4,019	7,203	3.28
Cagayan de Oro City	93,484	5,473	6,252	11,725	12.54	7,920	8,923	16,843	18.02	207,743	8,848	10,157	19,005	9.15
El Salvador City	6,943	5	3	8	0.12	40	53	93	1.34	15,429	30	44	74	0.48
Gingoog City	17,239	271	326	597	3.46	1,639	1,584	3,223	18.70	38,309	1,370	1,337	2,707	7.07
Iligan City	48,550	10	5	15	0.03	198	215	413	0.85	107,889	787	1,075	1,862	1.73
Malaybalay City	24,173	112	246	358	1.48	1,275	1,192	2,467	10.21	53,717	777	1,148	1,925	3.58
Oroquieta City	10,129	299	486	785	7.75	61	138	199	1.96	22,509	554	740	1,294	5.75
Ozamis City	20,303	780	802	1,582	7.79	1,762	1,786	3,548	17.48	45,118	1,833	2,103	3,936	8.72
Tangub City	9,020	55	37	92	1.02	594	480	1,074	11.91	20,045	575	496	1,071	5.34
Valencia City	26,715	235	309	544	2.04	1,657	1,796	3,453	12.93	59,367	1,581	3,643	5,224	8.80
Region 11	695,673	19,033	19,847	38,880	5.59	53,380	56,188	109,568	15.75	1,545,939	43,180	47,695	90,875	5.88
Compostela Valley	106,928	3,172	3,417	6,589	6.16	7,123	8,017	15,140	14.16	237,617	6,698	7,150	13,848	5.83
Davao del Norte	145,970	2,686	2,760	5,446	3.73	11,598	12,437	24,035	16.47	324,378	6,662	8,378	15,040	4.64
Davao Oriental	88,697	3,497	3,553	7,050	7.95	10,218	10,338	20,556	23.18	197,105	7,870	8,386	16,256	8.25
Davao del Sur	44,356	3,679	3,837	7,516	16.94	8,501	8,671	17,172	38.71	98,568	8,032	8,784	16,816	17.06
Davao Occidental	80,754	1,939	2,141	4,080	5.05	4,930	5,131	10,061	12.46	179,453	4,915	5,071	9,986	5.56
Davao City	228,968	4,060	4,139	8,199	3.58	11,010	11,594	22,604	9.87	508,818	9,003	9,926	18,929	3.72
Region 12	645,328	47,544	11,674	59,218	9.18	32,622	34,594	67,216	10.42	1,434,063	39,981	47,752	87,733	6.12
North Cotabato	193,551	40,815	3,331	44,146	22.81	6,297	6,548	12,845	6.64	430,112	8,331	10,044	18,375	4.27
Sarangani	78,119	0	0	0	0.00	2,235	2,251	4,486	5.74	173,597	2,177	2,896	5,073	2.92
South Cotabato	129,224	4,069	5,343	9,412	7.28	11,396	12,107	23,503	18.19	287,165	10,054	12,068	22,122	7.70
Sultan Kudarat	117,285	2,020	2,138	4,158	3.55	4,874	5,244	10,118	8.63	260,633	8,802	10,950	19,752	7.58
Cotabato City	43,224	168	221	389	0.90	651	929	1,580	3.66	96,053	623	670	1,293	1.35
Gen. Santos City	83,926	472	641	1,113	1.33	7,169	7,515	14,684	17.50	186,503	9,994	11,124	21,118	11.32

Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	526,074	3,658	4,010	7,668	1.46	18,506	20,702	39,208	7.45	1,169,054	20,195	21,593	41,788	3.57
Basilan	37,648	0	1	1	0.00	64	65	129	0.34	83,663	671	751	1,422	1.70
Lanao del Sur	122,535	577	884	1,461	1.19	7,261	8,204	15,465	12.62	272,299	6,799	7,281	14,080	5.17
Maguindanao	151,624	1,734	1,659	3,393	2.24	8,359	8,996	17,355	11.45	336,943	8,730	9,096	17,826	5.29
Sulu	115,498	917	954	1,871	1.62	1,823	1,750	3,573	3.09	256,662	2,371	2,324	4,695	1.83
Tawi-Tawi	59,103	345	340	685	1.16	555	641	1,196	2.02	131,340	776	940	1,716	1.31
Lamitan City	10,358	0	0	0	0.00	46	36	82	0.79	23,019	454	579	1,033	4.49
Marawi City	29,308	85	172	257	0.88	398	1,010	1,408	4.80	65,129	394	622	1,016	1.56
CARAGA	381,859	7,200	7,738	14,938	3.91	21,623	24,115	45,738	11.98	848,575	22,870	28,408	51,278	6.04
Agusan del Norte	51,696	312	382	694	1.34	1,700	1,911	3,611	6.99	114,880	3,118	3,815	6,933	6.04
Agusan del Sur	105,831	1,621	1,743	3,364	3.18	7,651	9,087	16,738	15.82	235,180	5,960	7,519	13,479	5.73
Surigao del Norte	46,603	759	910	1,669	3.58	1,205	1,294	2,499	5.36	103,563	712	902	1,614	1.56
Surigao del Sur	73,058	2,455	2,512	4,967	6.80	5,829	6,257	12,086	16.54	162,351	6,671	8,767	15,438	9.51
Province of Dinagat	19,937	406	378	784	3.93	199	175	374	1.88	44,304	113	130	243	0.55
Bislig City	13,877	76	141	217	1.56	455	525	980	7.06	30,837	596	680	1,276	4.14
Butuan City	49,153	792	857	1,649	3.35	3,305	3,522	6,827	13.89	109,228	4,093	4,953	9,046	8.28
Surigao City	21,705	779	815	1,594	7.34	1,279	1,344	2,623	12.08	48,233	1,607	1,642	3,249	6.74

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC³ by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	787,248	27.79	7,239,590	483,811	598,201	1,082,012	14.95
N C R	348,812	186,807	53.56	891,409	88,312	108,316	196,628	22.06
Malabon	9,901	5,690	57.47	25,303	1,088	1,450	2,538	10.03
Navotas	6,757	6,372	94.30	17,269	6,509	7,452	13,961	80.85
Valenzuela City	16,806	5,203	30.96	42,948	2,335	3,997	6,332	14.74
Caloocan City	42,906	10,142	23.64	109,649	3,155	4,456	7,611	6.94
Marikina City	12,209	2,387	19.55	31,202	1,189	1,571	2,760	8.85
Pasig City	20,459	13,586	66.41	52,285	25,387	24,142	49,529	94.73
Pateros	1,729	862	49.85	4,419	236	305	541	12.24
Taguig	21,803	3,063	14.05	55,719	644	758	1,402	2.52
Quezon City	79,532	79,749	100.27	203,248	17,817	26,722	44,539	21.91
Makati City	15,781	5,591	35.43	40,330	1,063	1,489	2,552	6.33
Mandaluyong City	10,463	2,441	23.33	26,739	347	521	868	3.25
San Juan	3,310	955	28.86	8,458	573	922	1,495	17.68
Manila City	48,220	19,333	40.09	123,228	17,076	20,091	37,167	30.16
Las Piñas City	15,952	8,462	53.05	40,765	4,404	6,742	11,146	27.34
Muntinlupa City	13,666	5,657	41.40	34,924	2,236	2,538	4,774	13.67
Parañaque City	18,035	9,485	52.59	46,091	2,067	2,791	4,858	10.54
Pasay City	11,283	7,829	69.39	28,833	2,186	2,369	4,555	15.80
C A R	49,878	10,550	21.15	127,467	5,868	8,108	13,976	10.96
Abra	6,913	1,096	15.85	17,666	872	956	1,828	10.35
Apayao	3,541	1,416	39.99	9,050	302	594	896	9.90
Benguet	12,545	3,159	25.18	32,060	1,738	2,221	3,959	12.35
Ifugao	6,031	744	12.34	15,411	730	1,168	1,898	12.32
Kalinga	6,307	1,414	22.42	16,118	931	1,532	2,463	15.28
Mt. Province	4,832	704	14.57	12,349	325	551	876	7.09
Baguio City	9,710	2,017	20.77	24,814	970	1,086	2,056	8.29
Region 1	142,108	74,545	52.46	363,165	65,201	73,972	139,173	38.32
Ilocos Norte	13,081	5,253	40.16	33,430	3,641	4,532	8,173	24.45
Ilocos Sur	15,911	12,241	76.94	40,661	12,897	14,278	27,175	66.83
La Union	18,406	6,965	37.84	47,037	7,292	8,195	15,487	32.93
Pangasinan	68,378	34,986	51.17	174,745	28,781	32,614	61,395	35.13
Alaminos City	2,584	2,325	89.99	6,603	2,691	3,147	5,838	88.42
Candon City	1,677	1,214	72.39	4,286	1,788	1,740	3,528	82.32
Dagupan City	4,933	1,729	35.05	12,606	915	947	1,862	14.77
Laoag City	3,016	1,517	50.30	7,708	1,153	1,295	2,448	31.76
San Carlos City	5,431	4,207	77.46	13,879	3,614	4,237	7,851	56.57
San Fernando City	3,372	927	27.49	8,618	244	424	668	7.75
Urdaneta City	3,829	2,858	74.65	9,784	2,158	2,444	4,602	47.03
Vigan City	1,490	323	21.67	3,809	27	119	146	3.83
Region 2	97,082	36,822	37.93	248,098	24,347	30,462	54,809	22.09
Batanes	512	166	32.41	1,309	90	149	239	18.26
Cagayan	29,110	7,680	26.38	74,391	7,446	9,242	16,688	22.43
Isabela	33,229	10,323	31.07	84,919	7,480	8,117	15,597	18.37
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	5,481	42.49	32,967	1,771	2,763	4,534	13.75
Quirino	5,550	2,879	51.87	14,184	2,648	3,632	6,280	44.27
Cauayan City	3,636	1,997	54.92	9,292	1,425	2,518	3,943	42.43
Ilagan City	4,087	3,189	78.04	10,444	2,394	2,908	5,302	50.77
Santiago City	3,785	3,306	87.34	9,673	897	866	1,763	18.23
Tuguegarao City	4,273	1,801	42.15	10,919	196	267	463	4.24

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC³ by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 3	308,533	60,519	19.62	788,473	28,287	33,077	61,364	7.78
Aurora	6,415	1,608	25.07	16,395	940	1,021	1,961	11.96
Bataan	18,124	3,767	20.78	46,316	803	971	1,774	3.83
Bulacan	63,017	12,233	19.41	161,044	9,824	10,875	20,699	12.85
Nueva Ecija	39,976	16,541	41.38	102,160	3,386	4,179	7,565	7.41
Pampanga	44,258	1,959	4.43	113,103	1,018	1,088	2,106	1.86
Tarlac	28,411	3,059	10.77	72,605	2,016	2,477	4,493	6.19
Zambales	16,415	3,337	20.33	41,949	1,539	1,880	3,419	8.15
Angeles City	11,104	1,228	11.06	28,377	484	573	1,057	3.72
Balanga City	2,620	442	16.87	6,695	175	222	397	5.93
Cabanatuan City	8,182	31	0.38	20,909	57	104	161	0.77
City of San Fernando	8,272	2,015	24.36	21,140	737	1,264	2,001	9.47
Gapan City	2,986	304	10.18	7,631	189	237	426	5.58
Mabalacat City	6,765	1,891	27.95	17,290	468	523	991	5.73
Malolos City	7,039	1,058	15.03	17,988	709	960	1,669	9.28
Meycauayan	5,838	1,374	23.53	14,920	1,083	1,238	2,321	15.56
Olongapo	6,474	1,611	24.88	16,546	1,675	1,723	3,398	20.54
Palayan City	1,111	732	65.88	2,839	85	100	185	6.52
San Jose City	3,783	1,679	44.38	9,667	1,736	1,975	3,711	38.39
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	4,115	25.67	40,966	574	749	1,323	3.23
Science City of Munoz	2,206	952	43.16	5,637	324	432	756	13.41
Tarlac City	9,507	583	6.13	24,295	465	486	951	3.91
Region 4A	395,803	95,058	24.02	1,011,495	132,978	172,077	305,055	30.16
Batangas	49,943	23,755	47.56	127,631	22,450	23,147	45,597	35.73
Cavite	37,001	5,432	14.68	94,559	7,272	10,034	17,306	18.30
Laguna	27,361	7,579	27.70	69,923	38,203	46,801	85,004	121.57
Quezon	49,968	11,882	23.78	127,696	4,404	6,749	11,153	8.73
Rizal	58,564	7,908	13.50	149,663	4,074	5,223	9,297	6.21
Antipolo City	21,571	15,594	72.29	55,126	3,479	4,487	7,966	14.45
Bacoor City	16,211	1,028	6.34	41,428	1,171	2,010	3,181	7.68
Batangas City	8,864	1,506	16.99	22,651	367	516	883	3.90
Biñan City	9,175	77	0.84	23,446	4,332	5,876	10,208	43.54
Cabuyao City	8,506	206	2.42	21,737	12,966	14,950	27,916	128.43
Calamba City	12,521	770	6.15	31,997	7,420	9,211	16,631	51.98
Cavite City	2,775	441	15.89	7,091	167	198	365	5.15
Dasmariñas City	17,787	3,987	22.41	45,457	656	900	1,556	3.42
General Trias City	8,483	2,567	30.26	21,679	1,522	3,081	4,603	21.23
Imus City	10,898	2,996	27.49	27,852	1,645	3,249	4,894	17.57
Lipa City	8,931	2,119	23.73	22,824	2,626	3,177	5,803	25.43
Lucena City	7,573	1,298	17.14	19,353	994	1,626	2,620	13.54
San Pablo City	7,330	294	4.01	18,732	9,124	20,221	29,345	156.66
San Pedro City	8,976	26	0.29	22,938	2,701	2,797	5,498	23.97
Santa Rosa City	9,746	147	1.51	24,906	2,239	2,707	4,946	19.86
Tagaytay City	1,921	1,409	73.34	4,910	2,209	1,865	4,074	82.98
Tanauan City	4,658	1,342	28.81	11,904	728	1,008	1,736	14.58
Tayabas City	2,838	1,440	50.74	7,253	508	513	1,021	14.08
Trece Martires City	4,203	1,255	29.86	10,741	1,721	1,731	3,452	32.14
Region 4B	86,845	18,518	21.32	221,936	8,299	10,674	18,973	8.55
Marinduque	7,009	1,832	26.14	17,911	884	1,126	2,010	11.22
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	4,236	29.39	36,837	1,649	2,375	4,024	10.92
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	5,746	23.19	63,330	2,062	2,660	4,722	7.46
Palawan	24,471	4,658	19.03	62,536	2,651	2,894	5,545	8.87
Romblon	8,820	1,920	21.77	22,541	814	1,332	2,146	9.52
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	126	1.71	18,781	239	287	526	2.80

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC³ by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 5	169,200	43,954	25.98	432,399	19,462	21,947	41,409	9.58
Albay	32,250	8,007	24.83	82,416	4,346	5,419	9,765	11.85
Camarines Norte	17,007	9,360	55.04	43,462	2,493	3,085	5,578	12.83
Camarines Sur	48,225	1,844	3.82	123,242	937	1,216	2,153	1.75
Catanduanes	7,750	2,577	33.25	19,806	325	593	918	4.63
Masbate	25,866	7,763	30.01	66,103	5,526	4,553	10,079	15.25
Sorsogon	23,407	9,657	41.26	59,818	3,120	4,140	7,260	12.14
Iriga City	3,277	903	27.56	8,374	201	159	360	4.30
Legaspi City	5,671	1,032	18.20	14,493	75	153	228	1.57
Naga City	5,747	2,811	48.91	14,686	2,439	2,629	5,068	34.51
Region 6	213,837	45,666	21.36	546,472	25,078	32,637	57,715	10.56
Aklan	16,209	1,535	9.47	41,424	804	1,031	1,835	4.43
Antique	17,086	2,490	14.57	43,663	1,147	1,446	2,593	5.94
Capiz	16,542	5,410	32.70	42,274	5,522	7,173	12,695	30.03
Guimaras	4,928	759	15.40	12,593	236	401	637	5.06
Iloilo	51,803	14,129	27.27	132,385	9,654	12,307	21,961	16.59
Negros Occidental	30,396	1,214	3.99	77,678	1,011	1,447	2,458	3.16
Bacolod City	16,139	898	5.56	41,244	1,005	1,418	2,423	5.87
Bago City	4,911	2,596	52.86	12,551	555	610	1,165	9.28
Cadiz City	4,444	2,747	61.81	11,357	174	295	469	4.13
Escalante City	2,702	614	22.72	6,905	51	99	150	2.17
Himamaylan City	3,070	2,017	65.70	7,845	1,003	1,229	2,232	28.45
Iloilo City	12,505	4,955	39.62	31,957	1,566	1,616	3,182	9.96
Kabankalan City	5,227	708	13.55	13,358	51	73	124	0.93
La Carlota City	1,852	410	22.14	4,732	142	218	360	7.61
Passi City	2,248	93	4.14	5,745	107	246	353	6.14
Roxas City	4,648	1,260	27.11	11,878	586	1,220	1,806	15.21
Sagay City	4,201	784	18.66	10,736	399	552	951	8.86
San Carlos City	3,807	1,089	28.61	9,729	57	76	133	1.37
Silay City	3,646	1,473	40.40	9,317	738	700	1,438	15.43
Sipalay City	2,013	385	19.13	5,143	83	169	252	4.90
Talisay City	2,936	100	3.41	7,503	132	224	356	4.74
Victorias City	2,526	0	0.00	6,455	55	87	142	2.20
Region 7	207,623	49,593	23.89	530,592	21,056	26,375	47,431	8.94
Bohol	35,732	1,889	5.29	91,316	676	826	1,502	1.64
Cebu	65,901	4,391	6.66	168,414	2,530	3,078	5,608	3.33
Negros Oriental	25,743	3,181	12.36	65,787	1,624	1,873	3,497	5.32
Siquijor	2,825	780	27.61	7,220	219	349	568	7.87
Bais City	2,196	276	12.57	5,612	81	65	146	2.60
Bayawan City	3,393	324	9.55	8,672	34	88	122	1.41
Canlaon City	1,569	503	32.06	4,009	74	119	193	4.81
Cebu City	25,286	22,297	88.18	64,620	6,156	8,455	14,611	22.61
Danao City	3,740	0	0.00	9,558	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	3,781	534	14.12	9,663	453	482	935	9.68
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	12,789	114.34	28,584	8,329	9,074	17,403	60.88
Mandaue City	9,939	2,053	20.66	25,400	782	1,820	2,602	10.24
Tagbilaran City	3,106	12	0.39	7,938	27	33	60	0.76
Talisay City	6,239	277	4.44	15,944	13	12	25	0.16
Tanjay City	2,318	287	12.38	5,924	58	101	159	2.68
Toledo City	4,668	0	0.00	11,930	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	127,032	17,510	13.78	324,638	4,793	6,660	11,453	3.53
Biliran	5,180	1,450	27.99	13,237	266	412	678	5.12
Eastern Samar	13,363	2,637	19.73	34,151	583	754	1,337	3.91
Northern Leyte	42,082	5,061	12.03	107,544	1,459	2,072	3,531	3.28

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC³ by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Northern Samar	18,603	2,189	11.77	47,541	478	821	1,299	2.73
Southern Leyte	9,766	456	4.67	24,958	176	200	376	1.51
Western Samar	17,436	1,293	7.42	44,559	491	680	1,171	2.63
Calbayog City	5,373	1,248	23.23	13,731	434	595	1,029	7.49
Maasin City	2,486	669	26.92	6,352	67	76	143	2.25
Ormoc City	5,994	1,878	31.33	15,318	789	993	1,782	11.63
Tacloban City	6,748	629	9.32	17,246	50	57	107	0.62
Region 9	105,196	14,830	14.10	268,834	3,369	4,916	8,285	3.08
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	2,357	10.23	58,857	932	1,076	2,008	3.41
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	1,368	5.79	60,406	692	1,802	2,494	4.13
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	2,054	11.15	47,077	137	162	299	0.64
Dapitan City	2,378	463	19.47	6,077	281	440	721	11.86
Dipolog City	3,773	245	6.49	9,642	171	249	420	4.36
Isabela City	3,059	784	25.63	7,819	696	588	1,284	16.42
Pagadian City	5,797	588	10.14	14,815	334	401	735	4.96
Zamboanga City	25,099	6,971	27.77	64,141	126	198	324	0.51
Region 10	131,148	26,186	19.97	335,157	17,127	21,738	38,865	11.60
Bukidnon	29,003	7,883	27.18	74,119	4,985	6,689	11,674	15.75
Camiguin	2,576	485	18.83	6,583	34	89	123	1.87
Lanao del Norte	19,169	1,164	6.07	48,988	33	35	68	0.14
Misamis Occidental	9,349	2,347	25.11	23,891	2,657	3,173	5,830	24.40
Misamis Oriental	19,740	3,345	16.95	50,446	1,763	2,283	4,046	8.02
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	6,239	33.37	47,781	4,593	5,520	10,113	21.17
El Salvador City	1,389	17	1.22	3,549	4	2	6	0.17
Gingoog City	3,448	640	18.56	8,811	414	557	971	11.02
Iligan City	9,710	2	0.02	24,814	58	52	110	0.44
Malaybalay City	4,835	460	9.51	12,355	95	152	247	2.00
Oroquieta City	2,026	0	0.00	5,177	53	71	124	2.40
Ozamis City	4,061	1,255	30.91	10,377	1,277	1,455	2,732	26.33
Tangub City	1,804	410	22.73	4,610	219	281	500	10.85
Valencia City	5,343	1,939	36.29	13,654	942	1,379	2,321	17.00
Region 11	139,135	51,099	36.73	355,566	9,738	11,285	21,023	5.91
Compostela Valley	21,386	6,434	30.09	54,652	1,527	1,643	3,170	5.80
Davao del Norte	29,194	9,959	34.11	74,607	1,500	1,950	3,450	4.62
Davao Oriental	17,739	10,548	59.46	45,334	1,855	2,030	3,885	8.57
Davao del Sur	8,871	7,227	81.47	22,671	1,762	1,868	3,630	16.01
Davao Occidental	16,151	5,028	31.13	41,274	1,331	1,419	2,750	6.66
Davao City	45,794	11,903	25.99	117,028	1,763	2,375	4,138	3.54
Region 12	129,066	27,630	21.41	329,835	15,465	17,163	32,628	9.89
North Cotabato	38,710	10,283	26.56	98,926	5,757	6,863	12,620	12.76
Sarangani	15,624	2,151	13.77	39,927	1,985	1,792	3,777	9.46
South Cotabato	25,845	5,560	21.51	66,048	5,202	5,531	10,733	16.25
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	3,620	15.43	59,946	1,756	1,814	3,570	5.96
Cotabato City	8,645	539	6.23	22,092	344	417	761	3.44
Gen. Santos City	16,785	5,477	32.63	42,896	421	746	1,167	2.72
A.R.M.M.	105,215	8,062	7.66	268,883	6,498	7,747	14,245	5.30
Basilan	7,530	41	0.54	19,242	7	4	11	0.06
Lanao del Sur	24,507	2,333	9.52	62,629	4,121	4,877	8,998	14.37
Maguindanao	30,325	3,247	10.71	77,497	1,726	2,163	3,889	5.02
Sulu	23,100	1,001	4.33	59,032	283	286	569	0.96
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	667	5.64	30,208	244	266	510	1.69

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC³ by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	2,072	677	32.68	5,294	34	30	64	1.21
Marawi City	5,862	96	1.64	14,980	83	121	204	1.36
CARAGA	76,372	19,899	26.06	195,172	7,933	11,047	18,980	9.72
Agusan del Norte	10,339	1,592	15.40	26,422	873	1,188	2,061	7.80
Agusan del Sur	21,166	5,439	25.70	54,091	2,405	2,784	5,189	9.59
Surigao del Norte	9,321	948	10.17	23,819	280	365	645	2.71
Surigao del Sur	14,612	4,914	33.63	37,341	2,471	4,271	6,742	18.06
Province of Dinagat	3,987	685	17.18	10,190	120	274	394	3.87
Bislig City	2,775	1,773	63.88	7,092	71	123	194	2.74
Butuan City	9,831	2,267	23.06	25,122	1,149	1,415	2,564	10.21
Surigao City	4,341	2,281	52.55	11,094	564	627	1,191	10.74

Legend:

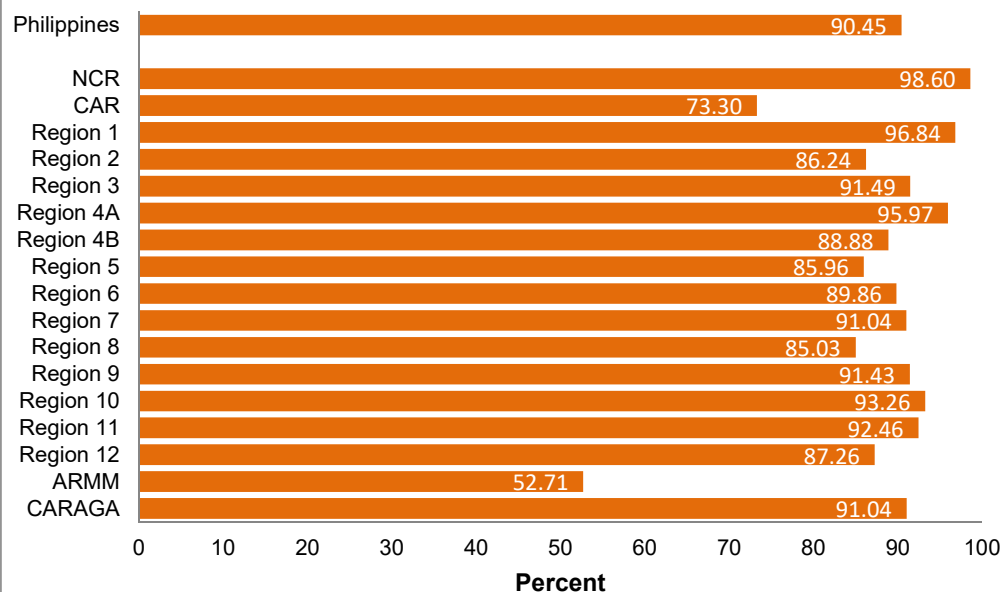
0 = No Case

* = No Report

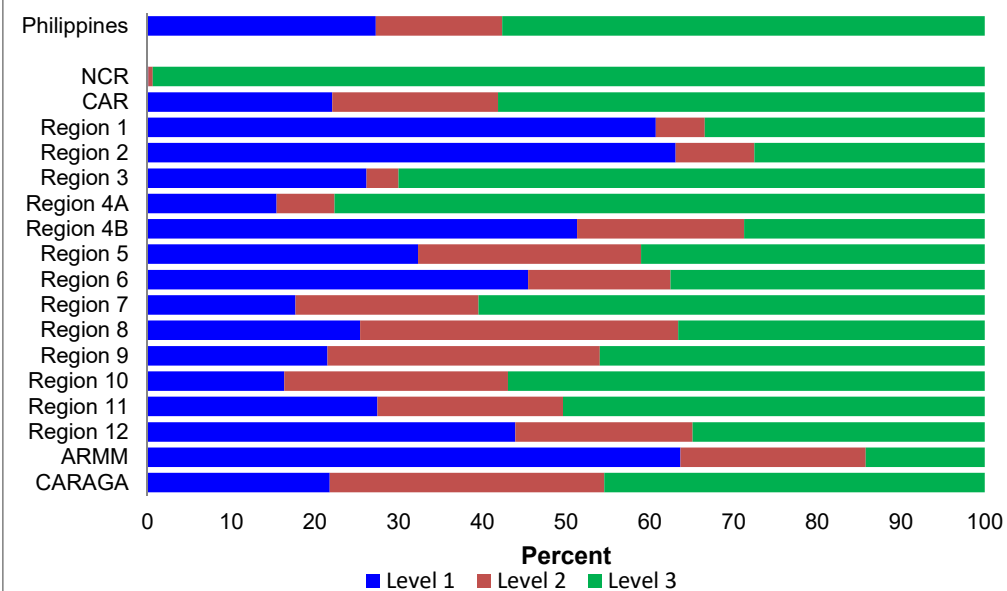
Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

BOHC³ - Basic Oral Health Care

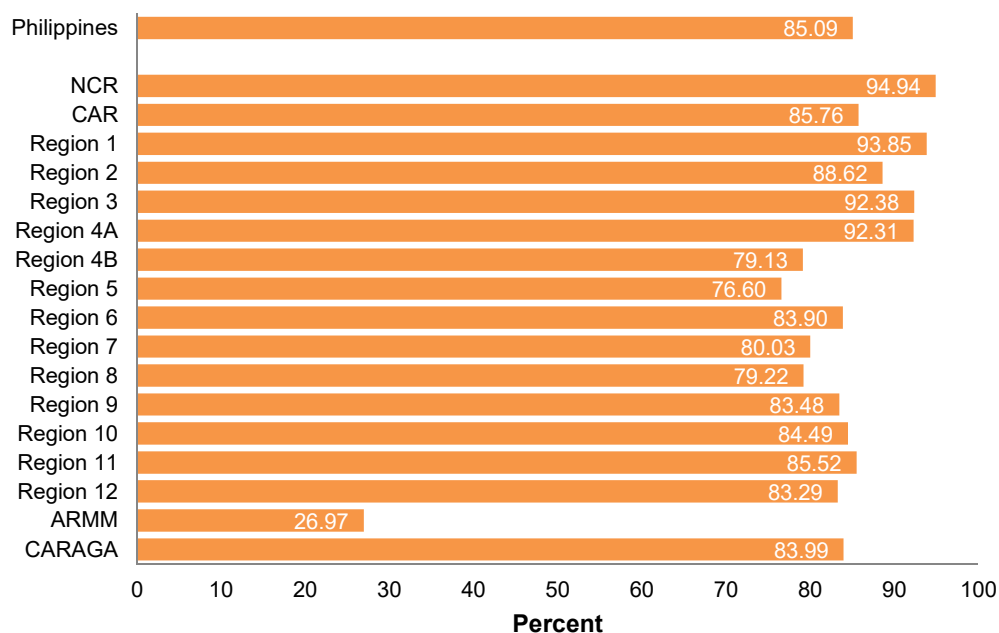
**Figure 2C.1 - Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Region
Philippines, 2017**



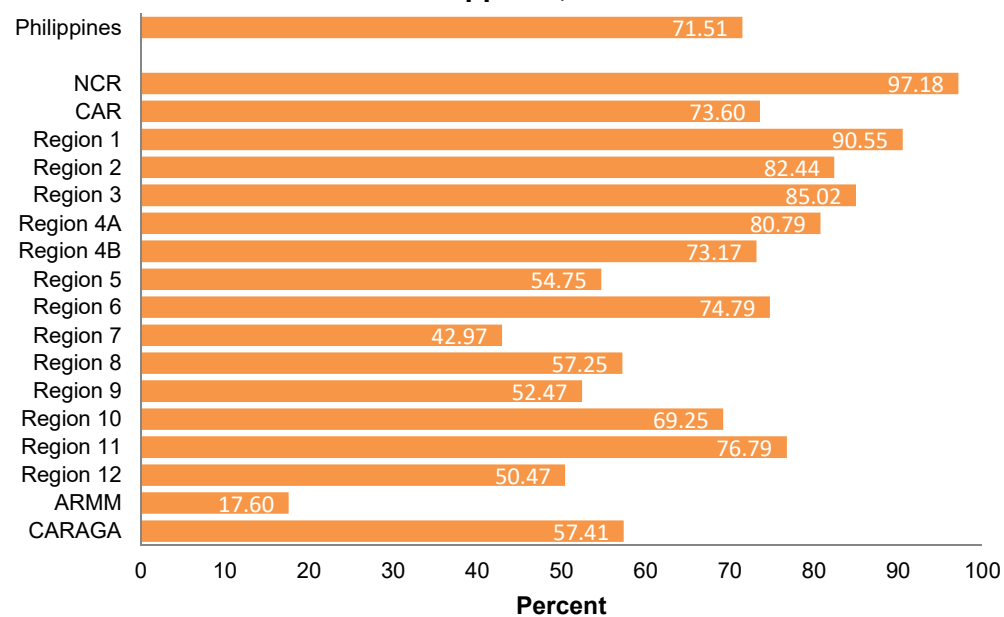
**Figure 2C.2 - Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region
Philippines, 2017**



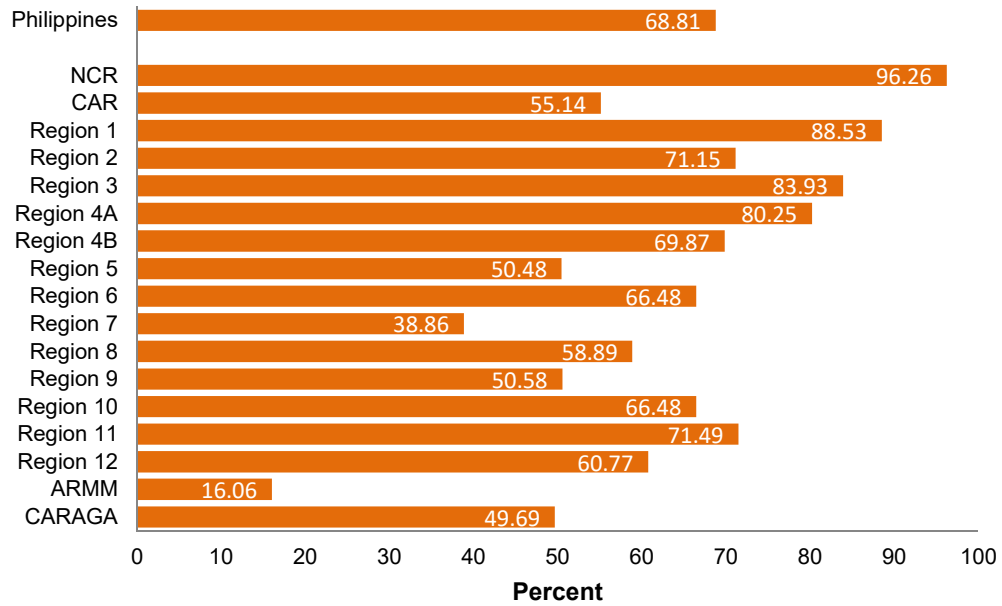
**Figure 2C.3 - Households with Sanitary Toilet by Region
Philippines, 2017**



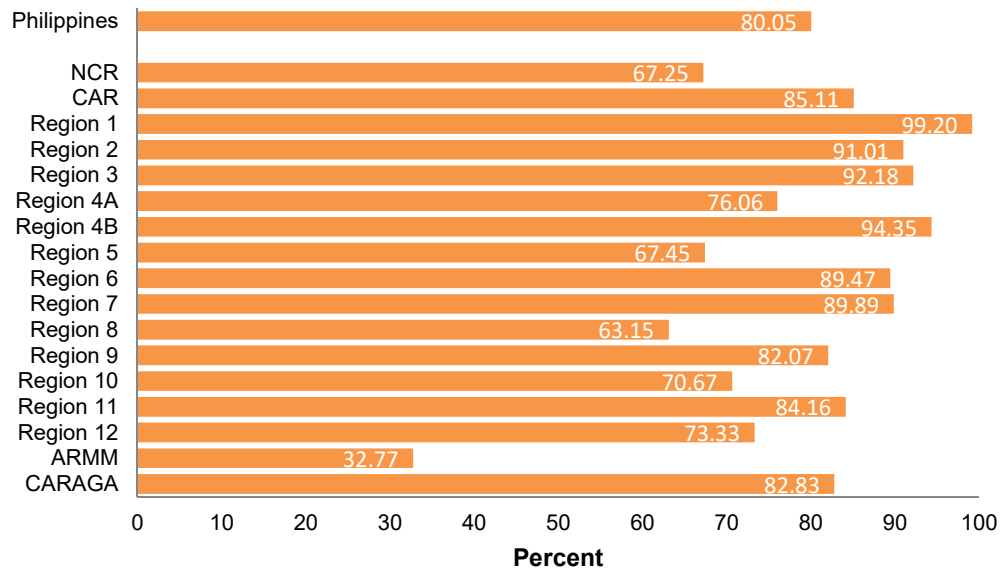
**Figure 2C.4 - Households with Satisfactory disposal of
Solid Waste by Region
Philippines, 2017**



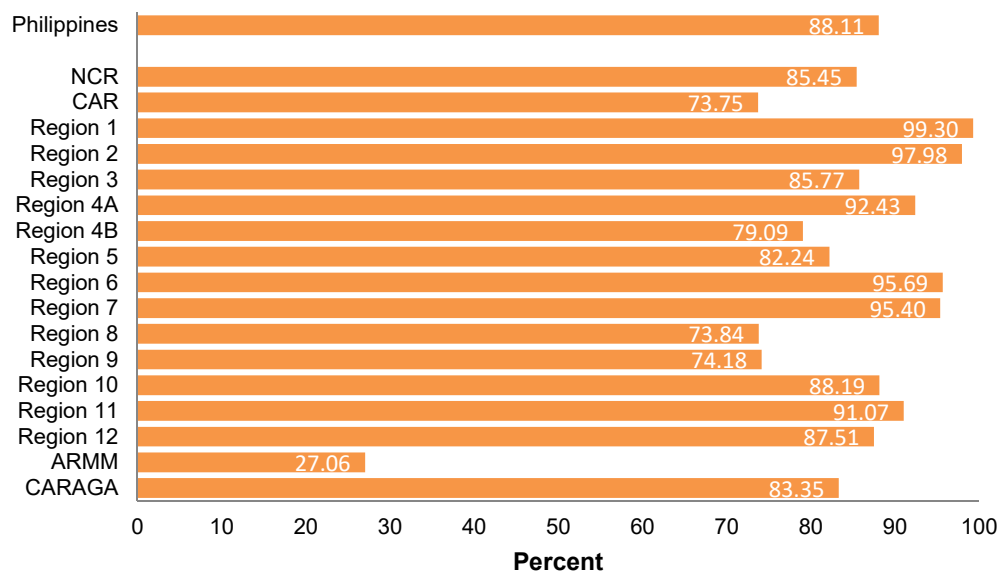
**Figure 2C.5 - Households with Complete Basic Sanitation
Facilities by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2C.6 - Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2C.7 - Food Handlers with Health Certificate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2C.8 - Salt Samples Tested and Found Positive (+)
for Iodine by Region
Philippines, 2017**

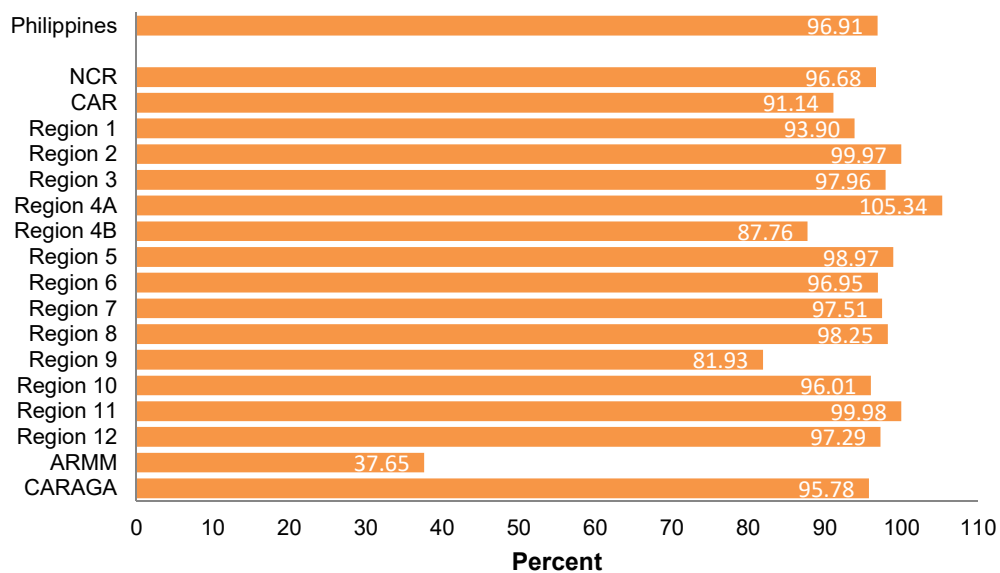


Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH's w/ access to improved safe water supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	20,473,827	18,519,268	90.45	5,053,136	27.29	2,792,339	15.08	10,673,793	57.64
N C R	2,353,261	2,320,256	98.60	2,109	0.09	12,829	0.55	2,305,318	99.36
Malabon	86,191	86,191	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86,191	100.00
Navotas	41,712	40,043	96.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	40,043	100.00
Valenzuela City	124,267	124,267	100.00	0	0.00	154	0.12	124,113	99.88
Caloocan City	264,852	264,852	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	264,852	100.00
Marikina City	75,367	75,367	100.00	0	0.00	1,032	1.37	74,335	98.63
Pasig City	126,291	126,291	100.00	0	0.00	6,222	4.93	120,069	95.07
Pateros	12,805	12,805	100.00	0	0.00	655	5.12	12,150	94.88
Taguig	159,556	159,556	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	159,556	100.00
Quezon City	618,336	618,302	99.99	0	0.00	0	0.00	618,302	100.00
Makati City	97,415	92,637	95.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	92,637	100.00
Mandaluyong City	64,588	64,588	100.00	0	0.00	1,117	1.73	63,471	98.27
San Juan	20,429	20,429	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,429	100.00
Manila City	297,653	276,826	93.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	276,826	100.00
Las Piñas City	98,467	98,467	100.00	0	0.00	1,608	1.63	96,859	98.37
Muntinglupa City	84,357	82,839	98.20	2,109	2.55	928	1.12	79,802	96.33
Paranaque City	111,330	111,330	100.00	0	0.00	1,113	1.00	110,217	99.00
Pasay City	69,645	65,466	94.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	65,466	100.00
C A R	361,859	265,260	73.30	58,599	22.09	52,412	19.76	154,249	58.15
Abra	52,485	23,121	44.05	4,682	20.25	4,947	21.40	13,492	58.35
Apayao	26,626	22,499	84.50	15,004	66.69	4,381	19.47	3,114	13.84
Benguet	89,396	57,947	64.82	3,724	6.43	7,397	12.77	46,826	80.81
Ifugao	42,312	24,347	57.54	10,562	43.38	11,346	46.60	2,439	10.02
Kalinga	44,599	42,551	95.41	15,863	37.28	16,661	39.16	10,027	23.56
Mt. Province	34,518	34,518	100.00	5,247	15.20	5,404	15.66	23,867	69.14
		0							
Baguio City	71,923	60,277	83.81	3,517	5.83	2,276	3.78	54,484	90.39
Region 1	996,206	964,686	96.84	585,484	60.69	56,617	5.87	322,585	33.44
Ilocos Norte	106,536	104,512	98.10	49,365	47.23	19,190	18.36	35,957	34.40
Ilocos Sur	123,495	120,483	97.56	79,871	66.29	9,119	7.57	31,493	26.14
La Union	149,464	139,768	93.51	103,308	73.91	18,826	13.47	17,634	12.62
Pangasinan	431,951	420,033	97.24	274,362	65.32	8,117	1.93	137,554	32.75
Alaminos City	15,948	15,738	98.68	0	0.00	0	0.00	15,738	100.00
Candon City	13,876	13,850	99.81	11,857	85.61	176	1.27	1,817	13.12
Dagupan City	33,608	32,401	96.41	3,425	10.57	0	0.00	28,976	89.43
Laoag City	22,342	22,342	100.00	183	0.82	0	0.00	22,159	99.18
San Carlos City	33,524	32,361	96.53	23,257	71.87	93	0.29	9,011	27.85
San Fernando City	29,748	28,503	95.81	18,269	64.10	240	0.84	9,994	35.06
Urdaneta City	23,634	22,615	95.69	15,464	68.38	0	0.00	7,151	31.62
Vigan City	12,080	12,080	100.00	6,123	50.69	856	7.09	5,101	42.23
Region 2	771,777	665,558	86.24	419,807	63.08	62,556	9.40	183,195	27.53
Batanes	4,961	4,961	100.00	21	0.42	0	0.00	4,940	99.58
Cagayan	241,279	209,444	86.81	131,114	62.60	12,989	6.20	65,341	31.20
Isabela	265,181	245,441	92.56	172,165	70.15	32,965	13.43	40,311	16.42
Nueva Vizcaya	79,629	71,716	90.06	47,700	66.51	12,917	18.01	11,099	15.48
Quirino	45,345	4,111	9.07	1	0.02	318	7.74	3,792	92.24

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH's w/ access to improved safe water supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Cauayan City	34,120	29,883	87.58	20,827	69.70	364	1.22	8,692	29.09
Ilagan City	37,718	36,458	96.66	26,429	72.49	2,328	6.39	7,701	21.12
Santiago City	32,476	32,476	100.00	19,198	59.11	675	2.08	12,603	38.81
Tuguegarao City	31,068	31,068	100.00	2,352	7.57	0	0.00	28,716	92.43
Region 3	2,318,623	2,121,319	91.49	555,152	26.17	81,118	3.82	1,485,049	70.01
Aurora	48,988	40,355	82.38	16,502	40.89	11,492	28.48	12,361	30.63
Bataan	111,874	105,846	94.61	27,341	25.83	4,341	4.10	74,164	70.07
Bulacan	638,517	597,543	93.58	75,426	12.62	4,528	0.76	517,589	86.62
Nueva Ecija	258,744	223,572	86.41	107,649	48.15	15,750	7.04	100,173	44.81
Pampanga	304,418	281,474	92.46	87,135	30.96	6,111	2.17	188,228	66.87
Tarlac	208,792	197,141	94.42	113,664	57.66	2,990	1.52	80,487	40.83
Zambales	101,325	78,265	77.24	32,332	41.31	12,170	15.55	33,763	43.14
Angeles City	81,536	75,013	92.00	12,230	16.30	7,339	9.78	55,444	73.91
Balanga City	16,171	15,956	98.67	1,376	8.62	339	2.12	14,241	89.25
Cabanatuan City	68,769	68,769	100.00	27,919	40.60	300	0.44	40,550	58.97
City of San Fernando	63,073	63,067	99.99	624	0.99	5,677	9.00	56,766	90.01
Gapan City	18,433	18,433	100.00	4,975	26.99	5,020	27.23	8,438	45.78
Mabalacat City	41,762	40,442	96.84	3,638	9.00	0	0.00	36,804	91.00
Malolos City	51,759	16,961	32.77	821	4.84	0	0.00	16,140	95.16
Meycauayan	43,246	43,120	99.71	658	1.53	0	0.00	42,462	98.47
Olongapo	39,965	39,963	99.99	0	0.00	0	0.00	39,963	100.00
Palayan City	6,858	5,854	85.36	334	5.71	69	1.18	5,451	93.12
San Jose City	23,351	19,185	82.16	12,258	63.89	0	0.00	6,927	36.11
San Jose del Monte City	118,742	118,742	100.00	1,276	1.07	0	0.00	117,466	98.93
Science City of Munoz	13,616	14,244	104.61	5,268	36.98	4,992	35.05	3,984	27.97
Tarlac City	58,684	57,374	97.77	23,726	41.35	0	0.00	33,648	58.65
Region 4A	2,709,335	2,600,070	95.97	401,400	15.44	179,462	6.90	2,019,208	77.66
Batangas	415,477	374,174	90.06	98,510	26.33	41,201	11.01	234,463	62.66
Cavite	249,093	245,227	98.45	28,832	11.76	573	0.23	215,822	88.01
Laguna	219,466	197,191	89.85	43,759	22.19	20,391	10.34	133,041	67.47
Quezon	308,529	272,098	88.19	119,560	43.94	62,529	22.98	90,009	33.08
Rizal	360,978	347,757	96.34	23,201	6.67	15,373	4.42	309,183	88.91
Antipolo City	103,781	125,853	121.27	6,746	5.36	18,866	14.99	100,241	79.65
Bacoor City	122,971	122,971	100.00	2,713	2.21	0	0.00	120,258	97.79
Batangas City	68,654	66,563	96.95	845	1.27	663	1.00	65,055	97.73
Biñan City	56,635	54,855	96.86	2,264	4.13	388	0.71	52,203	95.17
Cabuyao City	52,511	48,868	93.06	22,442	45.92	0	0.00	26,426	54.08
Calamba City	102,639	102,639	100.00	13,034	12.70	4,557	4.44	85,048	82.86
Cavite City	18,365	18,273	99.50	466	2.55	0	0.00	17,807	97.45
Dasmariñas City	112,745	111,468	98.87	210	0.19	0	0.00	111,258	99.81
General Trias City	53,412	60,175	112.66	2,192	3.64	417	0.69	57,566	95.66
Imus City	75,548	74,632	98.79	4,476	6.00	0	0.00	70,156	94.00
Lipa City	64,285	64,285	100.00	1,007	1.57	1,159	1.80	62,119	96.63
Lucena City	46,750	46,329	99.10	2,303	4.97	7,888	17.03	36,138	78.00
San Pablo City	45,218	41,562	91.91	1,150	2.77	50	0.12	40,362	97.11
San Pedro City	53,640	53,614	99.95	3,850	7.18	0	0.00	49,764	92.82
Santa Rosa City	79,027	73,969	93.60	20,792	28.11	635	0.86	52,542	71.03
Tagaytay City	17,581	17,581	100.00	137	0.78	0	0.00	17,444	99.22
Tanauan City	28,726	26,682	92.88	401	1.50	0	0.00	26,281	98.50
Tayabas City	17,523	17,523	100.00	2,510	14.32	4,772	27.23	10,241	58.44
Trece Martires City	35,781	35,781	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	35,781	100.00

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH's w/ access to improved safe water supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 4B	672,352	597,596	88.88	306,601	51.31	119,285	19.96	171,710	28.73
Marinduque	58,125	53,432	91.93	15,626	29.24	16,985	31.79	20,821	38.97
Mindoro Occidental	113,254	103,169	91.10	67,902	65.82	10,677	10.35	24,590	23.83
Mindoro Oriental *	195,186	192,850	98.80	117,940	61.16	31,312	16.24	43,598	22.61
Palawan	191,270	140,297	73.35	63,380	45.18	38,982	27.79	37,935	27.04
Romblon	67,171	62,107	92.46	26,583	42.80	19,965	32.15	15,559	25.05
Puerto Princesa City	47,346	45,741	96.61	15,170	33.16	1,364	2.98	29,207	63.85
Region 5	1,237,881	1,064,112	85.96	343,679	32.30	283,554	26.65	436,879	41.06
Albay	242,674	197,753	81.49	64,943	32.84	60,313	30.50	72,497	36.66
Camarines Norte	132,331	115,431	87.23	23,877	20.69	34,644	30.01	56,910	49.30
Camarines Sur	344,210	315,464	91.65	106,668	33.81	79,599	25.23	129,197	40.95
Catanduanes	53,264	35,699	67.02	9,031	25.30	6,341	17.76	20,327	56.94
Masbate	192,315	143,848	74.80	69,087	48.03	48,323	33.59	26,438	18.38
Sorsogon	174,966	161,303	92.19	48,293	29.94	47,116	29.21	65,894	40.85
Iriga City	21,529	19,440	90.30	4,318	22.21	1,080	5.56	14,042	72.23
Legaspi City	41,596	40,206	96.66	15,935	39.63	2,954	7.35	21,317	53.02
Naga City	34,996	34,968	99.92	1,527	4.37	3,184	9.11	30,257	86.53
Region 6	1,691,250	1,519,686	89.86	690,635	45.45	258,901	17.04	570,150	37.52
Aklan	120,070	106,711	88.87	40,308	37.77	17,934	16.81	48,469	45.42
Antique	132,615	129,589	97.72	35,288	27.23	58,691	45.29	35,610	27.48
Capiz	141,638	136,838	96.61	106,169	77.59	10,178	7.44	20,491	14.97
Guimaras	43,155	41,047	95.12	25,418	61.92	1,831	4.46	13,798	33.62
Iloilo	426,476	390,228	91.50	232,720	59.64	68,434	17.54	89,074	22.83
Negros Occidental	239,837	200,764	83.71	113,821	56.69	41,993	20.92	44,950	22.39
Bacolod City	127,051	115,201	90.67	13,184	11.44	3,574	3.10	98,443	85.45
Bago City	40,484	38,485	95.06	11,427	29.69	262	0.68	26,796	69.63
Cadiz City	35,544	30,188	84.93	8,881	29.42	9,816	32.52	11,491	38.06
Escalante City	22,186	16,921	76.27	10,270	60.69	3,320	19.62	3,331	19.69
Himamaylan City	23,114	23,114	100.00	4,946	21.40	2,791	12.07	15,377	66.53
Iloilo City	77,189	70,175	90.91	25,420	36.22	0	0.00	44,755	63.78
Kabankalan City	41,699	30,294	72.65	14,281	47.14	9,813	32.39	6,200	20.47
La Carlota City	15,258	15,193	99.57	976	6.42	1,854	12.20	12,363	81.37
Passi City	19,327	16,524	85.50	12,389	74.98	792	4.79	3,343	20.23
Roxas City	34,559	34,559	100.00	872	2.52	2,727	7.89	30,960	89.59
Sagay City	35,638	27,713	77.76	3,455	12.47	5,858	21.14	18,400	66.39
San Carlos City	31,026	31,026	100.00	10,108	32.58	9,346	30.12	11,572	37.30
Silay City	27,006	18,820	69.69	9,193	48.85	602	3.20	9,025	47.95
Sipalay City	14,679	7,541	51.37	2,471	32.77	3,945	52.31	1,125	14.92
Talisay City	21,748	19,505	89.69	3,277	16.80	3,159	16.20	13,069	67.00
Victorias City	20,951	19,250	91.88	5,761	29.93	1,981	10.29	11,508	59.78
Region 7	1,630,098	1,484,011	91.04	262,394	17.68	324,181	21.84	897,436	60.47
Bohol	239,396	198,616	82.97	36,172	18.21	22,621	11.39	139,823	70.40
Cebu	614,244	577,581	94.03	113,970	19.73	140,054	24.25	323,557	56.02
Negros Oriental	177,473	164,881	92.90	46,221	28.03	48,754	29.57	69,906	42.40
Siquijor	22,262	22,262	100.00	1,632	7.33	6,624	29.75	14,006	62.91
Bais City	16,266	15,901	97.76	2,876	18.09	5,359	33.70	7,666	48.21
Bayawan City	25,139	11,881	47.26	5,985	50.37	2,811	23.66	3,085	25.97

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH's w/ access to improved safe water supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Canlaon City	11,525	9,373	81.33	1,023	10.91	4,831	51.54	3,519	37.54
Cebu City	200,306	200,255	99.97	19,293	9.63	63,073	31.50	117,889	58.87
Danao City	22,536	21,529	95.53	6,923	32.16	3,050	14.17	11,556	53.68
Dumaguete City	28,010	28,010	100.00	525	1.87	0	0.00	27,485	98.13
Lapu-Lapu City	84,946	84,436	99.40	6,804	8.06	11,892	14.08	65,740	77.86
Mandaue City	77,210	76,897	99.59	7,035	9.15	1,203	1.56	68,659	89.29
Tagbilaran City	19,743	19,546	99.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	19,546	100.00
Talisay City	39,798	1,113	2.80	242	21.74	489	43.94	382	34.32
Tanjay City	14,138	14,679	103.83	3,863	26.32	1,566	10.67	9,250	63.02
Toledo City	37,106	37,051	99.85	9,830	26.53	11,854	31.99	15,367	41.48
Region 8	932,175	792,630	85.03	201,444	25.41	300,855	37.96	290,331	36.63
Biliran	38,029	37,972	99.85	2,870	7.56	13,919	36.66	21,183	55.79
Eastern Samar	91,544	63,431	69.29	30,109	47.47	20,686	32.61	12,636	19.92
Northern Leyte	311,721	275,262	88.30	78,541	28.53	98,520	35.79	98,201	35.68
Northern Samar	131,864	91,732	69.57	33,990	37.05	44,126	48.10	13,616	14.84
Southern Leyte	77,407	72,908	94.19	6,832	9.37	26,444	36.27	39,632	54.36
Western Samar	123,243	106,320	86.27	35,389	33.29	46,379	43.62	24,552	23.09
Calbayog City	39,800	35,352	88.82	0	0.00	13,773	38.96	21,579	61.04
Maasin City	18,767	18,598	99.10	4,082	21.95	4,223	22.71	10,293	55.34
Ormoc City	49,813	48,849	98.06	5,621	11.51	11,439	23.42	31,789	65.08
Tacloban City	49,988	42,206	84.43	4,010	9.50	21,346	50.58	16,850	39.92
Region 9	651,954	596,082	91.43	128,101	21.49	193,999	32.55	273,982	45.96
Zamboanga del Norte	142,168	120,475	84.74	42,739	35.48	40,671	33.76	37,065	30.77
Zamboanga del Sur	145,909	139,292	95.47	20,560	14.76	76,948	55.24	41,784	30.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	116,391	101,905	87.55	30,346	29.78	43,101	42.30	28,458	27.93
Dapitan City	16,614	16,614	100.00	1,926	11.59	4,369	26.30	10,319	62.11
Dipolog City	27,242	27,032	99.23	8,215	30.39	1,240	4.59	17,577	65.02
Isabela City	22,662	17,867	78.84	2,060	11.53	6,550	36.66	9,257	51.81
Pagadian City	30,674	30,446	99.26	2,576	8.46	3,402	11.17	24,468	80.37
Zamboanga City	150,294	142,451	94.78	19,679	13.81	17,718	12.44	105,054	73.75
Region 10	978,188	912,224	93.26	148,959	16.33	243,698	26.71	519,567	56.96
Bukidnon	232,417	201,710	86.79	40,625	20.14	72,209	35.80	88,876	44.06
Camiguin	19,068	19,516	102.35	134	0.69	1,874	9.60	17,508	89.71
Lanao del Norte	125,353	102,731	81.95	36,103	35.14	35,537	34.59	31,091	30.26
Misamis Occidental	69,351	67,450	97.26	13,535	20.07	27,181	40.30	26,734	39.64
Misamis Oriental	154,539	149,218	96.56	22,646	15.18	47,418	31.78	79,154	53.05
Cagayan de Oro City	138,495	138,267	99.84	497	0.36	7,225	5.23	130,545	94.42
El Salvador City	12,473	12,404	99.45	307	2.48	1,141	9.20	10,956	88.33
Gingoog City	27,019	27,019	100.00	5,078	18.79	10,940	40.49	11,001	40.72
Iligan City	59,938	56,327	93.98	2,256	4.01	6,084	10.80	47,987	85.19
Malaybalay City	39,135	39,358	100.57	7,086	18.00	13,616	34.60	18,656	47.40
Oroquieta City	16,086	16,039	99.71	1,861	11.60	4,495	28.03	9,683	60.37
Ozamis City	25,065	23,865	95.21	3,700	15.50	5,025	21.06	15,140	63.44
Tangub City	13,551	13,306	98.19	2,668	20.05	5,542	41.65	5,096	38.30
Valencia City	45,698	45,014	98.50	12,463	27.69	5,411	12.02	27,140	60.29
Region 11	1,057,548	977,823	92.46	268,469	27.46	216,757	22.17	492,597	50.38
Compostela Valley	164,611	151,475	92.02	52,755	34.83	59,502	39.28	39,218	25.89

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH's w/ access to improved safe water supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Davao del Norte	224,922	192,355	85.52	90,779	47.19	25,773	13.40	75,803	39.41
Davao del Sur	133,978	127,924	95.48	42,973	33.59	29,834	23.32	55,117	43.09
Davao Oriental	130,450	124,167	95.18	49,420	39.80	44,241	35.63	30,506	24.57
Davao Occidental	69,477	52,659	75.79	19,559	37.14	26,811.00	50.91	62,899.00	11.94
Davao City	334,110	329,243	98.54	12,983	3.94	30,596	9.29	285,664	86.76
Region 12	932,989	814,104	87.26	357,549	43.92	172,606	21.20	283,949	34.88
North Cotabato	290,121	275,739	95.04	114,388	41.48	68,293	24.77	93,058	33.75
Sarangani	117,505	98,358	83.71	48,224	49.03	34,788	35.37	15,346	15.60
South Cotabato	195,302	137,824	70.57	80,661	58.52	34,287	24.88	22,876	16.60
Sultan Kudarat	144,796	160,905	111.13	103,773	64.49	34,256	21.29	22,876	14.22
Cotabato City	81,653	81,653	100.00	2,956	3.62	0	0.00	78,697	96.38
Gen. Santos City	103,612	59,625	57.55	7,547	12.66	982	1.65	51,096	85.70
A.R.M.M.	649,475	342,363	52.71	217,875	63.64	75,779	22.13	48,709	14.23
Basilan	46,479	36,087	77.64	17,518	48.54	13,713	38.00	4,856	13.46
Lanao del Sur	151,277	37,972	25.10	19,974	52.60	11,393	30.00	6,605	17.39
Maguindanao	187,191	89,680	47.91	68,519	76.40	16,040	17.89	5,121	5.71
Sulu	142,590	106,614	74.77	61,894	58.05	20,467	19.20	24,253	22.75
Tawi-Tawi	72,967	56,940	78.04	44,158	77.55	10,598	18.61	2,184	3.84
Lamitan City	12,788	10,920	85.39	3,812	34.91	2,368	21.68	4,740	43.41
Marawi City	36,183	4,150	11.47	2,000	48.19	1,200	28.92	950	22.89
CARAGA	528,856	481,488	91.04	104,879	21.78	157,730	32.76	218,879	45.46
Agusan del Norte	71,530	67,286	94.07	22,071	32.80	19,554	29.06	25,661	38.14
Agusan del Sur	140,396	115,311	82.13	45,833	39.75	42,280	36.67	27,198	23.59
Surigao del Norte	71,334	71,640	100.43	8,017	11.19	32,770	45.74	30,853	43.07
Surigao del Sur	105,299	96,427	91.57	20,983	21.76	32,841	34.06	42,603	44.18
Province of Dinagat	26,075	24,622	94.43	1,498	6.08	12,651	51.38	10,473	42.54
Bislig City	20,201	18,444	91.30	975	5.29	3,914	21.22	13,555	73.49
Butuan City	60,682	54,419	89.68	4,296	7.89	1,310	2.41	48,813	89.70
Surigao City	33,339	33,339	100.00	1,206	3.62	12,410	37.22	19,723	59.16

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	17,420,182	85.09	14,640,687	71.51	14,087,650	68.81
N C R	2,234,084	94.94	2,286,819	97.18	2,265,241	96.26
Malabon	82,743	96.00	86,191	100.00	82,743	96.00
Navotas	36,289	87.00	36,289	87.00	36,289	87.00
Valenzuela City	123,363	99.27	123,871	99.68	123,363	99.27
Calocan City	264,852	100.00	264,852	100.00	264,852	100.00
Marikina City	75,327	99.95	75,367	100.00	74,335	98.63
Pasig City	126,098	99.85	126,291	100.00	126,098	99.85
Pateros	12,793	99.91	12,805	100.00	12,793	99.91
Taguig	159,556	100.00	159,556	100.00	159,556	100.00
Quezon City	603,090	97.53	618,336	100.00	603,090	97.53
Makati City	91,741	94.18	97,415	100.00	91,741	94.18
Mandaluyong City	64,588	100.00	64,588	100.00	64,588	100.00
San Juan	20,429	100.00	20,429	100.00	20,429	100.00
Manila City	223,248	75.00	242,873	81.60	255,990	86.00
Las Piñas City	92,832	94.28	94,496	95.97	93,600	95.06
Muntinglupa City	84,095	99.69	83,598	99.10	83,431	98.90
Paranaque City	106,877	96.00	110,217	99.00	106,877	96.00
Pasay City	66,163	95.00	69,645	100.00	65,466	94.00
C A R	310,344	85.76	266,335	73.60	199,513	55.14
Abra	46,784	89.14	39,603	75.46	17,986	34.27
Apayao	20,457	76.83	18,851	70.80	14,377	54.00
Benguet	82,090	91.83	69,205	77.41	52,294	58.50
Ifugao	35,741	84.47	23,716	56.05	20,392	48.19
Kalinga	29,398	65.92	26,525	59.47	13,810	30.96
Mt. Province	30,672	88.86	24,035	69.63	18,347	53.15
Baguio City	65,202	90.66	64,400	89.54	62,307	86.63
Region 1	934,952	93.85	902,024	90.55	881,951	88.53
Ilocos Norte	99,080	93.00	97,644	91.65	95,597	89.73
Ilocos Sur	114,402	92.64	108,476	87.84	110,549	89.52
La Union	138,254	92.50	131,231	87.80	121,768	81.47
Pangasinan	410,520	95.04	386,080	89.38	383,907	88.88
Alaminos City	15,255	95.65	15,497	97.17	15,255	95.65
Candon City	13,147	94.75	13,798	99.44	13,154	94.80
Dagupan City	30,712	91.38	31,020	92.30	29,944	89.10
Laoag City	22,283	99.74	22,298	99.80	22,283	99.74
San Carlos City	30,172	90.00	32,518	97.00	30,172	90.00
San Fernando City	26,616	89.47	29,748	100.00	26,616	89.47
Urdaneta City	22,504	95.22	21,634	91.54	20,699	87.58
Vigan City	12,007	99.40	12,080	100.00	12,007	99.40

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 2	683,930	88.62	636,281	82.44	549,107	71.15
Batanes	4,961	100.00	4,961	100.00	4,961	100.00
Cagayan	222,863	92.37	207,157	85.86	190,430	78.93
Isabela	217,354	81.96	192,229	72.49	165,140	62.27
Nueva Vizcaya	71,579	89.89	64,549	81.06	62,417	78.38
Quirino	40,423	89.15	41,100	90.64	4,110	9.06
Cauayan City	30,208	88.53	30,145	88.35	28,345	83.07
Ilagan City	34,709	92.02	34,466	91.38	32,613	86.47
Santiago City	32,375	99.69	32,476	100.00	32,375	99.69
Tuguegarao City	29,458	94.82	29,198	93.98	28,716	92.43
Region 3	2,142,015	92.38	1,971,377	85.02	1,946,087	83.93
Aurora	41,981	85.70	11,930	24.35	11,261	22.99
Bataan	101,194	90.45	97,376	87.04	99,149	88.63
Bulacan	608,983	95.37	577,473	90.44	576,453	90.28
Nueva Ecija	220,271	85.13	171,566	66.31	155,957	60.27
Pampanga	276,068	90.69	267,494	87.87	247,670	81.36
Tarlac	185,819	89.00	172,895	82.81	167,459	80.20
Zambales	91,657	90.46	90,138	88.96	92,100	90.90
Angeles City	74,686	91.60	72,403	88.80	74,806	91.75
Balanga City	15,392	95.18	15,065	93.16	15,871	98.14
Cabanatuan City	66,347	96.48	62,109	90.32	61,482	89.40
City of San Fernando	63,067	99.99	49,071	77.80	63,067	99.99
Gapan City	17,305	93.88	18,433	100.00	17,305	93.88
Mabalacat City	39,404	94.35	37,862	90.66	37,862	90.66
Malolos City	41,981	81.11	36,452	70.43	41,375	79.94
Meycauayan	43,046	99.54	43,058	99.57	42,815	99.00
Olongapo	39,660	99.24	38,613	96.62	37,312	93.36
Palayan City	6,054	88.28	1,214	17.70	4,280	62.41
San Jose City	20,047	85.85	22,071	94.52	11,082	47.46
San Jose del Monte City	118,742	100.00	115,180	97.00	118,742	100.00
Science City of Munoz	13,188	96.86	13,680	100.47	13,188	96.86
Tarlac City	57,123	97.34	57,294	97.63	56,851	96.88
Region 4A	2,500,998	92.31	2,188,913	80.79	2,174,120	80.25
Batangas	356,007	85.69	264,010	63.54	269,535	64.87
Cavite	234,995	94.34	225,269	90.44	219,593	88.16
Laguna	195,254	88.97	181,408	82.66	176,330	80.35
Quezon	241,382	78.24	182,011	58.99	179,846	58.29
Rizal	344,665	95.48	298,550	82.71	257,420	71.31
Antipolo City	124,434	119.90	116,518	112.27	116,402	112.16
Bacoor City	118,424	96.30	119,338	97.05	120,259	97.79
Batangas City	66,950	97.52	64,553	94.03	63,760	92.87
Biñan City	54,972	97.06	51,530	90.99	52,153	92.09
Cabuyao City	48,415	92.20	50,172	95.55	48,489	92.34
Calamba City	99,736	97.17	89,478	87.18	88,167	85.90
Cavite City	13,767	74.96	15,265	83.12	18,236	99.30
Dasmariñas City	110,123	97.67	69,152	61.33	110,470	97.98

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
General Trias City	59,528	111.45	59,219	110.87	59,071	110.59
Imus City	73,709	97.57	73,108	96.77	71,817	95.06
Lipa City	62,176	96.72	34,738	54.04	33,773	52.54
Lucena City	35,846	76.68	36,211	77.46	35,891	76.77
San Pablo City	41,617	92.04	36,136	79.92	36,017	79.65
San Pedro City	49,069	91.48	48,203	89.86	47,202	88.00
Santa Rosa City	74,761	94.60	75,644	95.72	74,751	94.59
Tagaytay City	17,240	98.06	17,240	98.06	17,240	98.06
Tanauan City	28,201	98.17	28,300	98.52	28,220	98.24
Tayabas City	13,989	79.83	17,353	99.03	13,971	79.73
Trece Martires City	35,738	99.88	35,507	99.23	35,507	99.23
Region 4B	532,037	79.13	491,960	73.17	469,757	69.87
Marinduque	53,097	91.35	52,948	91.09	48,428	83.32
Mindoro Occidental	85,886	75.83	70,528	62.27	68,206	60.22
Mindoro Oriental *	163,211	83.62	177,932	91.16	163,056	83.54
Palawan	127,600	66.71	96,332	50.36	96,092	50.24
Romblon	54,956	81.82	49,779	74.11	49,534	73.74
Puerto Princesa City	47,287	99.88	44,441	93.86	44,441	93.86
Region 5	948,157	76.60	677,678	54.75	624,944	50.48
Albay	188,436	77.65	91,807	37.83	106,767	44.00
Camarines Norte	109,789	82.97	86,926	65.69	74,848	56.56
Camarines Sur	262,697	76.32	199,888	58.07	194,030	56.37
Catanduanes	44,746	84.01	27,301	51.26	15,548	29.19
Masbate	110,165	57.28	94,966	49.38	72,018	37.45
Sorsogon	137,860	78.79	98,162	56.10	84,142	48.09
Iriga City	18,909	87.83	9,076	42.16	9,076	42.16
Legaspi City	41,596	100.00	34,556	83.08	34,556	83.08
Naga City	33,959	97.04	34,996	100.00	33,959	97.04
Region 6	1,418,901	83.90	1,264,935	74.79	1,124,263	66.48
Aklan	108,285	90.18	101,064	84.17	95,709	79.71
Antique	118,558	89.40	109,734	82.75	102,623	77.38
Capiz	121,870	86.04	73,549	51.93	49,925	35.25
Guimaras	39,825	92.28	40,816	94.58	38,202	88.52
Iloilo	377,173	88.44	319,298	74.87	292,998	68.70
Negros Occidental	173,653	72.40	156,488	65.25	123,932	51.67
Bacolod City	113,682	89.48	99,465	78.29	92,841	73.07
Bago City	34,411	85.00	37,314	92.17	34,411	85.00
Cadiz City	24,183	68.04	30,741	86.49	24,242	68.20
Escalante City	13,176	59.39	14,642	66.00	10,960	49.40
Himamaylan City	16,096	69.64	12,976	56.14	10,651	46.08
Iloilo City	69,216	89.67	71,361	92.45	69,216	89.67
Kabankalan City	28,686	68.79	24,060	57.70	22,022	52.81
La Carlota City	14,519	95.16	15,020	98.44	14,519	95.16
Passi City	17,390	89.98	14,695	76.03	14,695	76.03
Roxas City	28,657	82.92	25,348	73.35	26,080	75.47

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Sagay City	31,404	88.12	31,404	88.12	27,713	77.76
San Carlos City	24,423	78.72	24,812	79.97	24,419	78.70
Silay City	19,452	72.03	18,401	68.14	9,025	33.42
Sipalay City	10,046	68.44	11,208	76.35	7,541	51.37
Talisay City	19,877	91.40	19,050	87.59	19,050	87.59
Victorias City	14,319	68.35	13,489	64.38	13,489	64.38
Region 7	1,304,604	80.03	700,421	42.97	633,531	38.86
Bohol	206,605	86.30	134,205	56.06	101,805	42.53
Cebu	468,696	76.30	0	0.00	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	145,563	82.02	94,879	53.46	115,034	64.82
Siquijor	21,062	94.61	13,561	60.92	15,145	68.03
Bais City	10,051	61.79	8,106	49.83	11,353	69.80
Bayawan City	18,863	75.03	22,812	90.74	18,863	75.03
Canlaon City	8,699	75.48	9,316	80.83	8,966	77.80
Cebu City	166,925	83.33	199,097	99.40	166,925	83.33
Danao City	19,774	87.74	18,983	84.23	15,496	68.76
Dumaguete City	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	72,034	84.80	84,521	99.50	72,374	85.20
Mandaue City	73,398	95.06	77,210	100.00	73,398	95.06
Tagbilaran City	18,391	93.15	18,798	95.21	18,391	93.15
Talisay City	38,171	95.91	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tanjay City	14,110	99.80	11,865	83.92	8,713	61.63
Toledo City	22,262	60.00	7,068	19.05	7,068	19.05
Region 8	738,495	79.22	533,644	57.25	548,988	58.89
Biliran	31,563	83.00	24,613	64.72	24,168	63.55
Eastern Samar	84,674	92.50	67,891	74.16	52,118	56.93
Northern Leyte	235,847	75.66	176,457	56.61	196,081	62.90
Northern Samar	86,366	65.50	78,593	59.60	86,629	65.70
Southern Leyte	71,175	91.95	50,447	65.17	49,710	64.22
Western Samar	101,593	82.43	34,850	28.28	30,218	24.52
Calbayog City	25,865	64.99	14,821	37.24	16,940	42.56
Maasin City	16,150	86.06	12,664	67.48	10,286	54.81
Ormoc City	43,586	87.50	30,193	60.61	41,162	82.63
Tacloban City	41,676	83.37	43,115	86.25	41,676	83.37
Region 9	544,280	83.48	342,077	52.47	329,728	50.58
Zamboanga del Norte	129,159	90.85	71,302	50.15	82,693	58.17
Zamboanga del Sur	130,382	89.36	33,893	23.23	39,466	27.05
Zamboanga Sibugay	80,637	69.28	45,756	39.31	34,795	29.89
Dapitan City	14,995	90.26	16,614	100.00	14,995	90.26
Dipolog City	26,596	97.63	25,138	92.28	26,596	97.63
Isabela City	12,253	54.07	11,876	52.40	12,253	54.07
Pagadian City	27,853	90.80	24,978	81.43	25,119	81.89
Zamboanga City	122,405	81.44	112,520	74.87	93,811	62.42

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 10	826,513	84.49	677,381	69.25	650,347	66.48
Bukidnon	178,957	77.00	121,562	52.30	109,599	47.16
Camiguin	18,149	95.18	11,236	58.93	10,888	57.10
Lanao del Norte	87,755	70.01	61,814	49.31	49,866	39.78
Misamis Occidental	59,401	85.65	51,135	73.73	51,171	73.79
Misamis Oriental	136,749	88.49	116,648	75.48	116,421	75.33
Cagayan de Oro City	138,495	100.00	128,149	92.53	128,149	92.53
El Salvador City	10,749	86.18	8,731	70.00	10,749	86.18
Gingoog City	24,126	89.29	27,019	100.00	24,126	89.29
Iligan City	48,676	81.21	51,002	85.09	46,242	77.15
Malaybalay City	34,372	87.83	31,374	80.17	32,673	83.49
Oroquieta City	14,586	90.68	14,505	90.17	14,586	90.68
Ozamis City	22,565	90.03	15,543	62.01	17,319	69.10
Tangub City	10,789	79.62	10,789	79.62	10,789	79.62
Valencia City	41,144	90.03	27,874	61.00	27,769	60.77
Region 11	904,450	85.52	812,056	76.79	756,037	71.49
Compostela Valley	138,751	84.29	104,534	63.50	86,197	52.36
Davao del Norte	202,093	89.85	153,889	68.42	143,338	63.73
Davao del Sur	101,698	75.91	94,290	70.38	85,409	63.75
Davao Oriental	114,979	88.14	111,026	85.11	104,258	79.92
Davao Occidental	42,353	60.96	30,756.00	44.27	23,543.00	33.89
Davao City	304,576	91.16	317,561	95.05	313,292	93.77
Region 12	777,055	83.29	470,856	50.47	566,957	60.77
North Cotabato	229,782	79.20	171,485	59.11	169,151	58.30
Sarangani	94,127	80.10	65,194	55.48	60,060	51.11
South Cotabato	180,981	92.67	118,343	60.59	113,946	58.34
Sultan Kudarat	141,876	97.98	128	0.09	107,394	74.17
Cotabato City	64,446	78.93	61,729	75.60	63,087	77.26
Gen. Santos City	65,843	63.55	53,977	52.10	53,319	51.46
A.R.M.M.	175,158	26.97	114,335	17.60	104,275	16.06
Basilan	18,897	40.66	10,429	22.44	9,305	20.02
Lanao del Sur	17,717	11.71	16,662	11.01	7,732	5.11
Maguindanao	86,085	45.99	69,085	36.91	61,779	33.00
Sulu	17,796	12.48	827	0.58	827	0.58
Tawi-Tawi	19,646	26.92	10,109	13.85	7,982	10.94
Lamitan City	8,802	68.83	3,915	30.61	4,420	34.56
Marawi City	6,215	17.18	3,308	9.14	12,230	33.80

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CARAGA	444,209	83.99	303,595	57.41	262,804	49.69
Agusan del Norte	62,159	86.90	33,326	46.59	30,574	42.74
Agusan del Sur	115,131	82.00	78,943	56.23	69,829	49.74
Surigao del Norte	60,313	84.55	49,694	69.66	39,055	54.75
Surigao del Sur	86,772	82.41	41,781	39.68	28,813	27.36
Province of Dinagat	22,853	87.64	18,239	69.95	13,627	52.26
Bislig City	16,812	83.22	17,518	86.72	16,812	83.22
Butuan City	49,741	81.97	33,509	55.22	33,509	55.22
Surigao City	30,428	91.27	30,585	91.74	30,585	91.74

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate
and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
PHILIPPINES	789,303	631,846	80.05	2,166,898	1,909,190	88.11	2,089,924	2,025,322	96.91
N C R	125,859	84,645	67.25	494,002	422,132	85.45	14,508	14,026	96.68
C A R	28,049	23,873	85.11	35,983	26,536	73.75	54,672	49,830	91.14
Abra	3,576	2,446	68.40	4,273	2,486	58.18	12,598	12,596	99.98
Apayao	1,957	1,808	92.39	2,016	237	11.76	14,176	13,211	93.19
Benguet	9,120	8,751	95.95	12,365	11,903	96.26	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	3,353	2,729	81.39	3,876	2,227	57.46	1,561	1,558	99.81
Kalinga	1,708	1,045	61.18	1,997	1,622	81.22	22,886	20,950	91.54
Mt. Province	2,746	2,113	76.95	2,518	1,784	70.85	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	5,589	4,981	89.12	8,938	6,277	70.23	3,451	1,515	43.90
Region 1	58,496	58,029	99.20	115,148	114,340	99.30	15,045	14,127	93.90
Ilocos Norte	7,431	7,420	99.85	14,031	14,031	100.00	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	6,707	6,544	97.57	10,201	10,192	99.91	15,045	14,127	93.90
La Union	10,178	10,172	99.94	17,604	17,604	100.00	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	19,373	19,262	99.43	27,574	27,022	98.00	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	887	884	99.66	1,964	1,964	100.00	0	0	0.00
Candon City	1,826	1,812	99.23	2,465	2,452	99.47	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	1,246	1,246	100.00	8,015	8,015	100.00	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,081	3,081	100.00	9,620	9,620	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	500	498	99.60	1,161	1,159	99.83	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	3,544	3,544	100.00	11,842	11,842	100.00	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,520	1,363	89.67	4,665	4,433	95.03	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	2,203	2,203	100.00	6,006	6,006	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 2	14,180	12,905	91.01	32,049	31,401	97.98	224,441	224,384	99.97
Batanes	799	799	100.00	1,392	1,392	100.00	1,166	1,130	96.91
Cagayan	1,767	1,750	99.04	3,771	3,713	98.46	8,714	8,705	99.90
Isabela	4,147	3,855	92.96	6,305	6,029	95.62	84,035	84,023	99.99
Nueva Vizcaya	4,243	4,126	97.24	6,524	6,292	96.44	3,411	3,411	100.00
Quirino	747	735	98.39	1,207	1,162	96.27	29,103	29,103	100.00
Cauayan City	394	394	100.00	1,698	1,698	100.00	34,120	34,120	100.00
Iligan City	473	473	100.00	777	777	100.00	30,907	30,907	100.00
Santiago City	1,008	171	16.96	1,713	1,676	97.84	32,476	32,476	100.00
Tuguegarao City	602	602	100.00	8,662	8,662	100.00	509	509	100.00
Region 3	66,367	61,180	92.18	317,981	272,720	85.77	341,230	334,260	97.96
Aurora	2,000	1,743	87.15	2,736	2,465	90.10	16,639	13,874	83.38
Bataan	6,116	5,078	83.03	11,126	10,228	91.93	2,612	2,500	95.71
Bulacan	11,717	11,342	96.80	71,104	63,677	89.55	144,369	143,993	99.74
Nueva Ecija	5,812	5,065	87.15	9,247	7,752	83.83	5,861	5,045	86.08
Pampanga	9,694	8,526	87.95	63,891	64,113	100.35	28,177	27,383	97.18
Tarlac	4,725	4,446	94.10	7,847	7,730	98.51	6,252	5,803	92.82
Zambales	5,119	4,461	87.15	8,844	8,140	92.04	922	829	89.91
Angeles City	4,165	4,165	100.00	34,235	34,235	100.00	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,472	1,472	100.00	6,592	6,592	100.00	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	1,183	646	54.61	9,933	8,816	88.75	882	606	68.71
City of San Fernando	2,248	2,248	100.00	37,994	3,794	9.99	15,076	15,076	100.00
Gapan City	894	894	100.00	1,583	1,583	100.00	1,595	1,295	81.19
Mabalacat City	874	774	88.56	4,310	5,302	123.02	550	550	100.00
Malolos City	1,560	1,560	100.00	10,965	10,965	100.00	0	0	0.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate
and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Tested	Salt Samples Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%
Meycauayan	886	886	100.00	13,706	13,706	100.00	165	162	98.18
Olongapo	2,411	2,411	100.00	2,716	2,726	100.37	2,411	2,411	100.00
Palayan City	98	95	96.94	122	120	98.36	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	359	359	100.00	944	944	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	1,592	1,592	100.00	3,978	3,978	100.00	95,903	94,955	99.01
Science City of Munoz	792	792	100.00	1,608	1,404	87.31	516	516	100.00
Tarlac City	2,650	2,625	99.06	14,500	14,450	99.66	19,300	19,262	99.80
Region 4A	96,252	73,207	76.06	284,859	263,283	92.43	361,867	381,184	105.34
Batangas	12,048	9,814	81.46	25,628	23,607	92.11	151,443	144,929	95.70
Cavite	10,548	9,588	90.90	23,696	22,328	94.23	9,507	8,874	93.34
Laguna	11,439	8,728	76.30	20,473	17,737	86.64	139,418	135,258	97.02
Quezon	4,270	2,998	70.21	7,838	6,607	84.29	13,056	12,496	95.71
Rizal	10,194	7,905	77.55	19,860	19,529	98.33	213	213	100.00
Antipolo City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bacoor City	1,906	703	36.88	11,690	11,690	100.00	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	6,544	5,441	83.14	14,673	12,231	83.36	97	97	100.00
Biñan City	6,052	4,043	66.80	22,681	22,681	100.00	11,949	10,815	90.51
Cabuyao City	1,406	1,406	100.00	15,408	15,408	100.00	929	929	100.00
Calamba City	2,876	1,428	49.65	3,118	1,815	58.21	16,590	13,805	83.21
Cavite City	1,334	1,334	100.00	2,067	2,067	100.00	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	3,724	2,010	53.97	18,786	18,482	98.38	7,484	7,455	99.61
General Trias City	2,590	2,469	95.33	9,411	9,329	99.13	1,179	1,179	100.00
Imus City	3,778	2,615	69.22	11,914	11,686	98.09	6	6	100.00
Lipa City	4,259	2,493	58.53	12,351	5,279	42.74	0	35,169	0.00
Lucena City	2,243	734	32.72	5,242	4,833	92.20	2,178	2,178	100.00
San Pablo City	2,971	2,595	87.34	9,598	9,049	94.28	1,673	1,673	100.00
San Pedro City	2,061	1,125	54.59	10,587	9,948	93.96	190	153	80.53
Santa Rosa City	1,533	1,311	85.52	18,936	18,075	95.45	1,533	1,533	100.00
Tagaytay City	1,293	1,284	99.30	7,845	7,845	100.00	2,115	2,115	100.00
Tanauan City	698	698	100.00	7,871	7,871	100.00	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	874	874	100.00	1,721	1,721	100.00	874	874	100.00
Trece Martires City	1,611	1,611	100.00	3,465	3,465	100.00	1,433	1,433	100.00
Region 4B	30,576	28,847	94.35	41,524	32,843	79.09	23,379	20,518	87.76
Marinduque	3,333	3,306	99.19	3,982	3,946	99.10	3,331	3,331	100.00
Mindoro Occidental	1,965	1,880	95.67	3,133	3,026	96.58	10,240	8,467	82.69
Mindoro Oriental *	7,398	6,318	85.40	9,421	9,198	97.63	0	0	0.00
Palawan	12,464	12,287	98.58	18,911	11,615	61.42	8,346	7,291	87.36
Romblon	2,416	2,360	97.68	2,577	2,233	86.65	490	479	97.76
Puerto Princesa City	3,000	2,696	89.87	3,500	2,825	80.71	972	950	97.74
Region 5	31,526	21,265	67.45	74,643	61,387	82.24	88,658	87,742	98.97
Albay	1,944	1,655	85.13	3,506	3,341	95.29	9,310	8,493	91.22
Camarines Norte	3,974	3,114	78.36	4,819	4,185	86.84	17,809	17,809	100.00
Camarines Sur	10,352	4,718	45.58	10,843	6,862	63.29	29,138	29,039	99.66
Catanduanes	2,936	2,112	71.93	3,337	2,357	70.63	1,421	1,421	100.00
Masbate	2,339	2,249	96.15	3,979	3,949	99.25	*	*	0.00
Sorsogon	4,454	3,330	74.76	15,255	12,783	83.80	3,162	3,162	100.00
Iriga City	806	538	66.75	950	538	56.63	538	538	100.00
Legaspi City	2,500	1,328	53.12	20,000	15,418	77.09	3,988	3,988	100.00
Naga City	2,221	2,221	100.00	11,954	11,954	100.00	23,292	23,292	100.00
Region 6	67,575	60,456	89.47	208,532	199,551	95.69	133,826	129,749	96.95
Aklan	3,910	3,318	84.86	20,567	19,340	94.03	4,676	4,676	100.00
Antique	7,282	7,077	97.18	10,083	9,926	98.44	65	61	93.85
Capiz	4,088	4,051	99.09	5,291	5,359	101.29	257	235	91.44

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate
and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Tested	Salt Samples Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%
Guimaras	2,120	1,716	80.94	3,712	3,301	88.93	20,252	18,694	92.31
Iloilo	15,019	14,688	97.80	30,359	29,583	97.44	62,141	60,954	98.09
Negros Occidental	10,842	7,823	72.15	15,389	12,384	80.47	2,547	2,009	78.88
Bacolod City	5,803	5,803	100.00	26,503	26,503	100.00	5,803	5,515	95.04
Bago City	1,650	1,515	91.82	3,001	2,956	98.50	4,214	3,919	93.00
Cadiz City	750	742	98.93	2,261	2,261	100.00	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	486	423	87.04	868	792	91.24	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,082	478	44.18	2,268	1,019	44.93	219	219	100.00
Iloilo City	5,280	4,792	90.76	64,128	64,128	100.00	4,250	4,125	97.06
Kabankalan City	503	443	88.07	1,922	1,710	88.97	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	922	922	100.00	1,422	1,422	100.00	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,012	1,012	100.00	3,040	3,040	100.00	19,327	19,267	99.69
Roxas City	669	426	63.68	4,022	2,945	73.22	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	753	753	100.00	1,840	1,840	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	1,669	1,669	100.00	2,565	2,565	100.00	10,060	10,060	100.00
Silay City	1,952	1,552	79.51	4,985	4,775	95.79	15	15	100.00
Sipalay City	735	205	27.89	1,088	484	44.49	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	446	446	100.00	2,568	2,568	100.00	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	602	602	100.00	650	650	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 7	43,843	39,409	89.89	140,283	133,823	95.40	441	430	97.51
Bohol	10,729	9,162	85.39	14,178	12,578	88.71	441	430	97.51
Cebu	*	*	0.00	*	*	0.00	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	7,244	6,205	85.66	9,411	7,797	82.85	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	1,337	1,269	94.91	2,116	1,847	87.29	0	0	0.00
Bais City	1,065	1,065	100.00	1,879	1,879	100.00	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	2,872	1,440	50.14	4,887	2,985	61.08	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	1,032	1,032	100.00	1,600	1,600	100.00	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	9,364	9,234	98.61	64,409	64,409	100.00	0	0	0.00
Danao City	2,039	2,039	100.00	1,163	1,099	94.50	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,514	1,960	77.96	5,152	5,943	115.35	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	385	374	97.14	11,053	11,053	100.00	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	1,666	1,380	82.83	5,739	5,256	91.58	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	2,216	2,216	100.00	12,212	12,212	100.00	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	735	0.00	3,561	1,826	51.28	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	869	869	100.00	1,476	1,476	100.00	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	511	429	83.95	1,447	1,863	128.75	0	0	0.00
Region 8	31,429	19,846	63.15	48,916	36,122	73.84	51,743	50,835	98.25
Biliran	2,548	1,379	54.12	3,216	1,878	58.40	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	7,785	4,545	58.38	8,037	5,354	66.62	8,967	8,066	89.95
Northern Leyte	1,917	1,531	79.86	3,983	3,553	89.20	18,940	18,939	99.99
Northern Samar	5,176	2,905	56.12	4,602	2,147	46.65	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	5,427	4,871	89.75	7,193	6,337	88.10	2,407	2,401	99.75
Western Samar	3,874	1,352	34.90	3,116	1,842	59.11	21,285	21,285	100.00
Calbayog City	1,739	1,366	78.55	1,975	1,652	83.65	15	15	100.00
Maasin City	854	53	6.21	2,082	1,272	61.10	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	983	718	73.04	9,858	7,233	73.37	129	129	100.00
Tacloban City	1,126	1,126	100.00	4,854	4,854	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 9	22,156	18,183	82.07	36,344	26,961	74.18	117,454	96,233	81.93
Zamboanga del Norte	6,147	5,371	87.38	7,527	4,122	54.76	37,829	31,003	81.96
Zamboanga del Sur	3,265	2,681	82.11	4,233	3,036	71.72	17,258	15,405	89.26
Zamboanga Sibugay	4,898	3,385	69.11	5,664	2,989	52.77	6,433	5,018	78.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate
and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
Dapitan City	1,040	532	51.15	1,299	966	74.36	23	17	73.91
Dipolog City	946	907	95.88	3,487	3,392	97.28	21,156	21,156	100.00
Isabela City	1,836	1,836	100.00	4,487	4,487	100.00	550	305	55.45
Pagadian City	1,796	1,796	100.00	4,433	3,670	82.79	922	898	97.40
Zamboanga City	2,228	1,675	75.18	5,214	4,299	82.45	33,283	22,431	67.39
Region 10	53,601	37,878	70.67	102,142	90,075	88.19	297,746	285,852	96.01
Bukidnon	13,000	7,655	58.88	21,407	16,093	75.18	35,102	34,922	99.49
Camiguin	521	520	99.81	1,263	1,263	100.00	-	-	0.00
Lanao del Norte	3,096	2,203	71.16	5,651	4,813	85.17	51,075	47,513	93.03
Misamis Occidental	2,538	2,479	97.68	3,511	3,480	99.12	6,032	5,970	98.97
Misamis Oriental	6,836	5,794	84.76	12,921	12,499	96.73	102,670	102,458	99.79
Cagayan de Oro City	6,260	6,014	96.07	24,288	21,432	88.24	7,579	7,579	100.00
El Salvador City	150	150	100.00	1,922	1,922	100.00	11,225	10,103	90.00
Gingoog City	2,619	2,619	100.00	3,990	3,990	100.00	24,317	21,885	90.00
Iligan City	5,719	3,478	60.81	8,468	7,080	83.61	2,972	2,972	100.00
Malaybalay City	3,522	3,521	99.97	6,213	5,882	94.67	39,135	39,135	100.00
Oroquieta City	509	509	100.00	2,059	2,059	100.00	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,050	1,050	100.00	3,500	3,500	100.00	2,580	2,580	100.00
Tangub City	561	449	80.04	747	658	88.09	13,551	9,227	68.09
Valencia City	7,220	1,437	19.90	6,202	5,404	87.13	1,508	1,508	100.00
Region 11	40,757	34,303	84.16	94,554	86,107	91.07	57,310	57,300	99.98
Compostela Valley	5,269	3,269	62.04	7,112	5,069	71.27	19,446	19,437	99.95
Davao del Norte	5,582	4,336	77.68	5,646	4,494	79.60	36,653	36,652	100.00
Davao del Sur	3,607	3,303	91.57	10,465	10,101	96.52	No Iodine testing kit given		
Davao Oriental	2,386	1,067	44.72	2,996	1,297	43.29	No Iodine testing kit given		
Davao Occidental	702	412	58.69	821.00	806.00	98.17	No Iodine testing kit given		
Davao City	23,211	21,916	94.42	67,514	64,340	95.30	1,211	1,211	100.00
Region 12	19,873	14,573	73.33	85,713	75,004	87.51	150,173	146,108	97.29
North Cotabato	2,675	2,299	85.94	10,442	10,035	96.10	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	3,448	2,992	86.77	7,189	6,122	85.16	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	7,280	4,814	66.13	36,504	32,261	88.38	76,949	76,900	99.94
Sultan Kudarat	2,698	2,313	85.73	5,994	4,972	82.95	73,020	69,004	94.50
Cotabato City	1,050	801	76.29	8,000	7,620	95.25	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	2,722	1,354	49.74	17,584	13,994	79.58	204	204	100.00
A.R.M.M.	10,838	3,552	32.77	14,733	3,987	27.06	31,044	11,687	37.65
Basilan	507	91	17.95	707	214	30.27	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	1,227	284	23.15	1,337	242	18.10	5,642	5,251	93.07
Maguindanao	4,011	1,476	36.80	5,576	2,200	39.45	0	0	0.00
Sulu	2,502	266	10.63	3,301	361	10.94	332	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	2,054	922	44.89	3,308	630	19.04	25,070	6,436	25.67
Lamitan City	232	208	89.66	384	220	57.29	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	305	305	100.00	120	120	100.00	0	0	0.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate
and Salt Samples tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

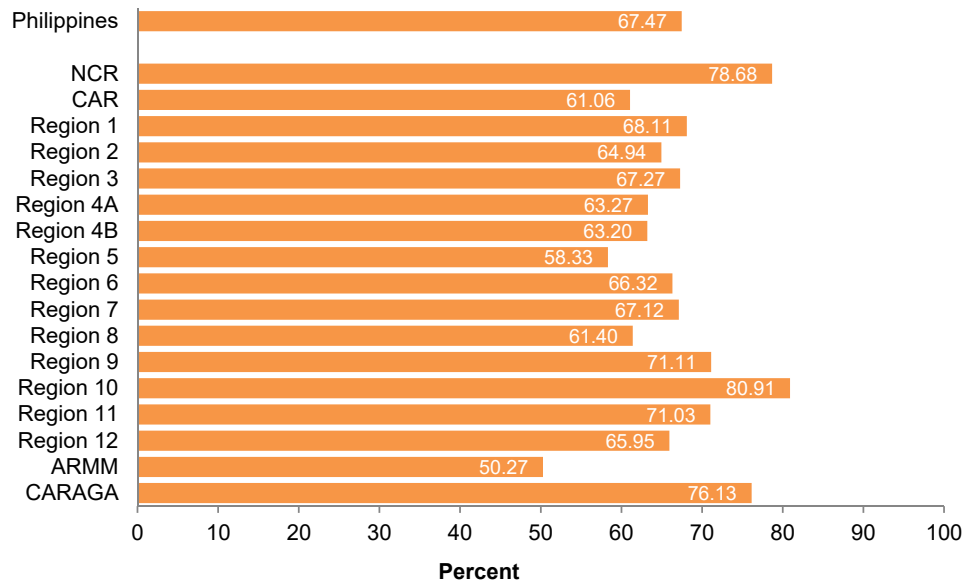
Area	Food Establish- ments	Food Establish- ments w/ Sani- tary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
CARAGA	47,926	39,695	82.83	39,492	32,918	83.35	126,387	121,057	95.78
Agusan del Norte	3,584	2,088	58.26	5,028	3,345	66.53	37,535	37,061	98.74
Agusan del Sur	3,272	2,904	88.75	4,711	4,217	89.51	19,190	14,440	75.25
Surigao del Norte	7,055	5,314	75.32	5,483	4,106	74.89	29,531	29,476	99.81
Surigao del Sur	7,713	6,582	85.34	11,653	9,509	81.60	4,763	4,712	98.93
Province of Dinagat	2,785	2,584	92.78	2,439	2,309	94.67	198	198	100.00
Bislig City	1,764	1,738	98.53	1,900	1,893	99.63	1,831	1,831	100.00
Butuan City	19,101	16,827	88.09	5,167	4,659	90.17	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,652	1,658	62.52	3,111	2,880	92.57	33,339	33,339	100.00

Legend:

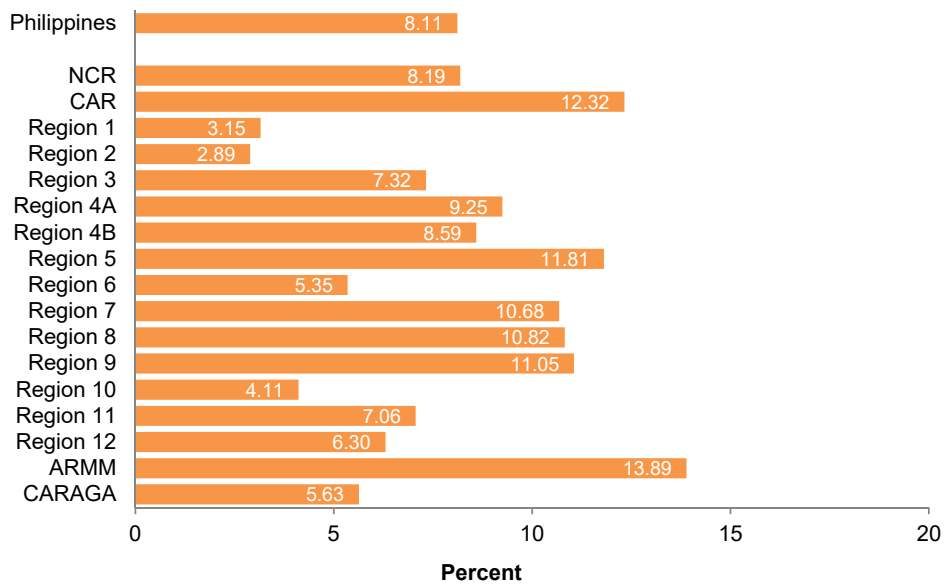
0 = No Cases

* = No Report

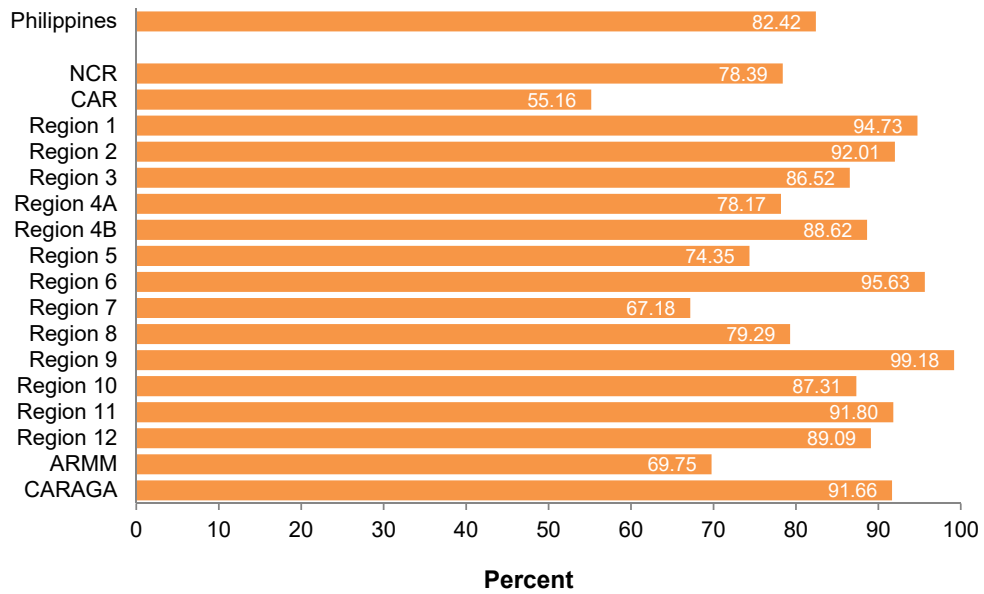
**Figure 2D.1 - Fully Immunized Children by Region
Philippines, 2017**



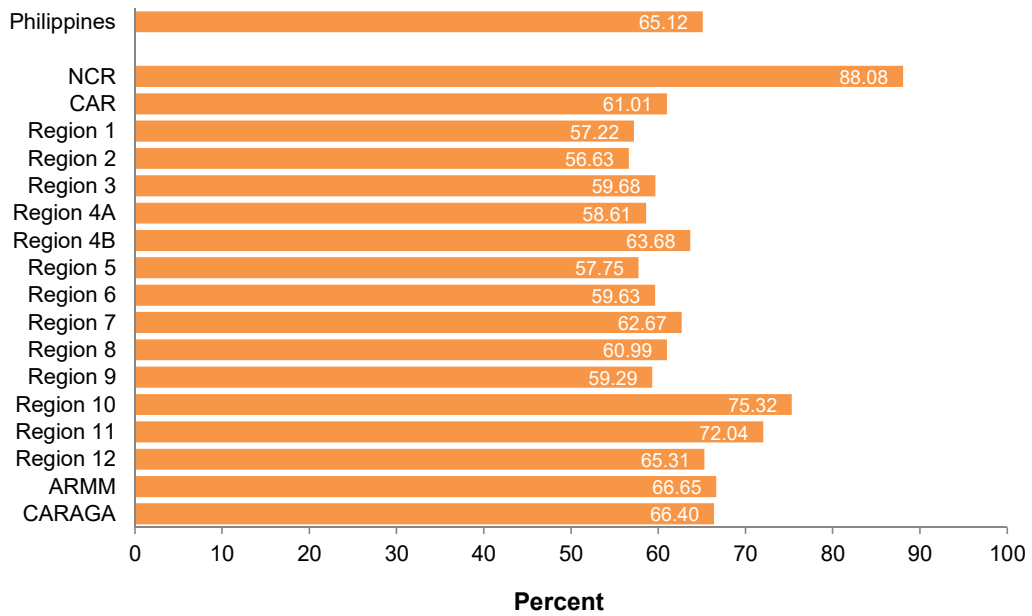
**Figure 2D.2 - Completely Immunized Children by Region
Philippines, 2017**



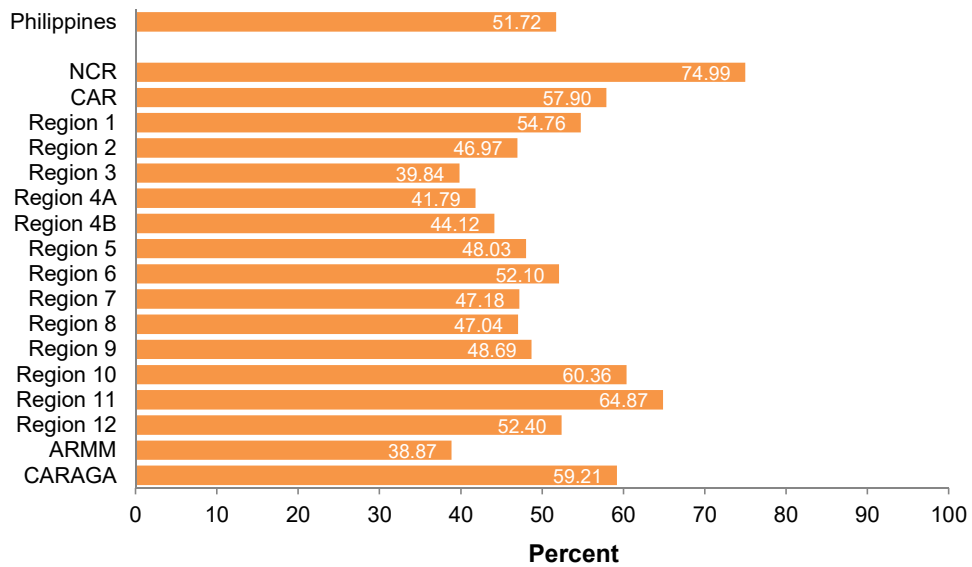
**Figure 2D.3 - Children Protected at Birth by Region
Philippines, 2017**



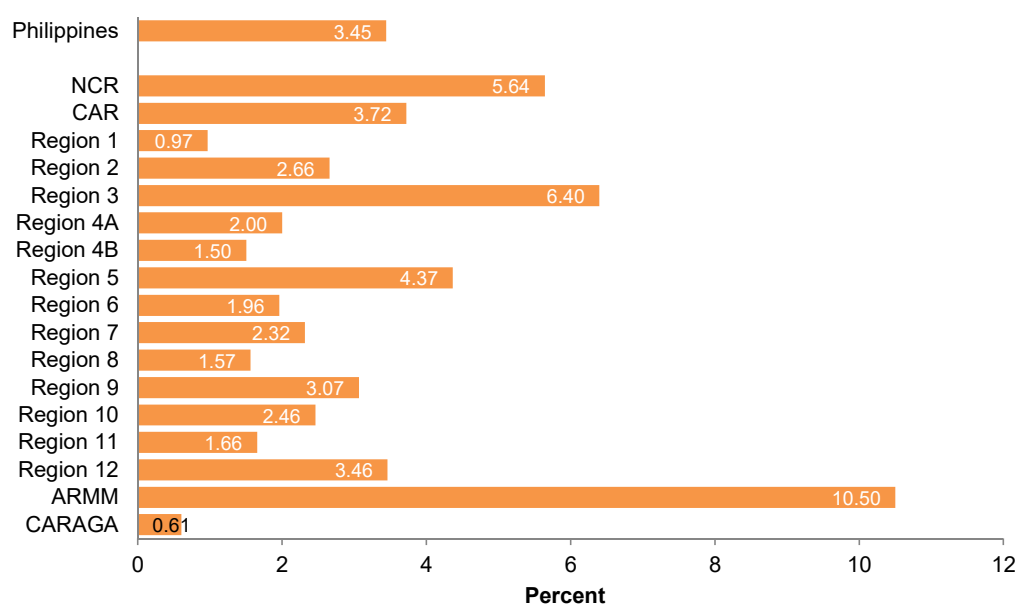
**Figure 2D.4 - Infants given BCG Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2017**



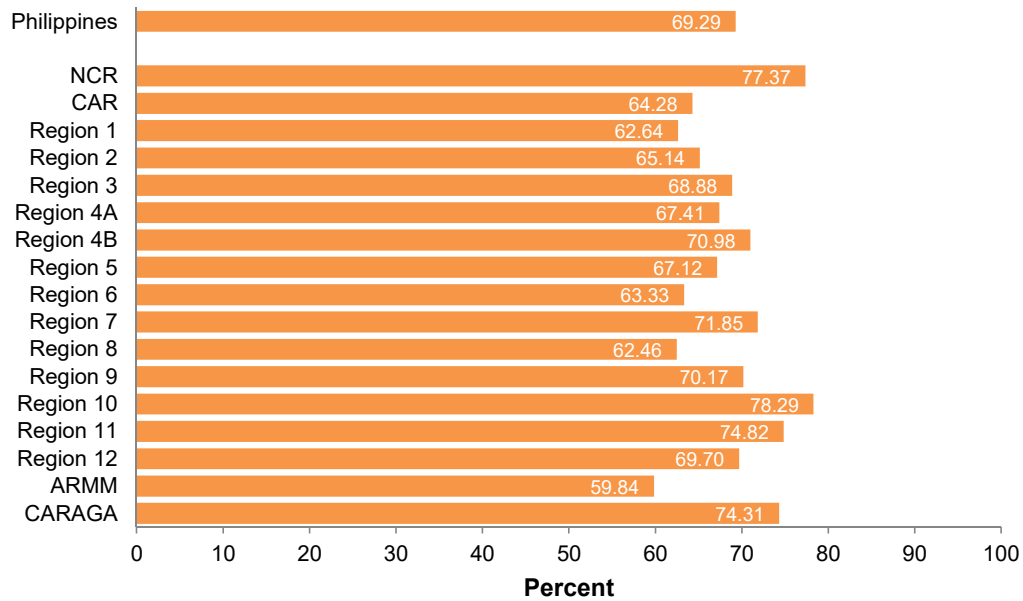
**Figure 2D.5 - Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine within
24 hours after Birth by Region
Philippines, 2017**



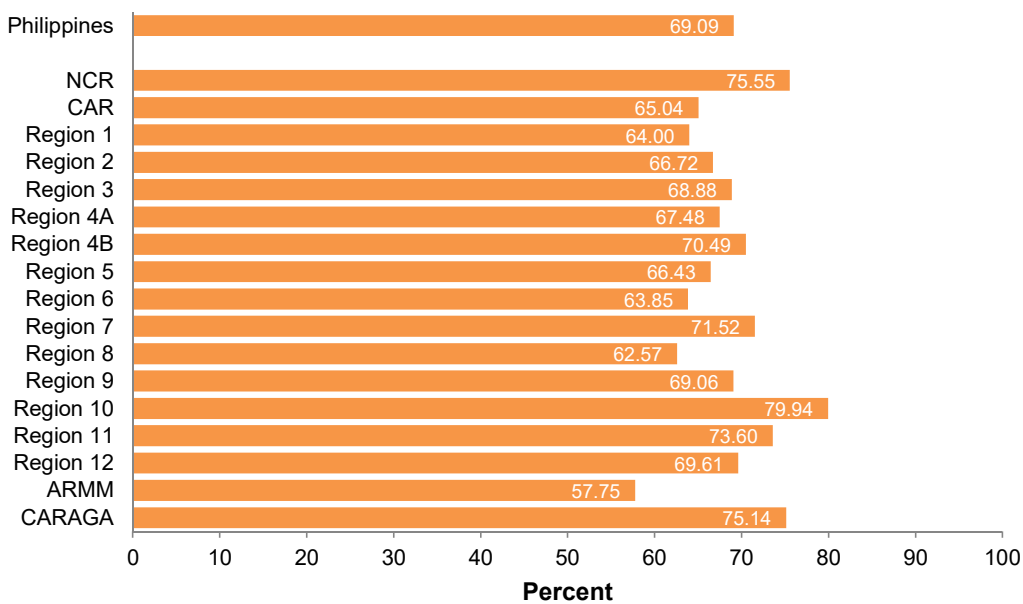
**Figure 2D.6 - Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine > 24 hours
after Birth by Region
Philippines, 2017**



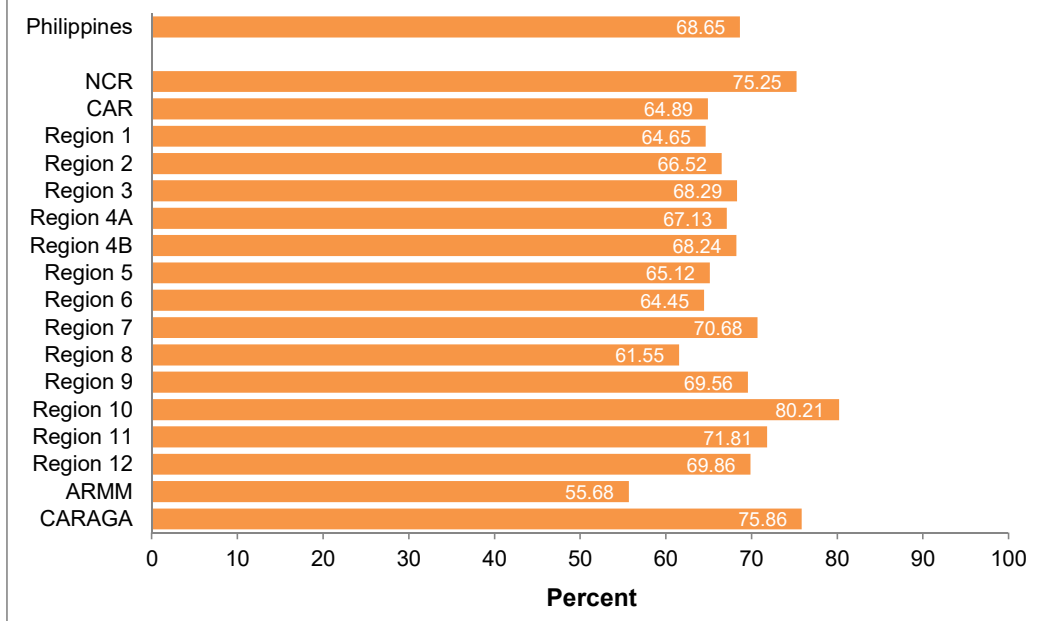
**Figure 2D.7 - Infants given Pentavalent 1
Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2017**



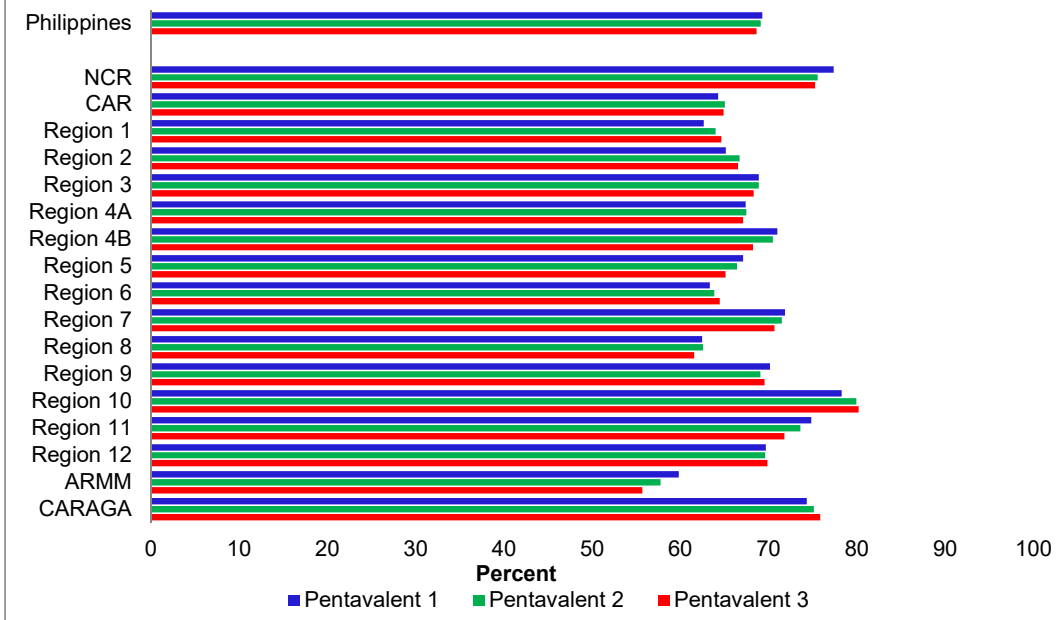
**Figure 2D.8 - Infants given Pentavalent 2
Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2017**



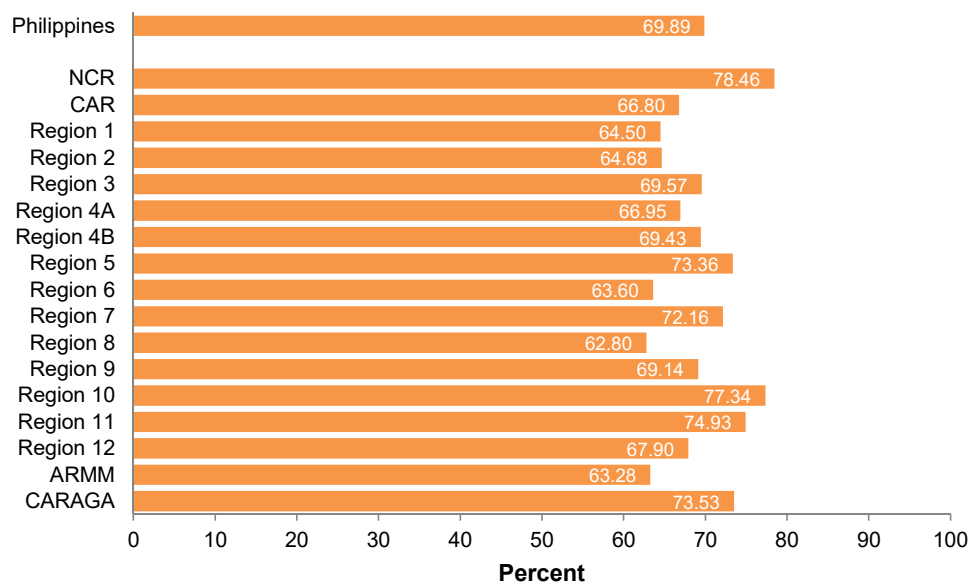
**Figure 2D.9 - Infants given Pentavalent 3 Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2017**



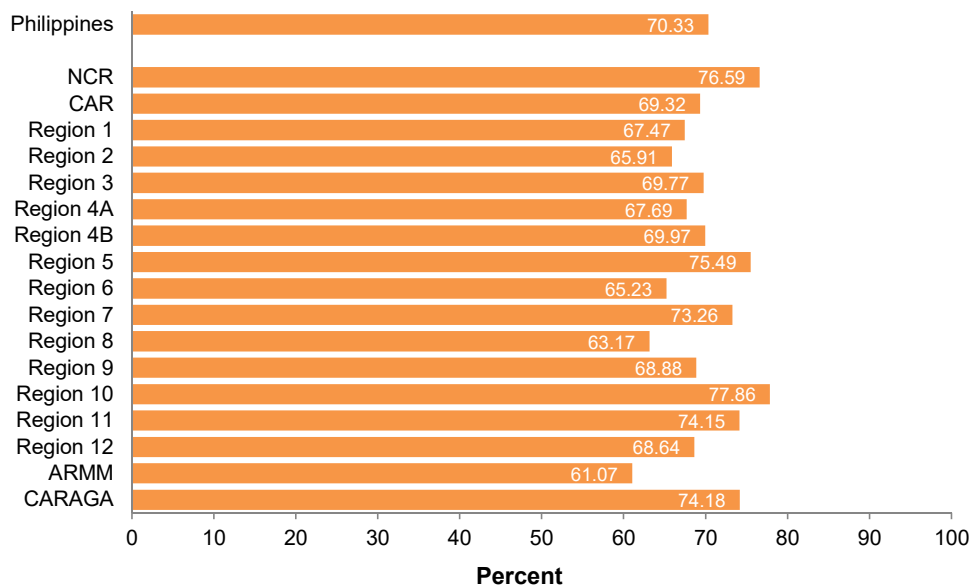
**Figure 2D.10 - Infants given Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines
by Region
Philippines, 2017**



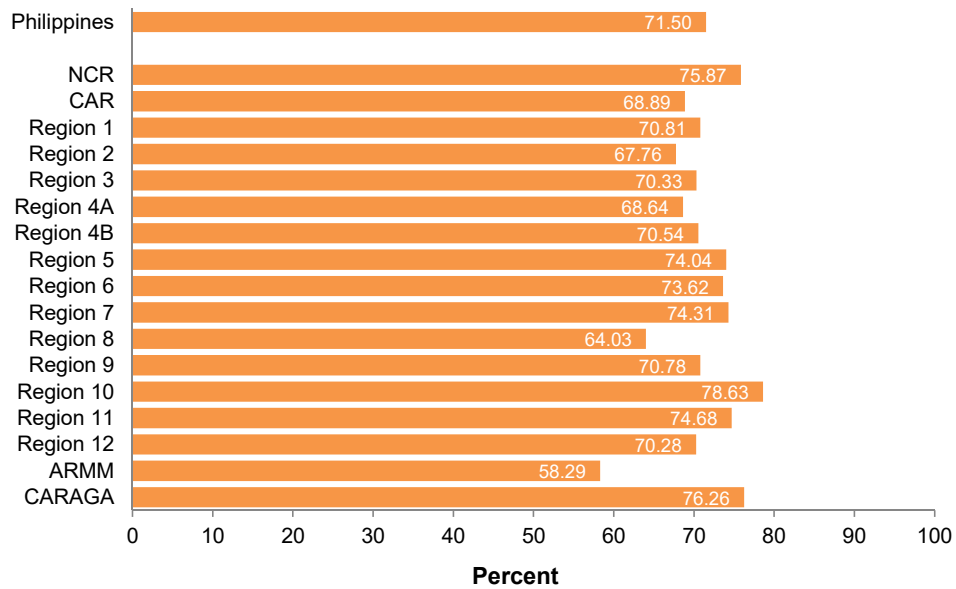
**Figure 2D.11 Infants given OPV 1 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



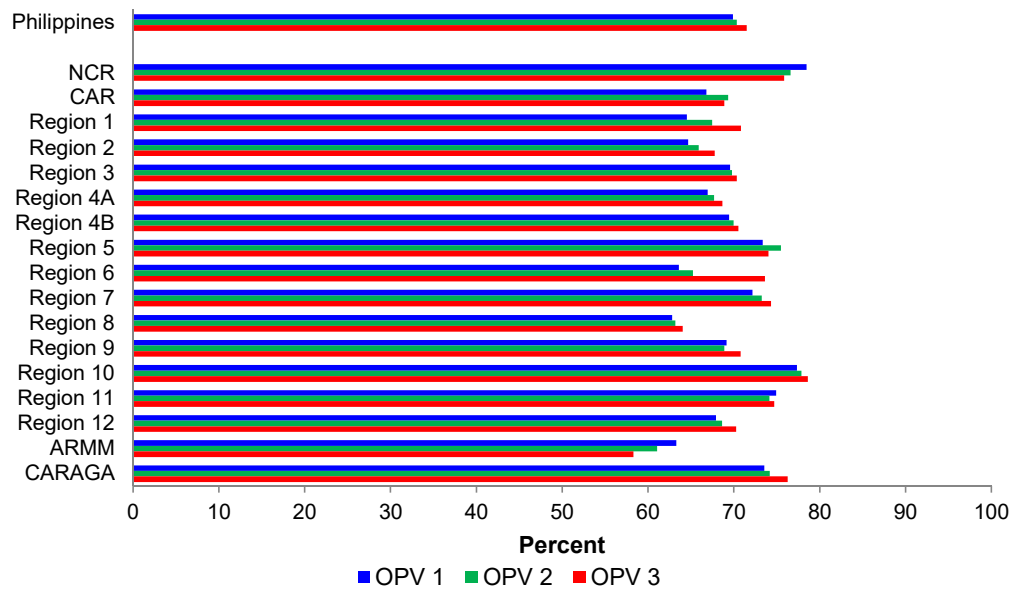
**Figure 2D.12 - Infants given OPV 2 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



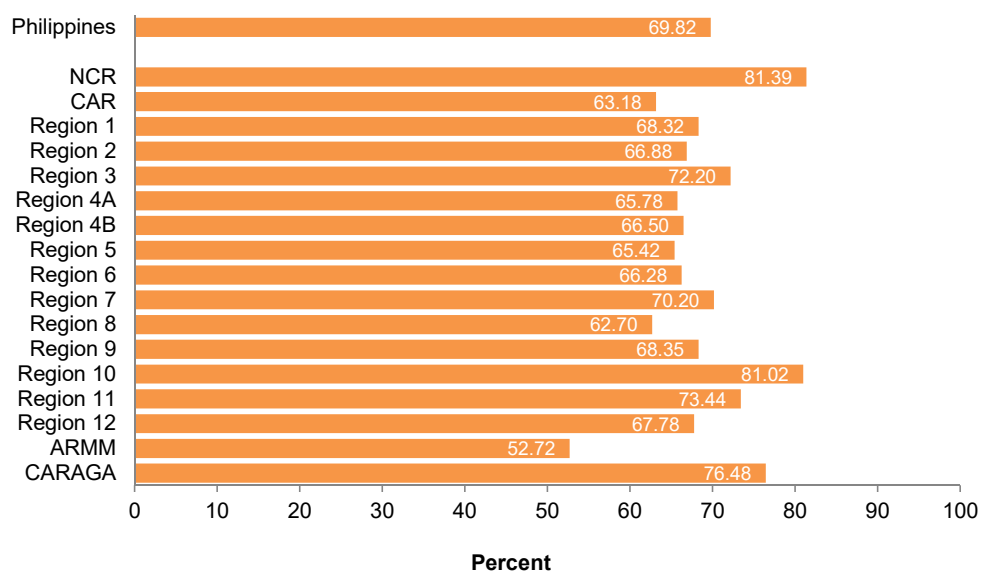
**Figure 2D.13 - Infants given OPV 3 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



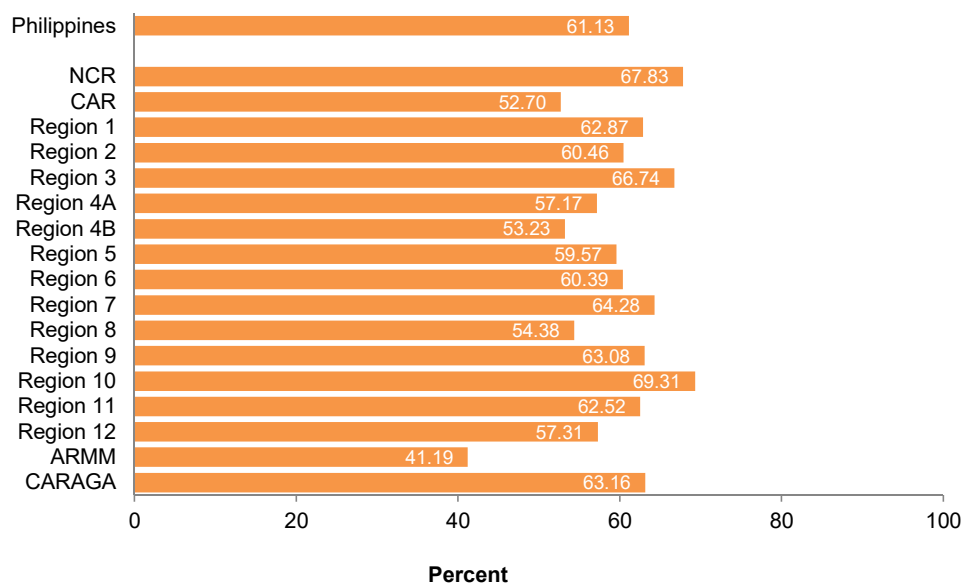
**Figure 2D.14 - Infants given OPV 1, 2 and 3 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



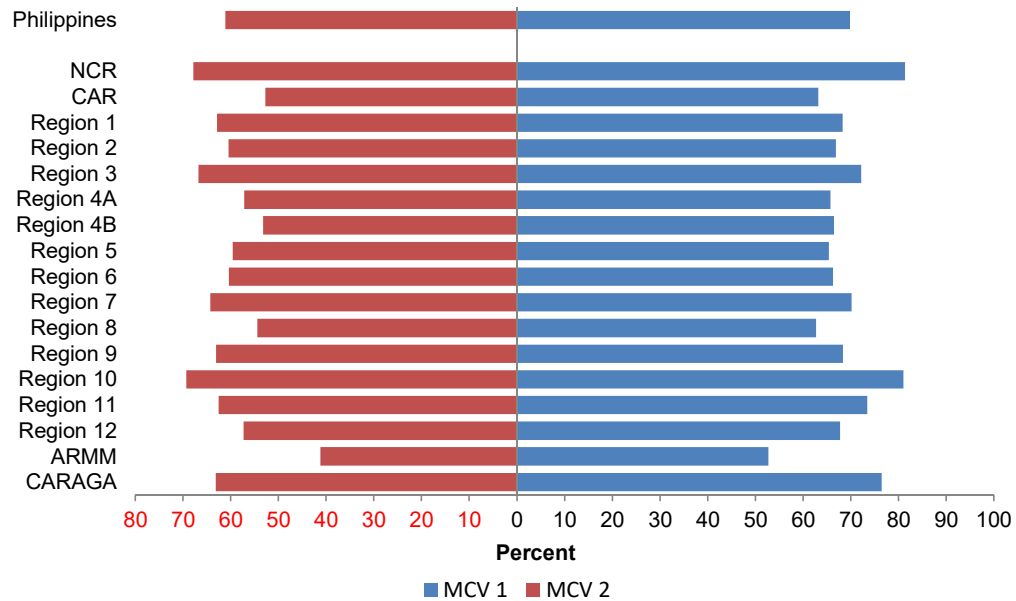
**Figure 2D.15 - Infants given MCV 1 (AMV) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



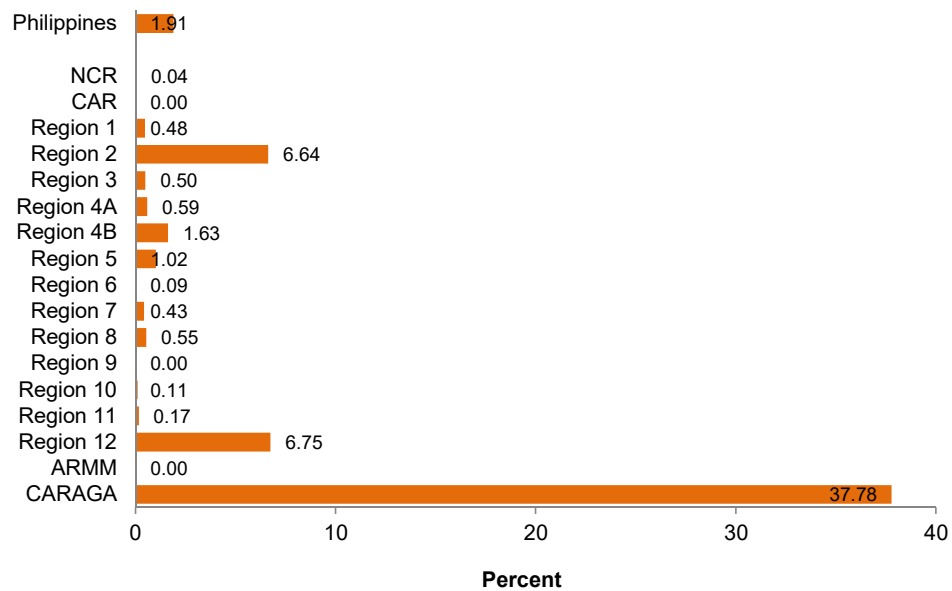
**Figure 2D.16 - Infants given MCV 2 (MMR) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



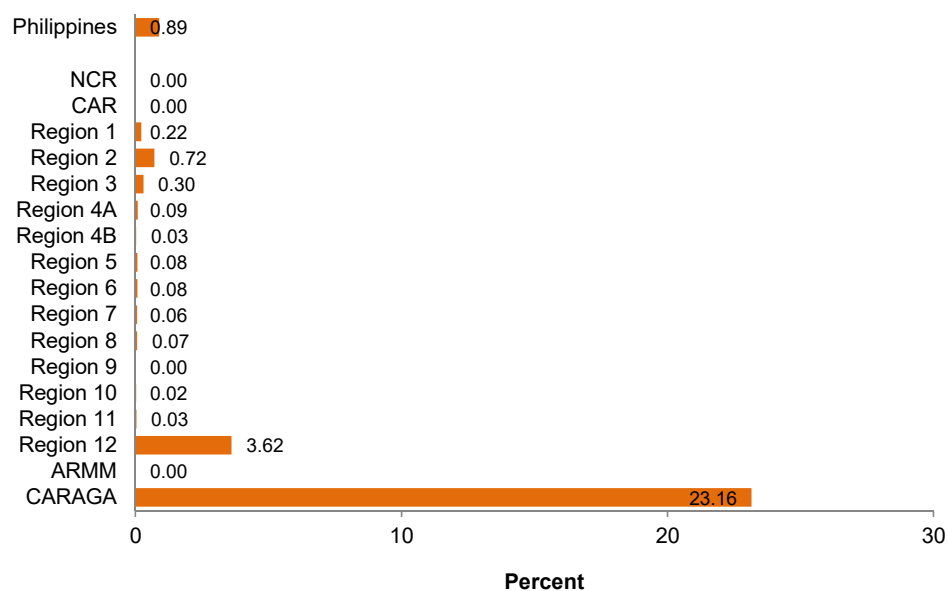
**Figure 2D.17 - Infants given MCV 1 and MCV 2
by Region
Philippines, 2017**



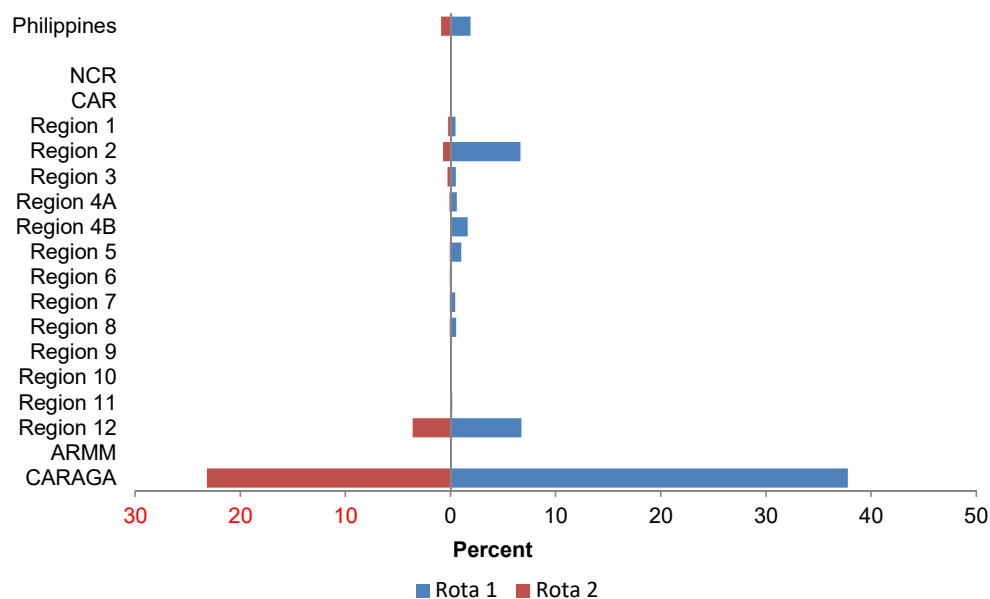
**Figure 2D.18 - Infants given ROTA 1 Vaccine
by Region
Philippines, 2017**



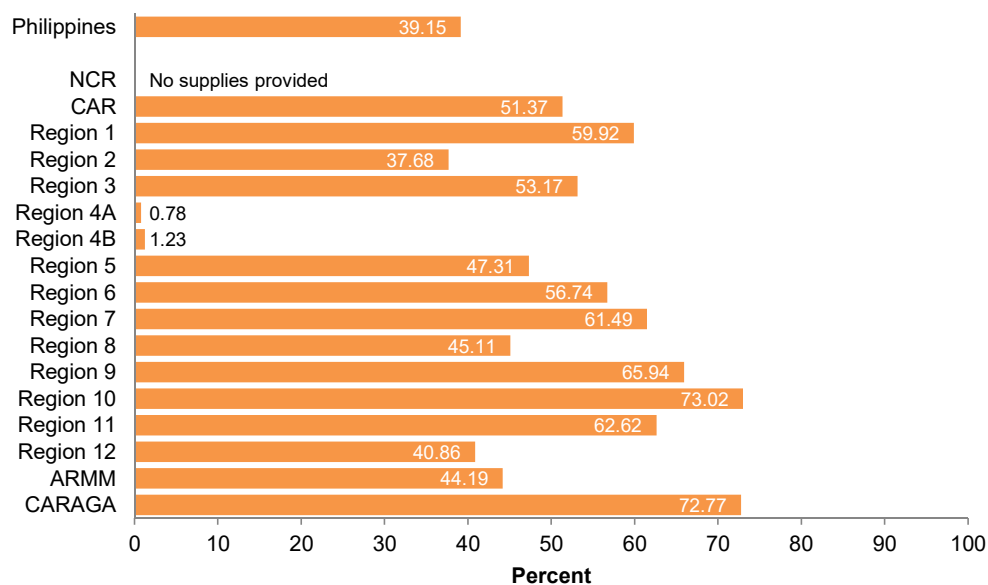
**Figure 2D.19 - Infants given ROTA 2 Vaccine
by Region
Philippines, 2017**



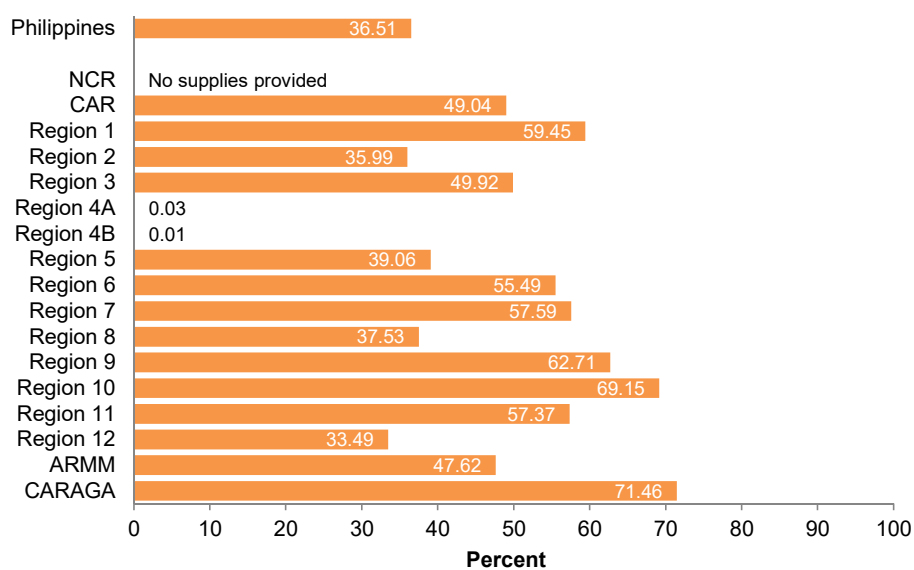
**Figure 2D.20 - Infants given Rota 1 and Rota 2
Vaccines by Region
Philippines, 2017**



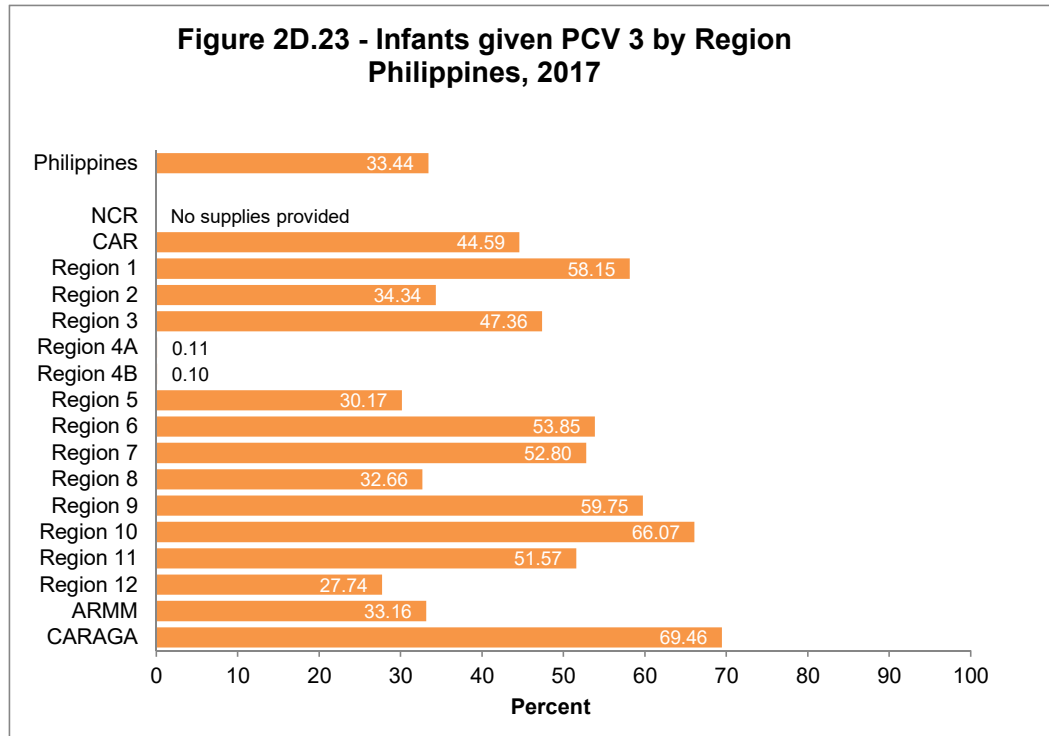
**Figure 2D.21 - Infants given PCV 1 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2D.22 - Infants given PCV 2 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2D.23 - Infants given PCV 3 by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2D.24 - Infants given PCV 1, 2 and 3
by Region
Philippines, 2017**

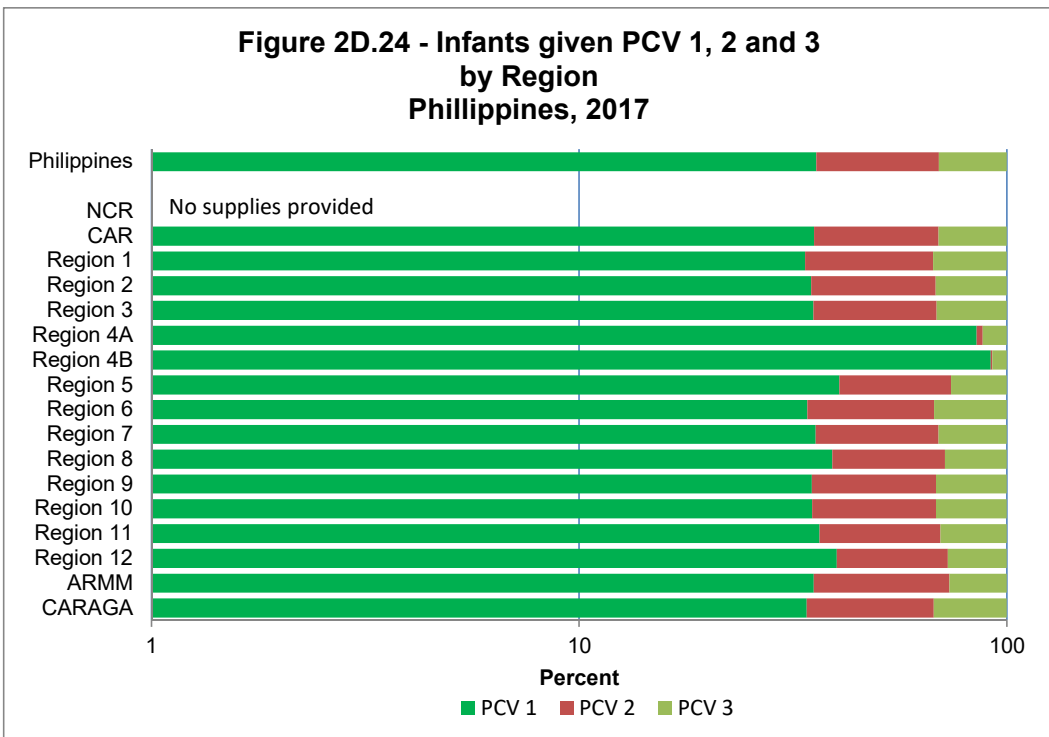


Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 9	105,196	38,619	36,188	74,807	71.11	6,029	5,600	11,629	11.05	58,899	30,146	28,270	58,416	99.18
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	8,445	7,713	16,158	70.16	2,281	2,093	4,374	18.99	11,500	6,383	5,835	12,218	106.24
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	7,492	6,928	14,420	61.01	1,097	1,036	2,133	9.02	5,020	4,230	4,170	8,400	167.33
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	5,086	4,852	9,938	53.95	919	869	1,788	9.71	11,195	4,404	4,156	8,560	76.46
Dapitan City	2,378	1,076	1,066	2,142	90.07	2	3	5	0.21	1,333	709	622	1,331	99.85
Dipolog City	3,773	1,780	1,589	3,369	89.30	603	565	1,168	30.96	3,328	1,574	1,466	3,040	91.35
Isabela City	3,059	1,205	1,119	2,324	75.96	329	310	639	20.89	1,899	921	847	1,768	93.10
Pagadian City	5,797	2,236	2,136	4,372	75.41	1	3	4	0.07	3,402	1,762	1,596	3,358	98.71
Zamboanga City	25,099	11,299	10,785	22,084	87.99	797	721	1,518	6.05	21,222	10,163	9,578	19,741	93.02
Region 10	131,148	54,778	51,328	106,106	80.91	2,810	2,580	5,390	4.11	97,183	44,095	40,760	84,855	87.31
Bukidnon	29,003	12,135	11,344	23,479	80.95	1,140	1,035	2,175	7.50	22,227	10,227	9,617	19,844	89.28
Camiguin	2,576	819	717	1,536	59.63	22	8	30	1.16	1,394	712	641	1,353	97.06
Lanao del Norte	19,169	6,299	5,928	12,227	63.78	532	549	1,081	5.64	11,867	5,488	4,904	10,392	87.57
Misamis Occidental	9,349	3,667	3,388	7,055	75.46	40	32	72	0.77	6,223	2,978	2,752	5,730	92.08
Misamis Oriental	19,740	8,715	8,093	16,808	85.15	245	214	459	2.33	10,804	6,305	5,780	12,085	111.86
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	9,271	8,562	17,833	95.38	503	416	919	4.92	20,481	7,861	7,431	15,292	74.66
El Salvador City	1,389	518	476	994	71.58	11	12	23	1.66	110	81	54	135	122.73
Gingoog City	3,448	1,495	1,492	2,987	86.64	31	43	74	2.15	2,600	1,332	1,228	2,560	98.46
Iligan City	9,710	3,891	3,757	7,648	78.76	3	4	7	0.07	9,503	3,120	2,778	5,898	62.06
Malaybalay City	4,835	2,348	2,205	4,553	94.18	201	201	402	8.32	3,311	1,729	1,582	3,311	100.00
Oroquieta City	2,026	566	467	1,033	50.99	4	7	11	0.54	885	456	429	885	100.00
Ozamiz City	4,061	1,721	1,668	3,389	83.46	7	7	14	0.34	2,358	1,203	1,143	2,346	99.49
Tangub City	1,804	846	782	1,628	90.24	1	1	2	0.11	1,373	739	634	1,373	100.00
Valencia City	5,343	2,487	2,449	4,936	92.38	70	51	121	2.26	4,047	1,864	1,787	3,651	90.21
Region 11	139,135	51,136	47,687	98,823	71.03	5,110	4,717	9,827	7.06	98,823	47,115	43,604	90,719	91.80
Compostela Valley	21,386	7,685	6,929	14,614	68.34	312	279	591	2.76	13,611	6,890	6,520	13,410	98.52
Davao del Norte	29,194	11,268	10,698	21,966	75.24	435	335	770	2.64	21,470	10,839	9,923	20,762	96.70
Davao Oriental	17,739	6,145	5,736	11,881	66.97	239	221	460	2.59	11,481	5,694	5,172	10,866	94.64
Davao del Sur	8,871	5,797	5,298	11,095	125.07	502	478	980	11.05	9,974	4,993	4,524	9,517	95.42
Davao Occidental	16,151	2,688	2,569	5,257	32.55	117	117	234	1.45	5,145	2,011	1,911	3,922	76.23
Davao City	45,794	17,553	16,457	34,010	74.27	3,505	3,287	6,792	14.83	37,142	16,688	15,554	32,242	86.81
Region 12	129,066	43,830	41,285	85,115	65.95	4,154	3,980	8,134	6.30	84,683	39,146	36,299	75,445	89.09
North Cotabato	38,710	12,049	11,238	23,287	60.16	1,683	1,584	3,267	8.44	22,429	11,011	10,072	21,083	94.00
Sarangani	15,624	6,051	5,611	11,662	74.64	441	430	871	5.57	11,129	5,412	4,836	10,248	92.08
South Cotabato	25,845	10,056	9,376	19,432	75.19	567	551	1,118	4.33	19,388	9,690	9,268	18,958	97.78
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	7,505	7,275	14,780	63.01	314	315	629	2.68	13,079	6,376	5,988	12,364	94.53
Cotabato City	8,645	2,440	2,359	4,799	55.51	187	194	381	4.41	6,700	1,861	1,789	3,650	54.48
Gen. Santos City	16,785	5,729	5,426	11,155	66.46	962	906	1,868	11.13	11,958	4,796	4,346	9,142	76.45
A.R.M.M.	105,215	26,752	26,141	52,893	50.27	7,348	7,267	14,615	13.89	74,964	25,488	26,802	52,290	69.75
Basilan	7,530	1,341	1,289	2,630	34.93	590	562	1,152	15.30	3,576	1,346	1,274	2,620	73.27
Lanao del Sur	24,507	8,953	8,221	17,174	70.08	2,738	2,714	5,452	22.25	19,019	4,358	5,883	10,241	53.85
Maguindanao	30,325	6,795	6,790	13,585	44.80	2,038	1,902	3,940	12.99	27,504	10,670	10,234	20,904	76.00
Sulu	23,100	4,202	4,470	8,672	37.54	1,446	1,517	2,963	12.83	14,232	4,577	4,813	9,390	65.98
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	4,006	3,966	7,972	67.44	287	324	611	5.17	8,455	3,447	3,510	6,957	82.28
Lamitan City	2,072	819	795	1,614	77.91	38	37	75	3.62	1,306	597	633	1,230	94.18
Marawi City	5,862	636	610	1,246	21.26	211	211	422	7.20	872	493	455	948	108.72
CARAGA	76,372	29,941	28,199	58,140	76.13	2,217	2,085	4,302	5.63	48,781	23,283	21,428	44,711	91.66
Agusan del Norte	10,339	4,069	3,853	7,922	76.62	228	209	437	4.23	5,864	2,893	2,634	5,527	94.25
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,849	8,216	17,065	80.62	669	660	1,329	6.28	13,782	6,475	5,968	12,343	89.56
Surigao del Norte	9,321	3,452	3,299	6,751	72.43	585	527	1,112	11.93	5,585	2,711	2,506	5,217	93.41
Surigao del Sur	14,612	5,543	5,312	10,855	74.29	270	309	579	3.96	9,912	4,841	4,643	9,484	95.68
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,174	1,051	2,225	55.80	106	94	200	5.02	1,743	886	813	1,699	97.48
Bislig City	2,775	946	875	1,821	65.61	7	8	15	0.54	1,854	923	902	1,825	98.44
Butuan City	9,831	4,198	4,012	8,210	83.52	215	174	389	3.96	7,370	3,290	2,874	6,164	83.64
Surigao City	4,341	1,710	1,581	3,291	75.81	137	104	241	5.55	2,671	1,264	1,188	2,452	91.80

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	951,983	892,723	1,844,706	65.12	756,719	708,575	1,465,294	51.72	49,199	48,419	97,618	3.45
N C R	348,812	157,426	149,809	307,235	88.08	133,097	128,468	261,565	74.99	10,092	9,595	19,687	5.64
Malabon	9,901	4,420	3,978	8,398	84.82	3,631	3,404	7,035	71.05	330	263	593	5.99
Navotas	6,757	2,808	2,921	5,729	84.78	2,602	2,734	5,336	78.97	152	152	304	4.50
Valenzuela City	16,806	6,685	5,252	11,937	71.03	3,411	3,024	6,435	38.29	276	285	561	3.34
Caloocan City	42,906	17,894	17,420	35,314	82.31	16,960	16,571	33,531	78.15	1,274	1,122	2,396	5.58
Marikina City	12,209	6,376	5,902	12,278	100.56	5,453	5,137	10,590	86.74	397	574	971	7.95
Pasig City	20,459	10,348	10,072	20,420	99.81	8,357	8,118	16,475	80.53	1,207	1,267	2,474	12.09
Pateros	1,729	555	541	1,096	63.38	509	488	997	57.65	4	1	5	0.29
Taguig	21,803	9,113	9,044	18,157	83.28	4,069	3,816	7,885	36.16	1,050	1,045	2,095	9.61
Quezon City	79,532	46,587	46,325	92,912	116.82	43,931	43,903	87,834	110.44	811	802	1,613	2.03
Makati City	15,781	4,107	3,327	7,434	47.11	3,477	3,426	6,903	43.74	243	240	483	3.06
Mandaluyong City	10,463	3,126	2,909	6,035	57.68	2,835	2,569	5,404	51.65	22	27	49	0.47
San Juan	3,310	448	494	942	28.46	448	489	937	28.31	0	5	5	0.15
Manila City	48,220	22,645	20,659	43,304	89.81	20,006	18,729	38,735	80.33	2,505	2,034	4,539	9.41
Las Piñas City	15,952	4,918	4,584	9,502	59.57	3,110	2,930	6,040	37.86	768	743	1,511	9.47
Muntinlupa City	13,666	4,327	4,363	8,690	63.59	2,975	2,631	5,606	41.02	304	265	569	4.16
Parañaque City	18,035	6,937	6,281	13,218	73.29	6,295	5,753	12,048	66.80	245	248	493	2.73
Pasay City	11,283	6,132	5,737	11,869	105.20	5,028	4,746	9,774	86.63	504	522	1,026	9.09
C A R	49,878	15,831	14,598	30,429	61.01	15,005	13,876	28,881	57.90	995	862	1,857	3.72
Abra	6,913	1,929	1,709	3,638	52.63	1,656	1,475	3,131	45.29	255	210	465	6.73
Apayao	3,541	1,273	1,214	2,487	70.23	1,254	1,208	2,462	69.53	195	119	314	8.87
Benguet	12,545	2,819	2,703	5,522	44.02	2,779	2,616	5,395	43.00	67	52	119	0.95
Ifugao	6,031	1,572	1,363	2,935	48.67	1,155	1,089	2,244	37.21	109	88	197	3.27
Kalinga	6,307	2,526	2,298	4,824	76.49	2,037	1,810	3,847	61.00	274	284	558	8.85
Mt. Province	4,832	1,313	1,159	2,472	51.16	1,219	1,038	2,257	46.71	88	100	188	3.89
Baguio City	9,710	4,399	4,152	8,551	88.07	4,905	4,640	9,545	98.30	7	9	16	0.16
Region 1	142,108	42,500	38,816	81,316	57.22	40,637	37,184	77,821	54.76	687	690	1,377	0.97
Ilocos Norte	13,081	3,660	3,255	6,915	52.86	3,448	3,024	6,472	49.48	290	281	571	4.36
Ilocos Sur	15,911	5,056	4,416	9,472	59.53	5,040	4,384	9,424	59.23	7	26	33	0.21
La Union	18,406	4,802	4,517	9,319	50.63	4,764	4,470	9,234	50.17	25	19	44	0.24
Pangasinan	68,378	20,483	18,509	38,992	57.02	19,507	17,697	37,204	54.41	210	193	403	0.59
Alaminos City	2,584	891	767	1,658	64.17	876	834	1,710	66.19	17	17	34	1.32
Candon City	1,677	654	721	1,375	81.99	654	721	1,375	81.99	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,933	1,533	1,428	2,961	60.03	1,128	1,042	2,170	43.99	90	107	197	3.99
Laoag City	3,016	1,432	1,449	2,881	95.52	1,432	1,449	2,881	95.52	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	5,431	1,735	1,698	3,433	63.21	1,538	1,523	3,061	56.36	48	47	95	1.75
San Fernando City	3,372	862	786	1,648	48.87	861	784	1,645	48.78	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	3,829	997	910	1,907	49.81	994	896	1,890	49.36	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	1,490	395	360	755	50.66	395	360	755	50.66	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	97,082	28,606	26,371	54,977	56.63	23,980	21,619	45,599	46.97	1,280	1,301	2,581	2.66
Batanes	512	142	104	246	48.03	136	108	244	47.64	2	1	3	0.59
Cagayan	29,110	7,257	6,504	13,761	47.27	5,672	4,884	10,556	36.26	410	383	793	2.72
Isabela	33,229	10,124	8,947	19,071	57.39	9,075	7,971	17,046	51.30	308	302	620	1.87
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	3,756	3,516	7,272	56.37	2,421	2,308	4,729	36.66	114	106	220	1.71
Quirino	5,550	1,986	1,990	3,976	71.64	1,766	1,785	3,551	63.98	84	62	146	2.63
Cauayan City	3,636	1,151	997	2,148	59.07	682	704	1,386	38.12	49	58	107	2.94
Iligan City	4,087	1,382	1,626	3,008	73.61	1,648	1,527	3,175	77.69	26	23	49	1.20
Santiago City	3,785	1,820	1,685	3,505	92.60	1,717	1,605	3,322	87.76	39	37	76	2.01
Tuguegarao City	4,273	988	1,002	1,990	46.58	863	727	1,590	37.21	238	329	567	13.27
Region 3	308,533	94,749	89,396	184,145	59.68	63,238	59,690	122,928	39.84	10,111	9,635	19,746	6.40
Aurora	6,415	2,056	1,991	4,047	63.08	1,836	1,799	3,635	56.66	72	78	150	2.34
Bataan	18,124	6,672	6,227	12,899	71.17	5,972	5,563	11,535	63.65	472	502	974	5.37
Bulacan	63,017	15,493	14,505	29,998	47.60	8,336	7,916	16,252	25.79	2,752	2,638	5,390	8.55
Nueva Ecija	39,976	8,862	8,545	17,407	43.54	4,267	3,988	8,255	20.65	1,011	1,032	2,043	5.11
Pampanga	44,258	11,813	10,881	22,694	51.28	9,573	8,892	18,465	41.72	1,833	1,668	3,501	7.91
Tarlac	28,411	7,000	6,732	13,732	48.33	4,724	4,536	9,260	32.59	43	53	96	0.34
Zambales	16,415	3,937	3,837	7,774	47.36	1,615	1,582	3,197	19.48	152	155	307	1.87
Angeles City	11,104	5,092	4,861	9,953	89.63	3,923	3,730	7,653	68.92	689	710	1,399	12.60
Balanga City	2,620	164	179	343	13.09	126	146	272	10.38	28	16	44	1.68
Cabanatuan City	8,182	5,489	5,103	10,592	129.46	4,920	4,545	9,465	115.68	109	88	197	2.41
City of San Fernando	8,272	3,383	3,214	6,597	79.75	2,847	2,683	5,530	66.85	426	398	824	9.96
Gapan City	2,986	1,239	1,151	2,390	80.04	794	710	1,504	50.37	214	181	395	13.23
Mabalacat City	6,765	3,793	3,454	7,247	107.12	2,756	2,520	5,276	77.98	719	651	1,370	20.25
Malolos City	7,039	3,888	3,610	7,498	106.53	3,019	3,159	6,178	87.77	319	327	646	9.18
Meycauayan	5,838	2,643	2,547	5,190	88.90	2,159	2,067	4,226	72.39	116	117	233	3.99
Olongapo	6,474	2,071	2,032	4,103	63.37	413	425	838	12.94	470	443	913	14.10
Palayan City	1,111	219	229	448	40.32	112	106	218	19.62	4	1	5	0.45
San Jose City	3,783	1,311	1,189	2,500	66.09	1,233	1,109	2,342	61.91	6	1	7	0.19

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	5,792	5,455	11,247	70.16	1,904	1,621	3,525	21.99	458	355	813	5.07
Science City of Munoz	2,206	188	197	385	17.45	76	77	153	6.94	5	5	10	0.45
Tarlac City	9,507	3,644	3,457	7,101	74.69	2,633	2,516	5,149	54.16	213	216	429	4.51
Region 4A	395,803	120,710	111,278	231,988	58.61	85,888	79,530	165,418	41.79	4,047	3,874	7,921	2.00
Batangas	49,943	14,937	13,509	28,446	56.96	13,825	12,643	26,468	53.00	263	262	525	1.05
Cavite	37,001	12,072	11,091	23,163	62.60	9,899	9,326	19,225	51.96	506	512	1,018	2.75
Laguna	27,361	6,403	5,854	12,257	44.80	3,473	3,202	6,675	24.40	32	38	70	0.26
Quezon	49,968	13,490	12,721	26,211	52.46	10,254	9,691	19,945	39.92	148	144	292	0.58
Rizal	58,564	18,044	16,777	34,821	59.46	10,342	9,587	19,929	34.03	404	430	834	1.42
Antipolo City	21,571	6,981	6,172	13,153	60.98	2,786	2,430	5,216	24.18	142	137	279	1.29
Bacoor City	16,211	5,030	4,570	9,600	59.22	3,187	2,940	6,127	37.80	596	554	1,150	7.09
Batangas City	8,864	2,964	2,736	5,700	64.31	2,789	2,582	5,371	60.60	18	10	28	0.32
Biñan City	9,175	3,679	3,544	7,223	78.73	2,305	2,190	4,495	48.99	39	31	70	0.76
Cabuyao City	8,506	3,691	3,500	7,191	84.54	2,384	2,276	4,660	54.79	198	171	369	4.34
Calamba City	12,521	3,674	3,410	7,084	56.58	1,946	1,706	3,652	29.17	208	171	379	3.03
Cavite City	2,775	722	674	1,396	50.31	441	420	861	31.03	138	119	257	9.26
Dasmariñas City	17,787	5,160	4,680	9,840	55.32	3,678	3,451	7,129	40.08	185	214	399	2.24
General Trias City	8,483	2,842	2,561	5,403	63.69	2,039	1,921	3,960	46.68	143	136	279	3.29
Imus City	10,898	3,039	2,811	5,850	53.68	2,299	2,086	4,385	40.24	280	248	528	4.84
Lipa City	8,931	2,463	2,361	4,824	54.01	1,649	1,474	3,123	34.97	26	28	54	0.60
Lucena City	7,573	1,553	1,342	2,895	38.23	1,472	1,248	2,720	35.92	24	31	55	0.73
San Pablo City	7,330	2,712	2,490	5,202	70.97	2,333	2,144	4,477	61.08	14	17	31	0.42
San Pedro City	8,976	2,272	2,092	4,364	48.62	1,388	1,252	2,640	29.41	12	13	25	0.28
Santa Rosa City	9,746	3,381	3,143	6,524	66.94	2,772	2,592	5,364	55.04	106	111	217	2.23
Tagaytay City	1,921	748	758	1,506	78.39	698	744	1,442	75.06	5	9	14	0.73
Tanauan City	4,658	2,124	1,990	4,114	88.32	1,695	1,603	3,298	70.80	455	397	852	18.29
Tayabas City	2,838	883	815	1,698	59.83	847	785	1,632	57.51	1	0	1	0.04
Trece Martires City	4,203	1,846	1,677	3,523	83.82	1,387	1,237	2,624	62.43	104	91	195	4.64
Region 4B	86,845	28,522	26,779	55,301	63.68	19,914	18,399	38,313	44.12	665	642	1,307	1.50
Marinduque	7,009	1,879	1,731	3,610	51.51	1,662	1,566	3,228	46.06	66	83	149	2.13
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	5,173	4,675	9,848	68.32	3,288	2,887	6,175	42.84	85	85	170	1.18
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	7,431	7,346	14,777	59.63	5,149	4,832	9,981	40.28	113	125	238	0.96
Palawan	24,471	8,707	8,019	16,726	68.35	5,216	4,921	10,137	41.43	207	193	400	1.63
Romblon	8,820	2,497	2,415	4,912	55.69	2,262	2,077	4,339	49.19	30	29	59	0.67
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	2,835	2,593	5,428	73.86	2,337	2,116	4,453	60.59	164	127	291	3.96
Region 5	169,200	50,409	47,298	97,707	57.75	41,694	39,566	81,260	48.03	3,608	3,785	7,393	4.37
Albay	32,250	7,736	6,996	14,732	45.68	6,370	6,330	12,700	39.38	137	500	637	1.98
Camarines Norte	17,007	5,262	4,880	10,142	59.63	4,704	4,391	9,095	53.48	240	203	443	2.60
Camarines Sur	48,225	13,575	12,591	26,166	54.26	9,621	8,812	18,433	38.22	947	910	1,857	3.85
Catanduanes	7,750	3,128	2,915	6,043	77.97	2,768	2,594	5,362	69.19	288	282	570	7.35
Masbate	25,866	8,797	8,518	17,315	66.94	7,730	7,370	15,100	58.38	1,657	1,589	3,246	12.55
Sorsogon	23,407	7,427	6,698	14,125	60.35	7,114	6,475	13,589	58.06	142	122	264	1.13
Iriga City	3,277	588	592	1,180	36.01	291	299	590	18.01	52	49	101	3.08
Legaspi City	5,671	2,123	2,417	4,540	80.05	2,038	2,312	4,350	76.70	63	56	119	2.10
Naga City	5,747	1,773	1,691	3,464	60.28	1,058	983	2,041	35.52	82	74	156	2.71
Region 6	213,837	65,492	62,014	127,506	59.63	57,558	53,841	111,399	52.10	2,069	2,130	4,199	1.96
Aklan	16,209	5,049	4,871	9,920	61.20	3,714	3,627	7,341	45.29	373	360	733	4.52
Antique	17,086	4,703	4,225	8,928	52.25	4,154	3,875	8,029	46.99	222	220	442	2.59
Capiz	16,542	3,428	3,250	6,678	40.37	2,769	2,628	5,397	32.63	80	75	155	0.94
Guimaras	4,928	808	790	1,598	32.43	838	799	1,637	33.22	9	9	18	0.37
Iloilo	51,803	12,918	11,833	24,751	47.78	10,181	9,550	19,731	38.09	248	356	604	1.17
Negros Occidental	30,396	7,688	7,035	14,723	48.44	6,377	5,868	12,245	40.29	291	277	568	1.87
Bacolod City	16,139	5,849	5,730	11,579	71.75	4,481	4,308	8,789	54.46	229	218	447	2.77
Bago City	4,911	1,261	1,223	2,484	50.58	1,345	1,261	2,606	53.06	142	137	279	5.68
Cadiz City	4,444	1,535	1,416	2,951	66.40	1,551	1,260	2,811	63.25	29	38	67	1.51
Escalante City	2,702	862	915	1,777	65.77	781	786	1,567	57.99	10	9	19	0.70
Himamaylan City	3,070	775	767	1,542	50.23	574	529	1,103	35.93	43	49	92	3.00
Iloilo City	12,505	6,148	6,239	12,387	99.06	7,177	6,843	14,020	112.12	18	9	27	0.22
Kabankalan City	5,227	2,508	2,217	4,725	90.40	2,132	1,932	4,064	77.75	48	43	91	1.74
La Carlota City	1,852	635	646	1,281	69.18	644	659	1,303	70.37	2	1	3	0.16
Passi City	2,248	1,073	1,009	2,082	92.61	1,147	1,018	2,165	96.30	23	25	48	2.14
Roxas City	4,648	2,615	2,255	4,870	104.78	2,670	2,123	4,793	103.12	129	158	287	6.17
Sagay City	4,201	1,550	1,517	3,067	73.00	1,341	1,234	2,575	61.29	84	73	157	3.74
San Carlos City	3,807	1,812	1,726	3,538	92.94	1,652	1,563	3,215	84.45	45	31	76	2.00
Silay City	3,646	2,400	2,374	4,774	130.94	2,310	2,297	4,607	126.36	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	2,013	463	578	1,041	51.72	413	363	776	38.56	6	8	14	0.70
Talisay City	2,936	766	786	1,552	52.86	740	739	1,479	50.38	7	3	10	0.34
Victorias City	2,526	646	612	1,258	49.81	567	579	1,146	45.37	31	31	62	2.45
Region 7	207,623	67,258	62,856	130,114	62.67	50,583	47,381	97,964	47.18	2,391	2,422	4,813	2.32
Bohol	35,732	7,775	7,293	15,068	42.17	5,666	5,306	10,972	30.71	133	113	246	0.69
Cebu	65,901	20,226	19,159	39,385	59.76	14,577	13,808	28,385	43.07	524	514	1,038	1.58
Negros Oriental	25,743	7,400	6,766	14,166	55.03	4,476	4,188	8,664	33.66	174	199	373	1.45

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Siquijor	2,825	698	691	1,389	49.17	660	660	1,320	46.72	4	0	4	0.14
Bais City	2,196	685	576	1,261	57.43	216	189	405	18.44	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	3,393	1,162	971	2,133	62.86	556	456	1,012	29.82	4	10	14	0.41
Canlaon City	1,569	512	487	999	63.67	308	274	582	37.10	2	5	7	0.45
Cebu City	25,286	9,340	8,824	18,164	71.83	8,063	7,550	15,613	61.75	262	260	522	2.06
Danao City	3,740	893	854	1,747	46.71	887	798	1,685	45.05	2	1	3	0.08
Dumaguete City	3,781	1,154	1,060	2,214	58.55	1,177	1,057	2,234	59.08	3	3	6	0.16
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	5,965	5,765	11,730	104.87	4,548	4,476	9,024	80.68	939	987	1,926	17.22
Mandaue City	9,939	3,761	3,381	7,142	71.86	2,152	1,866	4,018	40.43	87	79	166	1.67
Tagbilaran City	3,106	2,937	2,659	5,596	180.16	3,470	3,180	6,650	214.10	4	8	12	0.39
Talisay City	6,239	2,617	2,529	5,146	82.48	2,821	2,636	5,457	87.46	71	84	155	2.48
Tanjay City	2,318	672	589	1,261	54.40	532	467	999	43.10	11	5	16	0.69
Toledo City	4,668	1,461	1,252	2,713	58.11	474	470	944	20.22	171	154	325	6.96
Region 8	127,032	39,979	37,496	77,475	60.99	31,250	28,506	59,756	47.04	1,062	927	1,989	1.57
Biliran	5,180	1,878	1,862	3,740	72.21	1,966	1,836	3,802	73.40	5	9	14	0.27
Eastern Samar	13,363	4,054	3,642	7,696	57.59	3,172	2,863	6,035	45.16	56	58	114	0.85
Northern Leyte	42,082	13,519	13,039	26,558	63.11	11,490	10,294	21,784	51.77	244	182	426	1.01
Northern Samar	18,603	7,445	6,654	14,099	75.79	4,586	4,161	8,747	47.02	150	143	293	1.57
Southern Leyte	9,766	2,234	2,100	4,334	44.38	1,926	1,818	3,744	38.34	42	43	85	0.87
Western Samar	17,436	4,251	4,033	8,284	47.51	2,797	2,618	5,415	31.06	363	301	664	3.81
Calbayog City	5,373	1,739	1,717	3,456	64.32	788	751	1,539	28.64	14	5	19	0.35
Maasin City	2,486	613	567	1,180	47.48	637	562	1,199	48.24	2	3	5	0.20
Ormoc City	5,994	2,091	1,840	3,931	65.58	1,909	1,733	3,642	60.76	9	9	18	0.30
Tacloban City	6,748	2,155	2,042	4,197	62.19	1,979	1,870	3,849	57.04	177	174	351	5.20
Region 9	105,196	32,791	29,585	62,376	59.29	26,597	24,620	51,217	48.69	1,579	1,649	3,228	3.07
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	6,862	6,410	13,272	57.63	5,757	5,358	11,115	48.26	233	247	480	2.08
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	6,169	4,875	11,044	46.72	4,532	4,258	8,790	37.19	258	258	516	2.18
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	4,398	4,151	8,549	46.41	4,607	4,320	8,927	48.46	138	108	246	1.34
Dapitan City	2,378	752	681	1,433	60.26	707	614	1,321	55.55	1	10	11	0.46
Dipolog City	3,773	1,556	1,411	2,967	78.64	1,504	1,376	2,880	76.34	60	64	124	3.29
Isabela City	3,059	1,486	1,396	2,882	94.20	723	505	1,228	40.14	404	392	796	26.02
Pagadian City	5,797	1,829	1,655	3,484	60.10	1,749	1,601	3,350	57.78	8	6	14	0.24
Zamboanga City	25,099	9,739	9,006	18,745	74.68	7,018	6,588	13,606	54.21	477	564	1,041	4.15
Region 10	131,148	50,630	48,154	98,784	75.32	40,486	38,681	79,167	60.36	1,629	1,602	3,231	2.46
Bukidnon	29,003	10,573	10,027	20,600	71.03	8,270	7,591	15,861	54.69	724	705	1,429	4.93
Camiguin	2,576	831	671	1,502	58.31	808	671	1,479	57.41	1	1	2	0.08
Lanao del Norte	19,169	6,073	5,679	11,752	61.31	4,228	3,804	8,032	41.90	65	48	113	0.59
Misamis Occidental	9,349	3,198	3,044	6,242	66.77	2,870	2,692	5,562	59.49	97	106	203	2.17
Misamis Oriental	19,740	7,699	7,184	14,883	75.40	6,876	6,388	13,264	67.19	235	222	457	2.32
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	10,211	10,045	20,256	108.34	7,266	7,661	14,927	79.84	89	93	182	0.97
El Salvador City	1,389	491	457	948	68.27	496	443	939	67.62	4	7	11	0.79
Gingoog City	3,448	1,376	1,298	2,674	77.56	1,282	1,211	2,493	72.31	19	26	45	1.31
Iligan City	9,710	3,620	3,483	7,103	73.15	3,036	2,790	5,826	60.00	312	286	598	6.16
Malaybalay City	4,835	1,673	1,589	3,262	67.47	1,229	1,441	2,670	55.23	36	53	89	1.84
Oroquieta City	2,026	556	597	1,153	56.92	495	540	1,035	51.09	6	0	6	0.30
Ozamis City	4,061	1,208	1,129	2,337	57.55	1,208	1,142	2,350	57.87	3	5	8	0.20
Tangub City	1,804	687	664	1,351	74.89	541	526	1,067	59.15	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,343	2,434	2,287	4,721	88.36	1,881	1,781	3,662	68.54	38	50	88	1.65
Region 11	139,135	52,113	48,119	100,232	72.04	47,276	42,978	90,254	64.87	1,223	1,080	2,303	1.66
Compostela Valley	21,386	8,114	7,529	15,643	73.15	7,197	6,630	13,827	64.66	104	72	176	0.82
Davao del Norte	29,194	11,457	10,376	21,833	74.79	10,884	9,758	20,642	70.71	163	143	306	1.05
Davao Oriental	17,739	5,844	5,306	11,150	62.85	5,737	5,050	10,787	60.81	176	153	329	1.85
Davao del Sur	8,871	4,886	4,532	9,418	106.16	4,586	4,093	8,679	97.83	102	85	187	2.11
Davao Occidental	16,151	2,644	2,515	5,159	31.94	1,586	1,468	3,054	18.91	89	55	144	0.89
Davao City	45,794	19,168	17,861	37,029	80.86	17,286	15,979	33,265	72.64	589	572	1,161	2.54
Region 12	129,066	43,414	40,874	84,288	65.31	35,197	32,434	67,631	52.40	2,328	2,143	4,471	3.46
North Cotabato	38,710	11,611	10,800	22,411	57.89	8,707	8,078	16,785	43.36	497	486	983	2.54
Sarangani	15,624	5,866	5,436	11,302	72.34	4,699	4,303	9,002	57.62	878	861	1,739	11.13
South Cotabato	25,845	9,649	9,321	18,970	73.40	8,767	8,185	16,952	65.59	254	207	461	1.78
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	7,070	6,973	14,043	59.87	5,925	5,533	11,458	48.85	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	8,645	3,265	3,099	6,364	73.62	2,107	1,954	4,061	46.98	152	147	299	3.46
Gen. Santos City	16,785	5,953	5,245	11,198	66.71	4,992	4,381	9,373	55.84	547	442	989	5.89
A. R. M. M.	105,215	35,276	34,847	70,123	66.65	20,900	20,001	40,901	38.87	5,191	5,860	11,051	10.50
Basilan	7,530	1,992	2,031	4,023	53.43	590	596	1,186	15.75	197	252	449	5.96
Lanao del Sur	24,507	8,743	8,153	16,896	68.94	5,985	5,175	11,160	45.54	1,124	1,575	2,699	11.01
Maguindanao	30,325	13,170	13,043	26,213	86.44	7,633	7,537	15,170	50.02	1,962	2,037	3,999	13.19
Sulu	23,100	6,077	6,288	12,365	53.53	2,885	2,904	5,789	25.06	1,005	1,041	2,046	8.86
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	3,947	4,021	7,968	67.41	2,904	2,916	5,820	49.24	860	911	1,771	14.98

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	2,072	841	865	1,706	82.35	481	491	972	46.92	43	44	87	4.20
Marawi City	5,862	506	446	952	16.24	422	382	804	13.72	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	76,372	26,277	24,433	50,710	66.40	23,419	21,801	45,220	59.21	242	222	464	0.61
Agusan del Norte	10,339	3,704	3,461	7,165	69.30	2,816	2,514	5,330	51.55	18	25	43	0.42
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,496	7,912	16,408	77.52	7,334	6,818	14,152	66.86	94	95	189	0.89
Surigao del Norte	9,321	2,428	2,338	4,766	51.13	2,203	2,081	4,284	45.96	17	11	28	0.30
Surigao del Sur	14,612	4,643	4,421	9,064	62.03	4,310	4,020	8,330	57.01	61	54	115	0.79
Province of Dinagat	3,987	851	786	1,637	41.06	728	693	1,421	35.64	4	10	14	0.35
Bislig City	2,775	961	887	1,848	66.59	944	908	1,852	66.73	9	2	11	0.40
Butuan City	9,831	4,133	3,548	7,681	78.13	3,970	3,632	7,602	77.33	30	19	49	0.50
Surigao City	4,341	1,061	1,080	2,141	49.32	1,114	1,135	2,249	51.81	9	6	15	0.35

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	1,016,755	946,161	1,962,916	69.29	1,009,708	947,565	1,957,273	69.09	1,002,404	942,453	1,944,857	68.65
N C R	348,812	137,985	131,883	269,868	77.37	133,705	129,820	263,525	75.55	133,165	129,326	262,491	75.25
Malabon	9,901	3,624	3,317	6,941	70.10	3,440	3,168	6,608	66.74	3,421	3,236	6,657	67.23
Navotas	6,757	3,111	3,064	6,175	91.38	3,060	3,097	6,157	91.12	3,000	3,067	6,067	89.78
Valenzuela City	16,806	5,520	5,310	10,830	64.44	5,288	5,172	10,460	62.24	5,597	5,688	11,285	67.15
Caloocan City	42,906	16,360	15,839	32,199	75.05	15,100	14,782	29,882	69.65	15,307	14,774	30,081	70.11
Marikina City	12,209	4,116	3,764	7,880	64.54	3,945	3,517	7,462	61.12	3,865	3,465	7,330	60.04
Pasig City	20,459	7,749	7,478	15,227	74.43	7,577	7,329	14,906	72.86	7,248	7,097	14,345	70.12
Pateros	1,729	569	548	1,117	64.59	561	564	1,125	65.06	586	564	1,150	66.50
Taguig	21,803	9,108	8,880	17,988	82.50	8,913	8,861	17,774	81.52	8,834	8,940	17,774	81.52
Quezon City	79,532	40,759	40,205	80,964	101.80	39,976	39,696	79,672	100.18	39,640	39,443	79,083	99.44
Makati City	15,781	3,891	3,542	7,433	47.10	3,728	3,643	7,371	46.71	3,625	3,651	7,276	46.11
Mandaluyong City	10,463	3,951	3,732	7,683	73.43	4,025	4,095	8,120	77.60	4,336	4,192	8,528	81.50
San Juan	3,310	1,023	912	1,935	58.47	1,067	949	2,016	60.91	1,044	962	2,006	60.61
Manila City	48,220	14,719	13,326	28,045	58.16	14,154	13,128	27,282	56.58	14,273	12,936	27,209	56.43
Las Piñas City	15,952	5,670	5,325	10,995	68.93	5,660	5,353	11,013	69.04	5,499	5,354	10,853	68.04
Muntinlupa City	13,666	5,916	5,682	11,598	84.87	5,695	5,772	11,467	83.91	5,619	5,512	11,131	81.45
Parañaque City	18,035	7,759	7,068	14,827	82.21	7,593	6,992	14,585	80.87	7,413	6,835	14,248	79.00
Palay City	11,283	4,140	3,891	8,031	71.18	3,923	3,702	7,625	67.58	3,858	3,610	7,468	66.19
C A R	49,878	16,647	15,417	32,064	64.28	16,767	15,674	32,441	65.04	16,749	15,619	32,368	64.89
Abra	6,913	2,021	1,722	3,743	54.15	2,066	1,815	3,881	56.14	2,011	1,800	3,811	55.13
Apayao	3,541	1,035	973	2,008	56.71	1,045	989	2,034	57.44	1,049	987	2,036	57.50
Benguet	12,545	3,618	3,365	6,983	55.66	3,701	3,480	7,181	57.24	3,680	3,557	7,237	57.69
Ifugao	6,031	1,935	1,679	3,614	59.93	1,963	1,738	3,701	61.37	1,911	1,685	3,596	59.63
Kalinga	6,307	2,171	2,016	4,187	66.39	2,226	2,090	4,316	68.43	2,270	2,097	4,367	69.24
Mt. Province	4,832	1,296	1,175	2,471	51.14	1,295	1,163	2,458	50.87	1,303	1,168	2,471	51.14
Baguio City	9,710	4,571	4,487	9,058	93.29	4,471	4,399	8,870	91.35	4,525	4,325	8,850	91.15
Region 1	142,108	46,352	42,665	89,017	62.64	47,338	43,613	90,951	64.00	47,483	44,388	91,871	64.65
Ilocos Norte	13,081	3,864	3,680	7,544	57.67	3,926	3,652	7,578	57.93	4,000	3,888	7,888	60.30
Ilocos Sur	15,911	5,102	4,479	9,581	60.22	5,206	4,690	9,896	62.20	5,117	4,671	9,788	61.52
La Union	18,406	5,055	4,656	9,711	52.76	5,167	4,657	9,824	53.37	5,202	4,680	9,882	53.69
Pangasinan	68,378	22,922	20,798	43,720	63.94	23,610	21,638	45,248	66.17	23,563	21,733	45,296	66.24
Alaminos City	2,584	905	883	1,788	69.21	907	881	1,788	69.21	933	927	1,860	71.99
Candon City	1,677	650	719	1,369	81.63	635	733	1,368	81.57	596	744	1,340	79.90
Dagupan City	4,933	1,865	1,730	3,595	72.88	1,841	1,697	3,538	71.73	1,808	1,755	3,563	72.23
Laoag City	3,016	1,437	1,438	2,875	95.32	1,435	1,431	2,866	95.02	1,449	1,450	2,899	96.12
San Carlos City	5,431	1,874	1,790	3,664	67.47	1,856	1,742	3,598	66.25	1,876	1,777	3,653	67.26
San Fernando City	3,372	916	860	1,776	52.66	877	830	1,707	54.27	1,017	932	1,949	57.79
Urdaneta City	3,829	1,152	1,081	2,233	58.32	1,213	1,040	2,253	58.85	1,235	1,145	2,380	62.16
Vigan City	1,490	610	551	1,161	77.90	589	575	1,164	78.10	687	686	1,373	92.12
Region 2	97,082	33,406	29,833	63,239	65.14	33,864	30,913	64,777	66.72	33,729	30,847	64,576	66.52
Batanes	512	151	104	255	49.78	145	101	246	48.03	133	96	229	44.71
Agaña	29,110	8,699	7,841	16,540	56.82	8,971	8,237	17,208	59.11	8,868	8,093	16,961	58.27
Isabela	33,229	11,492	10,094	21,586	64.96	11,487	10,543	22,030	66.30	11,564	10,499	22,063	66.40
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	4,475	4,144	8,619	66.81	4,639	4,223	8,862	68.70	4,601	4,302	8,903	69.02
Quirino	5,550	2,118	1,977	4,095	73.78	2,084	2,014	4,098	73.83	2,115	2,035	4,150	74.77
Cauayan City	3,636	1,399	1,175	2,574	70.79	1,362	1,231	2,593	71.31	1,331	1,136	2,467	67.85
Iligan City	4,087	1,805	1,686	3,491	85.43	1,823	1,648	3,471	84.94	1,837	1,703	3,540	86.62
Santiago City	3,785	1,840	1,646	3,486	92.10	1,922	1,696	3,618	95.58	1,861	1,741	3,602	95.16
Tuguegarao City	4,273	1,427	1,166	2,593	60.69	1,431	1,220	2,651	62.05	1,419	1,242	2,661	62.28
Region 3	308,533	110,122	102,381	212,503	68.88	109,921	102,591	212,512	68.88	110,990	99,721	210,711	68.29
Aurora	6,415	2,216	2,080	4,296	66.96	2,215	2,088	4,303	67.07	2,308	2,179	4,487	69.94
Bataan	18,124	6,807	6,173	12,980	71.62	6,821	6,186	13,007	71.77	6,825	6,252	13,077	72.15
Bulacan	63,017	19,665	18,198	37,863	60.08	19,524	18,284	37,808	60.00	19,654	14,219	33,873	53.75
Nueva Ecija	39,976	12,540	11,874	24,414	61.07	12,540	11,725	24,265	60.70	12,873	11,988	24,861	62.19
Pampanga	44,258	16,169	14,760	30,929	69.88	16,241	14,992	31,233	70.57	16,265	15,265	31,530	71.24
Tarlac	28,411	10,504	9,939	20,443	71.96	10,645	9,906	20,551	72.34	10,958	10,223	21,181	74.55
Zambales	16,415	5,582	5,245	10,827	65.96	5,765	5,421	11,186	68.14	5,623	5,380	11,003	67.03
Angeles City	11,104	4,203	3,933	8,136	73.27	4,155	3,890	8,045	72.45	4,111	3,849	7,960	71.69
Balanga City	2,620	900	872	1,772	67.64	919	895	1,814	69.25	930	902	1,832	69.93
Cabanatuan City	8,182	2,833	2,522	5,355	65.45	2,843	2,437	5,280	64.53	2,804	2,497	5,301	64.79
City of San Fernando	8,272	3,538	3,236	6,774	81.89	3,538	3,256	6,794	82.13	3,557	3,278	6,835	82.62
Gapan City	2,986	1,250	1,071	2,321	77.73	1,224	1,108	2,332	78.10	1,206	1,084	2,290	76.69
Mabalacat City	6,765	3,091	2,869	5,960	88.09	3,083	2,803	5,886	87.00	3,006	2,787	5,793	85.63
Malolos City	7,039	2,274	2,117	4,391	62.38	1,875	1,775	3,650	54.91	2,129	2,019	4,148	58.93
Meycauayan	5,838	2,147	2,076	4,223	72.33	2,126	2,034	4,160	71.25	2,235	2,121	4,356	74.61
Olongapo	6,474	2,682	2,508	5,190	80.16	2,558	2,700	5,258	81.21	2,502	2,445	4,947	76.41

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Palayan City	1,111	357	356	713	64.17	371	369	740	66.60	384	373	757	68.13
San Jose City	3,783	1,449	1,322	2,771	73.25	1,436	1,348	2,784	73.59	1,488	1,306	2,794	73.86
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	6,801	6,388	13,189	82.28	6,734	6,418	13,152	82.05	6,831	6,478	13,309	83.02
Science City of Munoz	2,206	718	720	1,438	65.19	758	728	1,486	67.37	749	773	1,522	69.00
Tarlac City	9,507	4,396	4,122	8,518	89.60	4,435	4,128	8,563	90.07	4,552	4,303	8,855	93.14
Region 4A	395,803	139,159	127,646	266,805	67.41	138,291	128,787	267,078	67.48	137,564	128,124	265,688	67.13
Batangas	49,943	16,969	15,486	32,455	64.98	16,981	15,871	32,852	65.78	17,218	16,072	33,290	66.66
Cavite	37,001	13,217	12,140	25,357	68.53	13,295	12,124	25,419	68.70	13,122	12,133	25,255	68.25
Laguna	27,361	8,594	8,053	16,647	60.84	8,552	8,097	16,649	60.85	8,566	8,059	16,625	60.76
Quezon	49,968	16,941	15,763	32,704	65.45	16,676	15,849	32,525	65.09	16,639	15,783	32,422	64.89
Rizal	58,564	21,186	19,248	40,434	69.04	21,299	19,669	40,968	69.95	21,199	19,504	40,703	69.50
Antipolo City	21,571	8,523	7,537	16,060	74.45	8,146	7,357	15,503	71.87	7,942	7,256	15,198	70.46
Bacoor City	16,211	5,137	4,764	9,901	61.08	5,044	4,636	9,680	59.71	4,803	4,639	9,442	58.24
Batangas City	8,864	2,942	2,709	5,651	63.76	2,952	2,682	5,634	63.56	2,884	2,613	5,497	62.02
Biñan City	9,175	3,841	3,648	7,489	81.63	3,747	3,667	7,414	80.81	3,824	3,667	7,491	81.65
Cabuyao City	8,506	3,849	3,582	7,431	87.37	3,847	3,699	7,546	88.72	3,848	3,725	7,573	89.04
Calamba City	12,521	4,730	4,452	9,182	73.33	4,761	4,511	9,272	74.05	4,757	4,546	9,303	74.30
Cavite City	2,775	776	701	1,477	53.23	778	700	1,478	53.26	769	691	1,460	52.62
Dasmariñas City	17,787	6,156	5,563	11,719	65.88	6,151	5,754	11,905	66.93	6,185	5,667	11,852	66.63
General Trias City	8,483	3,130	2,907	6,037	71.16	3,163	2,886	6,049	71.31	3,195	2,898	6,093	71.82
Imus City	10,898	3,142	2,922	6,064	55.64	3,155	2,968	6,123	56.18	3,079	2,786	5,865	53.81
Lipa City	8,931	3,112	2,849	5,961	66.74	3,057	2,866	5,923	66.32	3,036	2,797	5,833	65.31
Lucena City	7,573	2,792	2,378	5,170	68.27	2,669	2,401	5,070	66.95	2,527	2,332	4,859	64.16
San Pablo City	7,330	2,638	2,402	5,040	68.76	2,586	2,406	4,992	68.10	2,574	2,410	4,984	68.00
San Pedro City	8,976	2,562	2,380	4,942	55.06	2,549	2,416	4,965	55.32	2,434	2,334	4,768	53.12
Santa Rosa City	9,746	3,647	3,396	7,043	72.27	3,670	3,408	7,078	72.63	3,662	3,426	7,088	72.73
Tagaytay City	1,921	773	735	1,508	78.49	754	692	1,446	75.26	770	727	1,497	77.92
Tanauan City	4,658	1,684	1,485	3,169	68.03	1,686	1,575	3,261	70.00	1,747	1,544	3,291	70.65
Tayabas City	2,838	963	881	1,844	64.98	959	911	1,870	65.89	1,027	913	1,940	68.36
Trece Martires City	4,203	1,855	1,665	3,520	83.75	1,814	1,642	3,456	82.23	1,757	1,602	3,359	79.92
Region 4B	86,845	31,960	29,681	61,641	70.98	31,631	29,587	61,218	70.49	30,534	28,727	59,261	68.24
Marinduque	7,009	2,118	1,872	3,990	56.93	2,090	1,902	3,992	56.96	2,068	1,889	3,957	56.46
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	6,093	5,488	11,581	80.34	6,094	5,426	11,520	79.92	5,795	5,232	11,027	76.50
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	8,220	7,800	16,020	64.65	8,163	7,682	15,845	63.94	8,026	7,714	15,740	63.52
Palawan	24,471	9,413	8,674	18,087	73.91	9,201	8,680	17,881	73.07	9,099	8,506	17,605	71.94
Romblon	8,820	2,560	2,460	5,020	56.91	2,575	2,473	5,048	57.23	2,532	2,466	4,998	56.66
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	3,556	3,387	6,943	94.47	3,508	3,424	6,932	94.32	3,014	2,920	5,934	80.74
Region 5	169,200	58,819	54,751	113,570	67.12	58,120	54,286	112,406	66.43	56,817	53,360	110,177	65.12
Albay	32,250	10,380	9,614	19,994	62.00	10,539	9,376	19,915	61.75	9,989	9,349	19,338	59.96
Camarines Norte	17,007	5,975	5,310	11,285	66.36	5,708	5,088	10,796	63.48	5,478	4,898	10,376	61.01
Camarines Sur	48,225	16,665	15,387	32,052	66.46	16,153	15,256	31,409	65.13	15,720	15,038	30,758	63.78
Catanduanes	7,750	2,885	2,775	5,660	73.03	2,731	2,856	5,587	72.09	2,739	2,716	5,455	70.39
Masbate	25,866	9,929	9,293	19,222	74.31	10,088	9,179	19,267	74.49	10,480	9,109	19,589	75.73
Sorsogon	23,407	8,094	7,446	15,540	66.39	8,132	7,671	15,803	67.51	7,948	7,552	15,500	66.22
Iriga City	3,277	985	992	1,977	60.33	954	1,006	1,960	59.82	909	943	1,852	56.52
Legaspi City	5,671	1,971	2,145	4,116	72.58	1,837	2,045	3,882	68.45	1,657	2,031	3,688	65.03
Naga City	5,747	1,935	1,789	3,724	64.80	1,978	1,809	3,787	65.90	1,897	1,724	3,621	63.01
Region 6	213,837	70,277	65,150	135,427	63.33	70,813	65,713	136,526	63.85	71,338	66,489	137,827	64.45
Aklan	16,209	5,157	4,774	9,931	61.27	5,288	4,825	10,113	62.39	5,295	4,739	10,034	61.90
Antique	17,086	5,096	4,506	9,602	56.20	5,190	4,630	9,820	57.48	5,243	4,655	9,898	57.93
Capiz	16,542	4,540	4,260	8,800	53.20	4,322	4,059	8,381	54.16	4,646	4,326	8,972	54.24
Guimaras	4,928	1,440	1,364	2,804	56.90	1,474	1,463	2,937	59.60	1,469	1,502	2,971	60.29
Iloilo	51,803	16,053	14,706	30,759	59.38	16,349	14,956	31,305	60.43	16,376	15,144	31,520	60.85
Negros Occidental	30,396	10,641	9,772	20,413	67.16	10,705	9,761	20,466	67.33	10,671	9,905	20,576	67.69
Bacolod City	16,139	6,268	6,032	12,300	76.21	6,305	6,064	12,369	76.64	6,250	6,019	12,269	76.02
Bago City	4,911	1,878	1,703	3,581	72.92	1,792	1,715	3,507	71.41	1,853	1,741	3,594	73.18
Cadiz City	4,444	1,484	1,435	2,919	65.68	1,522	1,485	3,007	67.66	1,585	1,586	3,171	71.35
Escalante City	2,702	892	950	1,842	68.17	921	1,865	69.02	923	977	1,900	70.32	
Himamaylan City	3,070	1,047	1,046	2,093	68.18	1,096	1,059	2,155	70.20	1,203	1,125	2,328	75.83
Iloilo City	12,505	4,152	3,833	7,985	63.86	3,941	3,613	7,554	60.41	3,950	3,604	7,554	60.41
Kabankalan City	5,227	2,096	1,863	3,959	75.74	2,105	1,855	3,960	75.76	2,115	1,893	4,008	76.68
La Carlota City	1,852	791	802	1,593	86.03	736	784	1,520	82.08	685	715	1,400	75.60
Passi City	2,248	781	736	1,517	67.48	755	716	1,471	65.43	731	698	1,429	63.56
Roxas City	4,648	1,523	1,414	2,937	63.19	1,498	1,369	2,867	61.69	1,490	1,353	2,843	61.17
Sagay City	4,201	1,492	1,383	2,875	68.43	1,534	1,429	2,963	70.53	1,605	1,549	3,154	75.07
San Carlos City	3,807	1,388	1,338	2,726	71.61	1,385	1,389	2,774	72.87	1,479	1,398	2,877	75.57
Silay City	3,646	1,282	1,175	2,457	67.39	1,260	1,179	2,439	66.90	1,274	1,212	2,486	68.19
Sipalay City	2,013	571	513	1,084	53.86	556	539	1,095	54.41	729	688	1,417	70.40
Talisay City	2,936	879	796	1,675	57.05	908	872	1,780	60.63	912	890	1,802	61.38
Victorias City	2,526	826	749	1,575	62.36	856	744	1,600	63.35	854	770	1,624	64.30

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	207,623	77,531	71,647	149,178	71.85	77,293	71,190	148,483	71.52	76,087	70,659	146,746	70.68
Bohol	35,732	10,477	9,631	20,108	56.27	10,537	9,676	20,213	56.57	10,401	9,682	20,083	56.20
Cebu	65,901	26,368	24,062	50,430	76.52	26,580	24,162	50,742	77.00	26,166	23,965	50,131	76.07
Negros Oriental	25,743	8,737	8,097	16,834	65.39	8,658	8,051	16,709	64.91	8,378	7,715	16,093	62.51
Siquijor	2,825	691	689	1,380	48.85	701	724	1,425	50.44	733	695	1,428	50.55
Bais City	2,196	718	640	1,358	61.84	695	657	1,352	61.57	684	623	1,307	59.52
Bayawan City	3,393	1,269	1,140	2,409	70.99	1,290	1,138	2,428	71.55	1,250	1,123	2,373	69.93
Canlaon City	1,569	567	559	1,126	71.77	577	533	1,110	70.75	556	542	1,098	69.98
Cebu City	25,286	9,957	9,361	19,318	76.40	9,746	9,176	18,922	74.83	9,583	9,136	18,719	74.03
Danao City	3,740	1,615	1,485	3,100	82.88	1,646	1,454	3,100	82.88	1,617	1,508	3,125	83.55
Dumaguete City	3,781	1,255	1,098	2,353	62.23	1,194	1,095	2,289	60.53	1,189	1,105	2,294	60.67
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	6,039	5,760	11,799	105.49	5,910	5,592	11,502	102.83	5,901	5,635	11,536	103.14
Lapu-Lapu City	9,939	4,030	3,591	7,621	76.68	4,073	3,631	7,704	77.51	4,031	3,681	7,712	77.59
Tagbilaran City	3,106	991	962	1,953	62.88	979	964	1,943	62.56	971	944	1,915	61.65
Talisay City	6,239	2,276	2,139	4,415	70.76	2,296	2,104	4,400	70.52	2,300	2,107	4,407	70.64
Tanjan City	2,318	713	604	1,317	56.82	687	625	1,312	56.60	696	639	1,335	57.59
Toledo City	4,668	1,828	1,829	3,657	78.34	1,724	1,608	3,332	71.37	1,631	1,559	3,190	68.33
Region 8	127,032	41,222	38,122	79,344	62.46	41,086	38,397	79,483	62.57	39,522	38,668	78,190	61.55
Biliran	5,180	1,866	1,703	3,569	68.90	1,862	1,790	3,652	70.51	1,846	1,762	3,608	69.66
Eastern Samar	13,363	4,249	4,035	8,284	61.99	4,249	4,079	8,328	62.32	4,004	3,327	7,331	54.86
Northern Leyte	42,082	14,395	13,171	27,566	65.51	14,502	13,407	27,909	66.32	14,597	14,299	28,896	68.67
Northern Samar	18,603	6,173	5,687	11,860	63.75	6,043	5,564	11,607	62.39	5,960	5,490	11,450	61.55
Southern Leyte	9,766	2,528	2,284	4,812	49.27	2,590	2,376	4,966	50.85	2,599	2,312	4,911	50.28
Western Samar	17,436	5,114	4,794	9,908	56.82	5,194	4,791	9,985	57.27	4,666	4,622	9,288	53.27
Calbayog City	5,373	1,740	1,670	3,410	63.47	1,621	1,653	3,274	60.93	1,554	1,530	3,084	57.40
Maasin City	2,486	618	575	1,193	48.00	624	588	1,212	48.76	616	567	1,183	47.60
Ormoc City	5,994	2,351	2,105	4,456	74.34	2,344	2,054	4,398	73.37	2,295	2,004	4,299	71.72
Tacloban City	6,748	2,188	2,098	4,286	63.51	2,057	2,095	4,152	61.53	2,062	2,078	4,140	61.35
Region 9	105,196	38,159	35,653	73,812	70.17	37,258	35,387	72,645	69.06	37,425	35,748	73,173	69.56
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	8,506	7,650	16,156	70.15	7,930	7,577	15,507	67.33	8,326	7,771	16,097	69.89
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	6,539	6,337	12,876	54.47	6,536	6,322	12,858	54.40	6,456	6,332	12,788	54.10
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	5,759	5,317	11,076	60.13	5,766	5,341	11,107	60.29	5,704	5,407	11,111	60.32
Dapitan City	2,378	1,091	1,044	2,135	89.78	1,086	1,046	2,132	89.65	1,154	1,076	2,230	93.78
Dipolog City	3,773	1,590	1,447	3,037	80.50	1,520	1,389	2,909	77.10	1,534	1,447	2,981	79.01
Isabela City	3,059	1,294	1,201	2,495	81.55	1,312	1,229	2,541	83.05	1,243	1,209	2,452	80.15
Pagadian City	5,797	2,059	1,958	4,017	69.29	2,087	1,976	4,063	70.08	2,159	2,038	4,197	72.40
Zamboanga City	25,099	11,321	10,699	22,020	87.73	11,021	10,507	21,528	85.77	10,849	10,468	21,317	84.93
Region 10	131,148	53,127	49,546	102,673	78.29	53,941	50,903	104,844	79.94	53,937	51,254	105,191	80.21
Bukidnon	29,003	12,456	11,619	24,075	83.01	12,347	11,514	23,861	82.27	11,958	11,152	23,110	79.68
Camiguin	2,576	861	692	1,553	60.29	830	704	1,534	59.55	816	731	1,547	60.05
Lanao del Norte	19,169	6,682	6,234	12,916	67.38	6,585	6,236	12,821	66.88	6,357	6,080	12,437	64.88
Misamis Occidental	9,349	3,581	3,274	6,855	73.33	3,531	3,393	6,924	74.06	3,490	3,310	6,800	72.74
Misamis Oriental	19,740	8,057	7,609	15,666	79.36	9,539	9,151	18,690	94.68	9,828	9,988	19,816	100.39
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	8,140	7,618	15,758	84.28	8,243	7,652	15,895	85.01	8,360	7,624	15,984	85.49
El Salvador City	1,389	530	468	998	71.87	507	451	958	68.99	442	413	855	61.57
Gingoog City	3,448	1,500	1,410	2,910	84.40	1,509	1,485	2,994	86.84	1,522	1,481	3,003	87.10
Iligan City	9,710	3,975	3,673	7,648	78.76	3,561	3,461	7,022	72.32	3,829	3,520	7,349	75.68
Malaybalay City	4,835	2,021	1,912	3,933	81.35	2,046	1,897	3,943	81.56	2,068	1,898	3,966	82.04
Oroquieta City	2,026	599	532	1,131	55.83	621	565	1,186	58.54	603	545	1,148	56.67
Ozamiz City	4,061	1,551	1,437	2,988	73.58	1,521	1,377	2,898	71.37	1,498	1,378	2,876	70.83
Tangub City	1,804	778	752	1,530	84.81	793	732	1,525	84.53	822	794	1,616	89.58
Valencia City	5,343	2,396	2,316	4,712	88.19	2,308	2,285	4,593	85.96	2,344	2,340	4,684	87.67
Region 11	139,135	54,293	49,810	104,103	74.82	53,021	49,378	102,399	73.60	51,566	48,341	99,907	71.81
Compostela Valley	21,386	8,327	7,664	15,991	74.77	8,210	7,548	15,758	73.69	7,910	7,308	15,218	71.16
Davao del Norte	29,194	11,630	10,588	22,218	76.10	11,481	10,703	22,184	75.99	11,290	10,381	21,671	74.23
Davao Oriental	17,739	6,345	5,775	12,120	68.32	6,229	5,794	12,023	67.78	6,129	5,749	11,878	66.96
Davao del Sur	8,871	5,519	5,054	10,573	119.18	5,574	5,096	10,670	120.28	5,262	4,979	10,241	115.44
Davao Occidental	16,151	2,948	2,748	5,696	35.27	2,859	2,729	5,588	34.60	2,706	2,625	5,331	33.01
Davao City	45,794	19,524	17,981	37,505	81.90	18,668	17,508	36,176	79.00	18,269	17,299	35,568	77.67
Region 12	129,066	46,334	43,622	89,956	69.70	46,331	43,508	89,839	69.61	46,318	43,842	90,160	69.86
North Cotabato	38,710	13,390	12,577	25,967	67.08	12,894	11,897	24,791	64.04	12,954	12,221	25,175	65.03
Sarangani	15,624	6,295	5,857	12,152	77.78	6,524	6,123	12,647	80.95	6,732	6,303	13,035	83.43
South Cotabato	25,845	9,828	9,239	19,067	73.77	10,029	9,441	19,470	75.33	10,228	9,642	19,870	76.88
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	7,545	7,478	15,023	64.04	7,686	7,615	15,301	65.23	7,495	7,462	14,957	63.76
Cotabato City	8,645	2,468	2,314	4,782	55.32	2,386	2,232	4,618	53.42	2,231	2,113	4,344	50.25
Gen. Santos City	16,785	6,808	6,157	12,965	77.24	6,812	6,200	13,012	77.52	6,678	6,101	12,779	76.13

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	105,215	31,942	31,019	62,961	59.84	30,637	30,126	60,763	57.75	29,619	28,965	58,584	55.68
Basilan	7,530	2,310	2,161	4,471	59.38	2,087	2,114	4,201	55.79	1,968	1,883	3,851	51.14
Lanao del Sur	24,507	8,445	7,470	15,915	64.94	8,164	7,448	15,612	63.70	7,809	7,219	15,028	61.32
Maguindanao	30,325	10,151	10,052	20,203	66.62	9,567	9,387	18,954	62.50	9,181	8,981	18,162	59.89
Sulu	23,100	5,751	6,046	11,797	51.07	5,464	5,787	11,251	48.71	5,296	5,451	10,747	46.52
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	3,883	3,902	7,785	65.86	3,949	3,994	7,943	67.20	3,963	4,025	7,988	67.58
Lamitan City	2,072	606	594	1,200	57.92	576	616	1,192	57.54	600	539	1,139	54.98
Marawi City	5,862	796	794	1,590	27.13	830	780	1,610	27.47	802	867	1,669	28.47
CARAGA	76,372	29,420	27,335	56,755	74.31	29,691	27,692	57,383	75.14	29,561	28,375	57,936	75.86
Agusan del Norte	10,339	4,579	4,189	8,768	84.80	4,596	4,295	8,891	85.99	4,679	4,415	9,094	87.96
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,523	7,866	16,389	77.43	8,597	8,014	16,611	78.48	8,512	8,059	16,571	78.29
Surigao del Norte	9,321	3,286	3,036	6,322	67.83	3,410	3,150	6,560	70.38	3,393	3,328	6,721	72.11
Surigao del Sur	14,612	5,497	5,351	10,848	74.24	5,540	5,257	10,797	73.89	5,455	5,265	10,720	73.37
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,095	996	2,091	52.44	1,187	1,088	2,275	57.06	1,122	1,416	2,538	63.65
Bislig City	2,775	1,040	972	2,012	72.50	1,047	961	2,008	72.35	1,043	969	2,012	72.50
Butuan City	9,831	3,749	3,392	7,141	72.64	3,722	3,416	7,138	72.61	3,796	3,476	7,272	73.97
Surigao City	4,341	1,651	1,533	3,184	73.35	1,592	1,511	3,103	71.48	1,561	1,447	3,008	69.29

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	1,025,405	954,513	1,979,918	69.89	1,027,779	964,541	1,992,320	70.33	1,036,596	988,822	2,025,418	71.50
N C R	348,812	140,060	133,628	273,688	78.46	135,806	131,333	267,139	76.59	134,206	130,428	264,634	75.87
Malabon	9,901	3,308	3,002	6,310	63.73	3,237	3,022	6,259	63.21	3,259	3,152	6,411	64.75
Navotas	6,757	2,854	2,875	5,729	84.78	2,791	2,901	5,692	84.23	2,910	2,858	5,768	85.36
Valenzuela City	16,806	6,516	5,905	12,421	73.91	5,702	5,438	11,140	66.29	5,252	5,184	10,436	62.10
Caloocan City	42,906	16,373	15,891	32,264	75.20	15,568	14,934	30,502	71.09	15,838	15,404	31,242	72.82
Marikina City	12,209	4,190	3,780	7,970	65.28	3,948	3,501	7,449	61.01	3,843	3,348	7,191	58.90
Pasig City	20,459	7,625	7,451	15,076	73.69	7,306	7,159	14,465	70.70	6,967	7,053	14,020	68.53
Pateros	1,729	559	542	1,101	63.67	538	557	1,095	63.32	546	532	1,078	62.34
Taguig	21,803	8,988	8,786	17,774	81.52	9,174	8,934	18,108	83.05	8,830	8,944	17,774	81.52
Quezon City	79,532	43,567	42,889	86,456	108.71	42,612	42,347	84,959	106.82	41,916	41,832	83,748	105.30
Makati City	15,781	3,944	3,644	7,588	48.08	3,853	3,702	7,555	47.87	4,021	3,810	7,831	49.62
Mandaluyong City	10,463	4,032	3,789	7,821	74.75	4,175	4,040	8,215	78.51	4,419	4,199	8,618	82.36
San Juan	3,310	1,027	913	1,940	58.62	1,074	949	2,023	61.13	1,056	957	2,013	60.82
Manila City	48,220	14,275	12,963	27,238	56.49	13,559	12,691	26,250	54.44	13,585	12,428	26,013	53.95
Las Piñas City	15,952	5,411	5,023	10,434	65.41	5,263	5,006	10,269	64.38	5,134	4,965	10,099	63.31
Muntinlupa City	13,666	5,609	5,332	10,941	80.06	5,507	5,467	11,049	80.85	5,376	5,376	10,843	79.34
Parañaque City	18,035	7,757	7,068	14,825	82.20	7,574	6,941	14,515	80.48	7,306	6,773	14,079	78.06
Pasay City	11,283	4,025	3,775	7,800	69.13	3,890	3,704	7,594	67.31	3,857	3,613	7,470	66.21
C A R	49,878	17,254	16,064	33,318	66.80	17,784	16,792	34,576	69.32	17,685	16,676	34,361	68.89
Abra	6,913	2,099	1,850	3,949	57.13	2,196	1,971	4,167	60.28	2,310	1,960	4,270	61.77
Apayao	3,541	1,074	1,025	2,099	59.27	1,067	1,024	2,091	59.05	1,058	991	2,049	57.86
Benguet	12,545	3,693	3,448	7,141	56.92	3,925	3,550	7,475	59.58	3,900	3,697	7,597	60.56
Ifugao	6,031	2,145	1,883	4,028	66.79	2,296	2,103	4,399	72.95	2,271	2,043	4,314	71.54
Kalinga	6,307	2,106	1,941	4,047	64.17	2,110	2,163	4,273	67.75	1,705	1,683	3,388	53.72
Mt. Province	4,832	1,462	1,309	2,771	57.34	1,557	1,397	2,954	61.13	1,621	1,481	3,102	64.19
Baguio City	9,710	4,675	4,608	9,283	95.61	4,633	4,584	9,217	94.93	4,820	4,821	9,641	99.29
Region 1	142,108	47,874	43,790	91,664	64.50	49,714	46,172	95,886	67.47	51,921	48,700	100,621	70.81
Ilocos Norte	13,081	3,837	3,669	7,506	57.38	3,948	3,790	7,738	59.15	4,007	3,764	7,771	59.41
Ilocos Sur	15,911	5,462	4,503	9,965	62.63	5,225	4,679	9,904	62.25	5,393	4,928	10,321	64.87
La Union	18,406	5,258	4,713	9,971	54.17	5,417	4,950	10,367	56.32	5,701	5,242	10,943	59.45
Pangasinan	68,378	23,707	21,651	45,358	66.33	25,211	23,321	48,532	70.98	26,664	24,786	51,450	75.24
Alaminos City	2,584	941	919	1,860	71.99	961	915	1,876	72.61	964	941	1,905	73.73
Candon City	1,677	650	719	1,369	81.63	635	733	1,368	81.57	632	757	1,389	82.83
Dagupan City	4,933	1,879	1,765	3,644	73.88	1,953	1,766	3,719	75.40	1,941	1,905	3,846	77.97
Laoag City	3,016	1,437	1,438	2,875	95.32	1,435	1,431	2,866	95.02	1,449	1,450	2,899	96.12
San Carlos City	5,431	2,003	1,895	3,898	71.77	2,155	2,007	4,162	76.64	2,233	2,151	4,384	80.72
San Fernando City	3,372	913	861	1,774	52.61	947	891	1,838	54.50	1,011	943	1,954	57.94
Urdaneta City	3,829	1,168	1,081	2,249	58.74	1,214	1,110	2,324	60.70	1,238	1,146	2,384	62.27
Vigan City	1,490	619	576	1,195	80.18	613	579	1,192	79.98	688	687	1,375	92.25
Region 2	97,082	33,054	29,738	62,792	64.68	33,527	30,458	63,985	65.91	34,428	31,354	65,782	67.76
Batanes	512	149	102	251	49.00	144	102	246	48.03	135	100	235	45.88
Cagayan	29,110	8,771	7,876	16,647	57.19	8,995	8,146	17,141	58.88	9,159	8,300	17,459	59.98
Isabela	33,229	11,361	10,015	21,376	64.33	11,371	10,264	21,635	65.11	11,776	10,616	22,392	67.39
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	4,269	4,033	8,302	64.36	4,444	4,095	8,539	66.19	4,624	4,197	8,821	68.38
Quirino	5,550	2,101	1,962	4,063	73.20	2,049	1,999	4,048	72.93	2,146	2,093	4,239	76.37
Cauayan City	3,636	1,324	1,209	2,533	69.66	1,387	1,240	2,627	72.25	1,391	1,229	2,620	72.05
Iligan City	4,087	1,801	1,734	3,535	86.50	1,812	1,730	3,542	86.67	1,860	1,769	3,629	88.80
Santiago City	3,785	1,852	1,640	3,492	92.26	1,894	1,656	3,550	93.79	1,904	1,785	3,689	97.46
Tuguegarao City	4,273	1,426	1,167	2,593	60.69	1,431	1,226	2,657	62.19	1,433	1,265	2,698	63.15
Region 3	308,533	111,281	103,357	214,638	69.57	111,594	103,680	215,274	69.77	111,788	105,201	216,989	70.33
Aurora	6,415	2,229	2,093	4,322	67.37	2,230	2,102	4,332	67.53	2,275	2,148	4,423	68.94
Bataan	18,124	6,843	6,249	13,092	72.24	6,894	6,235	13,129	72.44	6,894	6,342	13,236	73.03
Bulacan	63,017	20,167	18,620	38,787	61.55	20,091	18,825	38,916	61.75	20,124	18,911	39,035	61.94
Nueva Ecija	39,976	13,046	12,235	25,281	63.24	13,102	12,388	25,490	63.76	13,525	12,568	26,093	65.27
Pampanga	44,258	16,233	14,827	31,060	70.18	16,246	15,014	31,260	70.63	16,231	15,091	31,322	70.77
Tarlac	28,411	10,498	9,866	20,364	71.68	10,656	9,892	20,548	72.32	10,914	10,221	21,135	74.39
Zambales	16,415	5,776	5,469	11,245	68.50	5,631	5,291	10,922	66.54	5,461	5,188	10,649	64.87
Angeles City	11,104	4,175	3,934	8,109	73.03	4,149	3,851	8,000	72.05	4,107	3,830	7,937	71.48
Balanga City	2,620	902	872	1,774	67.72	922	900	1,822	69.55	942	895	1,837	70.12
Cabanatuan City	8,182	2,822	2,449	5,271	64.42	3,140	2,349	5,489	67.09	2,635	2,421	5,056	61.80
City of San Fernando	8,272	3,547	3,221	6,768	81.81	3,543	3,250	6,793	82.12	3,549	3,277	6,826	82.52
Gapan City	2,986	1,211	1,067	2,278	76.29	1,243	1,134	2,377	79.60	1,208	1,085	2,293	76.79
Mabalacat City	6,765	3,079	2,871	5,950	87.95	3,070	2,805	5,875	86.84	2,994	2,771	5,765	85.21
Malolos City	7,039	2,217	2,072	4,289	60.94	2,230	2,156	4,386	62.31	2,266	2,116	4,382	62.26
Meycauayan	5,838	2,200	2,119	4,319	73.98	2,180	2,085	4,265	73.05	2,226	2,150	4,376	74.95
Olongapo	6,474	2,682	2,545	5,227	80.73	2,579	2,491	5,070	78.31	2,513	3,111	5,624	86.87
Palayan City	1,111	357	356	713	64.17	371	369	740	66.60	384	373	757	68.13
San Jose City	3,783	1,451	1,325	2,776	73.38	1,433	1,327	2,760	72.96	1,485	1,298	2,783	73.57

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	6,731	6,361	13,092	81.67	6,687	6,372	13,059	81.46	6,823	6,454	13,277	82.82
Science City of Munoz	2,206	720	723	1,443	65.42	758	729	1,487	67.41	717	709	1,426	64.65
Tarlac City	9,507	4,395	4,083	8,478	89.18	4,439	4,115	8,554	89.98	4,515	4,242	8,757	92.11
Region 4A	395,803	138,073	126,936	265,009	66.95	138,532	129,374	267,906	67.69	140,398	131,290	271,688	68.64
Batangas	49,943	16,918	15,417	32,335	64.74	16,899	15,799	32,698	65.47	17,218	16,062	33,280	66.64
Cavite	37,001	13,269	12,121	25,390	68.62	13,274	12,151	25,425	68.71	13,251	12,198	25,449	68.78
Laguna	27,361	8,894	8,267	17,161	62.72	8,861	8,394	17,255	63.06	8,932	8,468	17,400	63.59
Quezon	49,968	16,670	15,624	32,294	64.63	16,795	15,983	32,778	65.60	17,378	16,652	34,030	68.10
Rizal	58,564	20,980	19,240	40,220	68.68	21,459	19,831	41,290	70.50	22,140	20,549	42,689	72.89
Antipolo City	21,571	8,457	7,459	15,916	73.78	8,051	7,287	15,338	71.10	7,672	7,133	14,805	68.63
Bacoor City	16,211	5,169	4,712	9,881	60.95	5,193	4,924	10,117	62.41	5,173	4,886	10,059	62.05
Batangas City	8,864	2,959	2,696	5,655	63.80	2,992	2,729	5,721	64.55	3,060	2,787	5,847	65.97
Bifan City	9,175	3,712	3,543	7,255	79.08	3,746	3,930	7,676	83.67	3,855	3,739	7,594	82.77
Cabuyao City	8,506	3,197	2,929	6,126	72.02	2,983	2,891	5,874	69.06	2,820	2,757	5,577	65.57
Calamba City	12,521	4,670	4,545	9,215	73.60	4,725	4,570	9,295	74.24	4,992	4,648	9,640	76.99
Cavite City	2,775	775	694	1,469	52.94	780	691	1,471	53.01	774	715	1,489	53.66
Dasmariñas City	17,787	6,094	5,554	11,648	65.48	6,402	5,774	12,176	68.45	6,486	6,002	12,488	70.21
General Trias City	8,483	3,145	2,918	6,063	71.47	3,218	2,914	6,132	72.28	3,335	3,046	6,381	75.22
Imus City	10,898	3,149	2,927	6,076	55.75	3,236	2,991	6,227	57.14	3,282	3,005	6,287	57.69
Lipa City	8,931	3,291	3,028	6,319	70.75	3,398	3,154	6,552	73.36	3,415	3,133	6,548	73.32
Lucena City	7,573	2,717	2,414	5,131	67.76	2,648	2,358	5,006	66.11	2,766	2,439	5,205	68.73
San Pablo City	7,330	2,606	2,368	4,974	67.86	2,605	2,432	5,037	68.72	2,686	2,557	5,243	71.53
San Pedro City	8,976	2,610	2,402	5,012	55.84	2,593	2,478	5,071	56.50	2,501	2,432	4,933	54.96
Santa Rosa City	9,746	3,558	3,283	6,841	70.19	3,400	3,168	6,568	67.39	3,203	3,020	6,223	63.85
Tagaytay City	1,921	752	709	1,461	76.04	738	713	1,451	75.52	765	728	1,493	77.71
Tanauan City	4,658	1,679	1,529	3,208	68.87	1,689	1,610	3,299	70.82	1,807	1,618	3,425	73.53
Tabayas City	2,838	968	884	1,852	65.26	1,003	940	1,943	68.46	1,052	981	2,033	71.64
Trece Martires City	4,203	1,834	1,673	3,507	83.44	1,844	1,662	3,506	83.42	1,835	1,735	3,570	84.94
Region 4B	86,845	31,245	29,054	60,299	69.43	31,085	29,677	60,762	69.97	31,522	29,735	61,257	70.54
Marinduque	7,009	2,085	1,874	3,959	56.49	2,099	1,903	4,002	57.10	2,084	1,889	3,973	56.69
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	6,031	5,481	11,512	79.86	6,043	5,417	11,460	79.50	5,817	5,356	11,173	77.51
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	7,922	7,513	15,435	62.28	7,696	7,439	15,135	61.07	7,924	7,499	15,423	62.24
Palawan	24,471	9,735	9,003	18,738	76.57	9,865	9,698	19,563	79.94	10,236	9,637	19,873	81.21
Romblon	8,820	2,541	2,420	4,961	56.25	2,547	2,430	4,977	56.43	2,577	2,467	5,044	57.19
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	2,931	2,763	5,694	77.48	2,835	2,790	5,625	76.54	2,884	2,887	5,771	78.53
Region 5	169,200	64,628	59,493	124,121	73.36	66,698	61,032	127,730	75.49	63,596	61,683	125,279	74.04
Albay	32,250	11,409	10,549	21,958	68.09	11,180	10,464	21,644	67.11	10,242	9,721	19,963	61.90
Camarines Norte	17,007	5,909	5,312	11,221	65.98	5,420	4,956	10,376	61.01	5,014	4,505	9,519	55.97
Camarines Sur	48,225	18,794	17,117	35,911	74.47	18,917	17,850	36,767	76.24	18,858	18,053	36,911	76.54
Catanduanes	7,750	3,090	2,819	5,909	76.24	3,026	2,898	5,924	76.44	2,780	2,601	5,381	69.43
Masbate	25,866	10,919	10,072	20,991	81.15	13,130	10,608	23,738	91.77	11,696	12,178	23,874	92.30
Sorsogon	23,407	9,007	8,234	17,241	73.66	9,535	8,898	18,433	78.75	9,789	9,250	19,039	81.34
Iriga City	3,277	1,060	1,100	2,160	65.92	1,083	1,099	2,182	66.59	993	1,051	2,044	62.38
Legaspi City	5,671	2,318	2,300	4,618	81.43	2,048	2,068	4,116	72.58	1,827	2,088	3,915	69.03
Naga City	5,747	2,122	1,990	4,112	71.55	2,359	2,191	4,550	79.17	2,397	2,236	4,633	80.62
Region 6	213,837	70,399	65,607	136,006	63.60	72,302	67,188	139,490	65.23	76,801	80,618	157,419	73.62
Aklan	16,209	5,200	4,770	9,970	61.51	5,504	5,005	10,509	64.83	5,890	5,324	11,214	69.18
Antique	17,086	5,072	4,453	9,525	55.75	5,373	4,804	10,177	59.56	5,934	5,270	11,204	65.58
Capiz	16,542	4,580	4,281	8,861	53.57	4,748	4,411	9,159	55.37	5,023	4,668	9,691	61.41
Guimaras	4,928	1,447	1,368	2,815	57.13	1,488	1,447	2,935	59.56	1,647	1,539	3,186	64.66
Iloilo	51,803	16,181	15,283	31,464	60.74	16,815	15,491	32,306	62.36	17,761	16,506	34,267	66.15
Negros Occidental	30,396	10,708	9,907	20,615	67.82	10,982	10,068	21,050	69.25	11,722	10,816	22,538	74.15
Bacolod City	16,139	6,399	6,136	12,535	77.67	6,404	6,177	12,581	77.95	6,665	6,408	13,073	81.00
Bago City	4,911	1,817	1,647	3,464	70.53	1,824	1,723	3,547	72.22	1,945	1,804	3,749	76.34
Cadiz City	4,444	1,497	1,449	2,946	66.29	1,551	1,457	3,008	67.68	1,621	1,590	3,211	72.25
Escalante City	2,702	856	934	1,790	66.25	918	932	1,850	68.47	981	1,036	2,017	74.65
Himamaylan City	3,070	1,027	1,038	2,065	67.26	1,085	1,042	2,127	69.28	1,194	1,104	2,298	74.85
Iloilo City	12,505	3,996	3,718	7,714	61.69	3,946	3,662	7,608	60.84	4,107	3,733	7,840	62.70
Kabankalan City	5,227	2,091	1,872	3,963	75.82	2,045	1,823	3,868	74.00	2,121	1,861	3,982	76.18
La Carlota City	1,852	786	801	1,587	85.70	745	772	1,517	81.92	708	731	1,439	77.71
Passi City	2,248	888	732	1,620	72.06	844	758	1,602	71.26	896	813	1,709	76.02
Roxas City	4,648	1,434	1,254	2,688	57.83	1,468	1,374	2,842	61.15	1,521	1,351	2,872	61.79
Sagay City	4,201	1,485	1,387	2,872	68.36	1,559	1,460	3,019	71.86	1,703	1,643	3,346	79.64
San Carlos City	3,807	1,391	1,342	2,733	71.79	1,397	1,392	2,789	73.26	1,524	1,460	2,984	78.38
Silay City	3,646	1,278	1,180	2,458	67.42	1,263	1,180	2,443	67.01	1,351	1,238	2,589	71.01
Sipalay City	2,013	556	530	1,086	53.96	573	575	1,148	57.04	577	521	1,098	54.55
Talisay City	2,936	871	776	1,647	56.10	895	862	1,757	59.84	947	936	1,883	64.14
Victorias City	2,526	839	749	1,588	62.87	875	773	1,648	65.25	963	866	1,829	72.41
Region 7	207,623	78,032	71,796	149,828	72.16	79,013	73,087	152,100	73.26	79,849	74,441	154,290	74.31
Bohol	35,732	10,506	9,580	20,086	56.21	11,051	10,209	21,260	59.50	11,327	10,590	21,917	61.34
Cebu	65,901	26,288	23,983	50,271	76.28	26,468	24,413	50,881	77.21	26,707	24,664	51,371	77.95
Negros Oriental	25,743	9,097	8,373	17,470	67.86	9,498	8,693	18,191	70.66	9,906	9,188	19,094	74.17
Siquijor	2,825	706	693	1,399	49.52	716	737	1,453	51.43	795	771	1,566	55.43

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Bais City	2,196	777	700	1,477	67.26	717	727	1,444	65.76	821	740	1,561	71.09
Bayawan City	3,393	1,405	1,275	2,680	78.98	1,525	1,360	2,885	85.02	1,484	1,294	2,778	81.86
Canlaon City	1,569	631	621	1,252	79.80	693	660	1,353	86.24	696	706	1,402	89.36
Cebu City	25,286	9,921	9,312	19,233	76.06	9,629	9,173	18,802	74.36	9,522	9,137	18,659	73.79
Danao City	3,740	1,588	1,463	3,051	81.57	1,638	1,459	3,097	82.80	1,576	1,474	3,050	81.55
Dumaguete City	3,781	1,249	1,112	2,361	62.44	1,211	1,085	2,296	60.72	1,208	1,121	2,329	61.59
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	6,024	5,726	11,750	105.05	5,989	5,604	11,593	103.65	5,870	5,598	11,468	102.53
Mandaue City	9,939	3,978	3,560	7,538	75.84	4,068	3,609	7,677	77.24	4,046	3,653	7,699	77.46
Tagbilaran City	3,106	995	983	1,978	63.68	983	960	1,943	62.56	1,013	992	2,005	64.55
Talisay City	6,239	2,337	2,145	4,482	71.84	2,347	2,077	4,424	70.91	2,331	2,144	4,475	71.73
Tanjay City	2,318	738	656	1,394	60.14	756	697	1,453	62.69	831	767	1,598	68.94
Toledo City	4,668	1,792	1,614	3,406	72.96	1,724	1,624	3,348	71.72	1,716	1,602	3,318	71.07
Region 8	127,032	41,423	38,352	79,775	62.80	41,575	38,669	80,244	63.17	41,963	39,372	81,335	64.03
Biliran	5,180	1,875	1,712	3,587	69.25	1,916	1,821	3,737	72.15	1,922	1,871	3,793	73.23
Eastern Samar	13,363	4,300	3,949	8,249	61.73	4,333	4,269	8,602	64.37	4,453	4,108	8,561	64.06
Northern Leyte	42,082	14,540	13,441	27,981	66.49	14,649	13,328	27,977	66.48	15,164	13,912	29,076	69.09
Northern Samar	18,603	6,050	5,801	11,851	63.70	6,093	5,727	11,820	63.54	6,166	5,741	11,907	64.01
Southern Leyte	9,766	2,557	2,320	4,877	49.94	2,642	2,464	5,106	52.28	2,715	2,450	5,165	52.89
Western Samar	17,436	5,259	4,710	9,969	57.17	5,295	4,691	9,986	57.27	4,831	4,827	9,658	55.39
Calbayog City	5,373	1,725	1,645	3,370	62.72	1,622	1,617	3,239	60.28	1,576	1,597	3,173	59.05
Maasin City	2,486	608	579	1,187	47.76	625	628	1,253	50.41	629	590	1,219	49.04
Ormoc City	5,994	2,345	2,102	4,447	74.19	2,359	2,035	4,394	73.31	2,380	2,091	4,471	74.59
Tacloban City	6,748	2,164	2,093	4,257	63.08	2,041	2,089	4,130	61.20	2,127	2,185	4,312	63.90
Region 9	105,196	37,581	35,150	72,731	69.14	37,185	35,273	72,458	68.88	37,873	36,587	74,460	70.78
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	8,114	7,487	15,601	67.74	8,186	7,620	15,806	68.63	8,347	7,770	16,117	69.98
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	6,261	5,918	12,179	51.52	6,129	5,995	12,124	51.29	6,323	6,266	12,589	53.26
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	5,711	5,370	11,081	60.15	5,727	5,509	11,236	60.99	5,980	5,845	11,825	64.19
Dapitan City	2,378	1,081	1,054	2,135	89.78	1,074	1,058	2,132	89.65	1,040	1,090	2,130	89.57
Dipolog City	3,773	1,594	1,445	3,039	80.55	1,540	1,385	2,925	77.53	1,551	1,464	3,015	79.91
Isabela City	3,059	1,312	1,190	2,502	81.78	1,333	1,284	2,617	85.54	1,397	1,379	2,776	90.74
Pagadian City	5,797	2,052	1,963	4,015	69.26	2,085	1,973	4,058	70.00	2,183	2,082	4,265	73.57
Zamboanga City	25,099	11,456	10,723	22,179	88.37	11,111	10,449	21,560	85.90	11,052	10,691	21,743	86.63
Region 10	131,148	52,389	49,038	101,427	77.34	52,727	49,387	102,114	77.86	53,410	49,707	103,117	78.63
Bukidnon	29,003	12,293	11,398	23,691	81.68	12,256	11,404	23,660	81.58	12,278	11,446	23,724	81.80
Camiguin	2,576	863	692	1,555	60.37	789	740	1,529	59.36	838	745	1,583	61.45
Lanao del Norte	19,169	6,617	6,204	12,821	66.88	6,583	6,201	12,784	66.69	6,489	6,227	12,716	66.33
Misamis Occidental	9,349	3,498	3,271	6,769	72.41	3,487	3,333	6,820	72.95	3,465	3,346	6,811	72.85
Misamis Oriental	19,740	8,093	7,595	15,688	79.47	8,172	7,635	15,807	80.08	8,192	7,637	15,829	80.19
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	8,037	7,612	15,649	83.70	8,234	7,600	15,834	84.69	8,276	7,615	15,891	84.99
El Salvador City	1,389	529	468	997	71.80	514	450	964	69.42	524	449	973	70.07
Gingoog City	3,448	1,483	1,407	2,890	83.82	1,530	1,512	3,042	88.23	1,965	1,534	3,499	101.49
Iligan City	9,710	3,614	3,358	6,972	71.80	3,575	3,367	6,942	71.49	3,613	3,361	6,974	71.82
Malaybalay City	4,835	2,020	1,908	3,928	81.25	2,054	1,901	3,955	81.81	2,054	1,881	3,935	81.39
Oroquieta City	2,026	608	534	1,142	56.37	669	611	1,280	63.18	678	637	1,315	64.91
Ozamiz City	4,061	1,606	1,504	3,110	76.59	1,731	1,558	3,289	81.00	1,782	1,635	3,417	84.15
Tangub City	1,804	777	748	1,525	84.53	793	753	1,546	85.70	849	823	1,672	92.68
Valencia City	5,343	2,351	2,339	4,690	87.78	2,340	2,322	4,662	87.25	2,407	2,371	4,778	89.42
Region 11	139,135	54,262	49,988	104,250	74.93	53,458	49,705	103,163	74.15	53,789	50,121	103,910	74.68
Compostela Valley	21,386	8,312	7,645	15,957	74.62	8,133	7,496	15,629	73.08	8,026	7,469	15,495	72.46
Davao del Norte	29,194	11,597	10,825	22,422	76.12	11,409	10,646	22,055	75.55	11,545	10,557	22,102	75.71
Davao Oriental	17,739	6,342	5,818	12,160	68.55	6,339	5,845	12,184	68.68	6,572	6,125	12,697	71.57
Davao del Sur	8,871	5,452	5,015	10,467	117.99	5,503	5,001	10,504	118.41	5,538	5,153	10,691	120.51
Davao Occidental	16,151	2,938	2,782	5,720	35.42	2,950	2,793	5,743	35.56	2,973	2,871	5,844	36.18
Davao City	45,794	19,621	18,103	37,724	82.38	19,124	17,924	37,048	80.90	19,135	17,946	37,081	80.97
Region 12	129,066	45,259	42,383	87,642	67.90	45,385	43,202	88,587	68.64	46,691	44,017	90,708	70.28
North Cotabato	38,710	13,056	12,128	25,184	65.06	12,757	12,183	24,940	64.43	12,931	12,119	25,050	64.71
Sarangani	15,624	6,070	5,643	11,713	74.97	6,393	5,988	12,381	79.24	6,814	6,411	13,225	84.65
South Cotabato	25,845	9,582	9,003	18,585	71.91	9,729	9,204	18,933	73.26	10,327	9,757	20,084	77.71
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	7,444	7,292	14,736	62.82	7,610	7,507	15,117	64.45	7,676	7,498	15,174	64.69
Cotabato City	8,645	2,492	2,322	4,814	55.69	2,353	2,250	4,603	53.25	2,305	2,188	4,493	51.97
Gen. Santos City	16,785	6,615	5,995	12,610	75.13	6,543	6,070	12,613	75.14	6,638	6,044	12,682	75.55
A.R.M.M.	105,215	33,519	33,057	66,576	63.28	32,107	32,143	64,250	61.07	30,739	30,591	61,330	58.29
Basilan	7,530	2,092	2,015	4,107	54.54	1,884	1,838	3,722	49.43	1,729	1,714	3,443	45.73
Lanao del Sur	24,507	7,275	6,889	14,164	57.80	6,721	6,686	13,407	54.71	6,555	6,500	13,055	53.27
Maguindanao	30,325	14,109	13,870	27,979	92.26	13,781	13,498	27,279	89.96	13,326	13,160	26,486	87.34
Sulu	23,100	5,559	5,803	11,362	49.19	5,307	5,608	10,915	47.25	5,198	5,323	10,521	45.55
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	3,052	3,069	6,121	51.78	2,983	3,088	6,071	51.36	2,506	2,479	4,985	42.17
Lamitan City	2,072	855	830	1,685	81.33	820	828	1,648	79.55	843	793	1,636	78.97
Marawi City	5,862	577	581	1,158	19.76	611	597	1,208	20.61	582	622	1,204	20.54

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
CARAGA	76,372	29,072	27,082	56,154	73.53	29,287	27,369	56,656	74.18	29,937	28,301	58,238	76.26
Agusan del Norte	10,339	4,510	4,200	8,710	84.24	4,534	4,206	8,740	84.53	4,583	4,363	8,946	86.53
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,255	7,652	15,907	75.15	8,358	7,795	16,153	76.32	8,792	8,223	17,015	80.39
Surigao del Norte	9,321	3,327	3,126	6,453	69.23	3,361	3,136	6,497	69.71	3,359	3,226	6,585	70.65
Surigao del Sur	14,612	5,486	5,228	10,714	73.33	5,553	5,311	10,864	74.35	5,615	5,416	11,031	75.50
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,053	967	2,020	50.66	1,147	1,023	2,170	54.42	1,187	1,072	2,259	56.65
Bislig City	2,775	1,009	932	1,941	69.94	986	926	1,912	68.89	997	929	1,926	69.40
Butuan City	9,831	3,795	3,471	7,266	73.91	3,809	3,467	7,276	74.01	3,810	3,594	7,404	75.32
Surigao City	4,341	1,637	1,506	3,143	72.40	1,539	1,505	3,044	70.12	1,594	1,478	3,072	70.77

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.5 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Measles-containing Vaccines (MCV) and Rotavirus Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Elig. Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	MCV1 (AMV)				MCV 2 (MMR)				ROTA 1				ROTA 2			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	139,135	52,959	49,223	102,182	73.44	45,085	41,906	86,991	62.52	130	112	242	0.17	21	26	47	0.03
Compostela Valley	21,386	7,827	7,093	14,920	69.77	6,829	6,290	13,119	61.35	6	7	13	0.06	0	1	1	0.00
Davao del Norte	29,194	11,541	10,821	22,362	76.60	10,154	9,447	19,601	67.14	29	17	46	0.16	8	15	23	0.08
Davao Oriental	17,739	6,173	5,776	11,949	67.36	5,797	5,377	11,174	62.99	4	7	11	0.06	0	2	2	0.01
Davao del Sur	8,871	5,977	5,494	11,471	129.31	4,860	4,511	9,371	105.63	2	7	9	0.10	0	1	1	0.01
Davao Occidental	16,151	2,804	2,710	5,514	34.14	2,314	2,237	4,551	28.18	10	7	17	0.11	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	45,794	18,637	17,329	35,966	78.54	15,131	14,044	29,175	63.71	79	67	146	0.32	13	7	20	0.04
Region 12	129,066	45,223	42,255	87,478	67.78	38,107	35,857	73,964	57.31	4,421	4,289	8,710	6.75	2,313	2,353	4,666	3.62
North Cotabato	38,710	12,572	11,707	24,279	62.72	10,766	9,927	20,693	53.46	1,556	1,594	3,150	8.14	695	710	1,405	3.63
Sarangani	15,624	6,149	5,743	11,892	76.11	4,864	4,645	9,509	60.86	818	754	1,572	10.06	400	400	800	5.12
South Cotabato	25,845	10,165	9,405	19,570	75.72	8,496	7,951	16,447	63.64	669	591	1,260	4.88	457	391	848	3.28
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	7,840	7,572	15,412	65.70	7,081	6,712	13,793	58.80	922	904	1,826	7.78	556	624	1,180	5.03
Cotabato City	8,645	2,489	2,377	4,866	56.29	1,951	1,931	3,882	44.91	264	260	524	6.06	120	141	261	3.02
Gen. Santos City	16,785	6,008	5,451	11,459	68.27	4,949	4,691	9,640	57.43	192	186	378	2.25	85	87	172	1.02
A.R.M.M.	105,215	28,004	27,470	55,474	52.72	20,792	22,551	43,343	41.19	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	7,530	1,454	1,444	2,898	38.49	454	488	942	12.51	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	24,507	8,103	7,317	15,420	62.92	6,922	6,335	13,257	54.09	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	30,325	8,555	8,648	17,203	56.73	4,657	6,911	11,568	38.15	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	23,100	4,401	4,669	9,070	39.26	4,170	4,320	8,490	36.75	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	4,031	3,979	8,010	67.76	3,473	3,440	6,913	58.48	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	2,072	845	823	1,668	80.51	592	564	1,156	55.80	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	5,862	615	590	1,205	20.56	524	493	1,017	17.35	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	76,372	30,079	28,330	58,409	76.48	24,814	23,420	48,234	63.16	14,991	13,861	28,852	37.78	8,874	8,817	17,691	23.16
Agusan del Norte	10,339	4,208	4,006	8,214	79.45	3,701	3,524	7,225	69.88	2,005	1,855	3,860	37.33	1,219	1,138	2,357	22.80
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,678	8,106	16,784	79.30	7,092	6,570	13,662	64.55	4,340	3,898	8,238	38.92	2,488	2,475	4,963	23.45
Surigao del Norte	9,321	3,535	3,324	6,859	73.59	2,728	2,439	5,167	55.44	1,969	1,791	3,760	40.34	971	955	1,926	20.66
Surigao del Sur	14,612	5,608	5,324	10,932	74.82	4,552	4,524	9,076	62.12	2,956	2,863	5,819	39.82	1,934	2,026	3,960	27.10
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,185	1,071	2,256	56.58	949	890	1,839	46.12	1,010	932	1,942	48.70	742	723	1,465	36.74
Bislig City	2,775	904	870	1,774	63.92	801	730	1,531	55.17	594	552	1,146	41.29	283	282	565	20.36
Butuan City	9,831	4,224	4,017	8,241	83.83	3,689	3,621	7,310	74.36	1,422	1,297	2,719	27.66	831	844	1,675	17.04
Surigao City	4,341	1,737	1,612	3,349	77.15	1,302	1,122	2,424	55.84	695	673	1,368	31.51	406	374	780	17.97

Legend:
0 = No Case
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	574,326	534,619	1,108,945	39.15	533,514	500,869	1,034,382	36.51	484,808	462,375	947,183	33.44
N C R⁴	348,812	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	9,901	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	6,757	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	16,806	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	42,906	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	12,209	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	20,459	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	1,729	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	21,803	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	79,532	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	15,781	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	10,463	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	3,310	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	48,220	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	15,952	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	13,666	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	18,035	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	11,283	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	49,878	13,375	12,247	25,622	51.37	12,615	11,847	24,462	49.04	11,551	10,690	22,241	44.59
Abra	6,913	2,037	1,709	3,746	54.19	2,042	1,783	3,825	55.33	1,986	1,754	3,740	54.10
Apayao	3,541	1,050	969	2,019	57.02	1,046	981	2,027	57.24	1,017	953	1,970	55.63
Benguet	12,545	2,852	2,598	5,450	43.44	2,472	2,374	4,846	38.63	2,289	2,168	4,457	35.53
Ifugao	6,031	1,971	1,731	3,702	61.39	1,948	1,761	3,709	61.50	1,949	1,722	3,671	60.87
Kalinga	6,307	1,368	1,346	2,714	43.03	1,112	1,100	2,212	35.07	829	816	1,645	26.08
Mt. Province	4,832	1,330	1,183	2,513	52.01	1,313	1,230	2,543	52.63	1,362	1,214	2,576	53.31
Baguio City	9,710	2,767	2,711	5,478	56.42	2,682	2,618	5,300	54.58	2,119	2,063	4,182	43.07
Region 1	142,108	44,206	40,941	85,147	59.92	43,869	40,609	84,478	59.45	42,583	40,050	82,633	58.15
Ilocos Norte	13,081	3,879	3,588	7,467	57.08	3,942	3,692	7,634	58.36	4,001	3,828	7,829	59.85
Ilocos Sur	15,911	5,142	4,509	9,651	60.66	5,203	4,582	9,785	61.50	5,180	4,752	9,932	62.42
La Union	18,406	4,512	4,148	8,660	47.05	4,466	4,083	8,549	46.45	4,363	4,063	8,426	45.78
Pangasinan	68,378	21,458	19,697	41,155	60.19	20,908	19,346	40,254	58.87	19,937	18,403	38,340	56.07
Alaminos City	2,584	901	914	1,815	70.25	929	855	1,784	69.05	853	850	1,703	65.92
Candon City	1,677	633	725	1,358	80.98	638	737	1,375	81.99	610	735	1,345	80.20
Dagupan City	4,933	1,724	1,610	3,334	67.59	1,723	1,585	3,308	67.06	1,627	1,626	3,253	65.95
Laoag City	3,016	1,432	1,438	2,870	95.15	1,435	1,431	2,866	95.02	1,449	1,450	2,899	96.12
San Carlos City	5,431	1,931	1,860	3,791	69.80	1,915	1,817	3,732	68.72	1,814	1,703	3,517	64.76
San Fernando City	3,372	938	872	1,810	53.67	977	888	1,865	55.30	953	916	1,869	55.42
Urdaneta City	3,829	1,049	1,033	2,082	54.38	1,162	1,050	2,212	57.77	1,109	1,037	2,146	56.05
Vigan City	1,490	607	547	1,154	77.43	571	543	1,114	74.74	687	687	1,374	92.19
Region 2	97,082	19,268	17,317	36,585	37.68	18,230	16,711	34,941	35.99	17,026	16,311	33,337	34.34
Batanes	512	157	112	269	52.52	162	122	284	55.45	170	124	294	57.40
Cagayan	29,110	5,028	4,574	9,602	32.99	4,666	4,428	9,094	31.24	4,298	4,146	8,444	29.01
Isabela	33,229	5,051	4,506	9,557	28.76	4,589	4,213	8,802	26.49	4,098	3,880	7,978	24.01
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	3,107	2,839	5,946	46.09	2,916	2,668	5,584	43.29	2,885	2,880	5,765	44.69
Quirino	5,550	1,778	1,720	3,498	63.02	1,691	1,640	3,331	60.01	1,654	1,679	3,333	60.05
Cauayan City	3,636	839	692	1,531	42.10	862	707	1,569	43.15	851	710	1,561	42.93
Ilagan City	4,087	1,038	926	1,964	48.06	1,074	969	2,043	49.99	984	1,079	2,063	50.48
Santiago City	3,785	1,137	1,005	2,142	56.59	1,063	934	1,997	52.76	1,009	907	1,916	50.62
Tuguegarao City	4,273	1,133	943	2,076	48.59	1,207	1,030	2,237	52.36	1,077	906	1,983	46.41
Region 3	308,533	84,730	79,315	164,045	53.17	79,006	75,026	154,032	49.92	74,599	71,512	146,111	47.36
Aurora	6,415	1,418	1,368	2,786	43.43	1,259	1,188	2,447	38.14	973	979	1,952	30.43
Bataan	18,124	6,619	6,004	12,623	69.65	5,711	5,268	10,979	60.58	4,771	4,445	9,216	50.85
Bulacan	63,017	13,715	12,857	26,572	42.17	13,188	12,534	25,722	40.82	15,429	14,951	30,380	48.21
Nueva Ecija	39,976	11,287	10,820	22,107	55.30	10,779	10,165	20,944	52.39	9,903	9,545	19,448	48.65
Pampanga	44,258	11,287	10,664	21,951	49.60	10,433	9,975	20,408	46.11	9,410	9,071	18,481	41.76
Tarlac	28,411	8,492	7,875	16,367	57.61	7,921	7,422	15,343	54.00	7,054	6,587	13,641	48.01
Zambales	16,415	5,327	4,980	10,307	62.79	4,682	4,533	9,215	56.14	3,602	3,477	7,079	43.13
Angeles City	11,104	3,055	3,015	6,070	54.66	2,813	2,662	5,475	49.31	2,396	2,368	4,764	42.90
Balanga City	2,620	869	836	1,705	65.09	810	784	1,594	60.85	683	622	1,305	49.82
Cabanatuan City	8,182	2,443	2,179	4,622	56.49	2,181	2,005	4,186	51.16	1,832	1,643	3,475	42.47
City of San Fernando	8,272	2,303	2,163	4,466	53.99	2,389	2,289	4,678	56.55	2,378	2,214	4,592	55.51
Gapan City	2,986	1,039	899	1,938	64.90	978	910	1,888	63.23	959	890	1,849	61.92
Mabalacat City	6,765	1,865	1,682	3,547	52.43	1,471	1,419	2,890	42.72	1,385	1,364	2,749	40.63
Malolos City	7,039	1,844	1,724	3,568	50.69	1,601	1,510	3,111	44.20	1,963	1,853	3,816	54.22
Meycauayan	5,838	1,904	1,795	3,699	63.36	1,637	1,663	3,300	56.52	1,568	1,548	3,116	53.37

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Olongapo	6,474	2,214	1,972	4,186	64.66	2,176	2,100	4,276	66.05	1,913	1,913	3,826	59.09
Palayan City	1,111	267	250	517	46.53	214	224	438	39.42	173	167	340	30.60
San Jose City	3,783	751	733	1,484	39.23	837	785	1,622	42.88	659	634	1,293	34.18
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	4,159	3,955	8,114	50.62	4,059	3,960	8,019	50.02	3,984	3,784	7,768	48.46
Science City of Munoz	2,206	581	566	1,147	52.00	554	587	1,141	51.73	478	489	967	43.84
Tarlac City	9,507	3,291	2,978	6,269	65.94	3,313	3,043	6,356	66.86	3,086	2,968	6,054	63.68
Region 4A	395,803	1,582	1,491	3,073	0.78	50	51	101	0.03	211	226	437	0.11
Batangas	49,943	54	69	123	0.25	4	4	8	0.02	48	53	101	0.20
Cavite	37,001	476	426	902	2.44	22	17	39	0.11	45	48	93	0.25
Laguna	27,361	29	37	66	0.24	5	5	10	0.04	2	4	6	0.02
Quezon	49,968	69	54	123	0.25	6	1	7	0.01	39	43	82	0.16
Rizal	58,564	19	19	38	0.06	0	9	9	0.02	25	27	52	0.09
Antipolo City	21,571	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	14	14	0.06
Bacoor City	16,211	24	28	52	0.32	5	7	12	0.07	1	3	4	0.02
Batangas City	8,864	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	9,175	25	19	44	0.48	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	8,506	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	12,521	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	2,775	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	17,787	70	72	142	0.80	0	1	1	0.01	8	6	14	0.08
General Trias City	8,483	15	16	31	0.37	4	3	7	0.08	1	3	4	0.05
Imus City	10,898	1	1	2	0.02	0	1	1	0.01	0	1	1	0.01
Lipa City	8,931	6	4	10	0.11	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	0.03
Lucena City	7,573	756	716	1,472	19.44	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	7,330	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	8,976	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	9,746	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	25	7	32	0.33
Tagaytay City	1,921	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	4,658	37	30	67	1.44	3	3	6	0.13	16	15	31	0.67
Tayabas City	2,838	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	4,203	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	86,845	526	546	1,072	1.23	4	4	8	0.01	30	58	88	0.10
Marinduque	7,009	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	41	44	0.63
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	9	3	12	0.08
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	24,471	67	74	141	0.58	0	0	0	0.00	8	9	17	0.07
Romblon	8,820	427	447	874	9.91	1	1	2	0.02	4	1	5	0.06
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	32	25	57	0.78	3	3	6	0.08	6	4	10	0.14
Region 5	169,200	41,423	38,622	80,045	47.31	34,130	31,963	66,093	39.06	25,864	25,191	51,055	30.17
Albay	32,250	7,487	6,853	14,340	44.47	6,199	5,921	12,120	37.58	5,023	4,899	9,922	30.77
Camarines Norte	17,007	4,410	3,990	8,400	49.39	3,451	3,191	6,642	39.05	2,484	2,328	4,812	28.29
Camarines Sur	48,225	13,035	12,008	25,043	51.93	10,205	9,827	20,032	41.54	7,732	7,375	15,107	31.33
Catanduanes	7,750	1,506	1,486	2,992	38.61	1,190	1,134	2,324	29.99	1,022	1,019	2,041	26.34
Masbate	25,866	7,021	6,536	13,557	52.41	6,235	5,774	12,009	46.43	4,873	4,629	9,502	36.74
Sorsogon	23,407	5,111	4,821	9,932	42.43	4,575	3,710	8,285	35.40	2,943	2,827	5,770	24.65
Iriga City	3,277	901	1,039	1,940	59.21	782	874	1,656	50.54	574	646	1,220	37.23
Legaspi City	5,671	1,401	1,394	2,795	49.28	1,077	1,182	2,259	39.83	877	1,182	2,059	36.31
Naga City	5,747	551	495	1,046	18.20	416	350	766	13.33	336	286	622	10.82
Region 6	213,837	63,417	57,916	121,333	56.74	61,178	57,490	118,668	55.49	59,573	55,584	115,157	53.85
Aklan	16,209	5,220	4,675	9,895	61.04	5,229	5,127	10,356	63.89	5,133	4,688	9,821	60.59
Antique	17,086	5,211	4,550	9,761	57.13	5,144	4,607	9,751	57.07	5,051	4,512	9,563	55.97
Capiz	16,542	4,765	4,302	9,067	54.81	4,630	4,309	8,939	54.04	4,581	4,255	8,836	53.42
Guimaras	4,928	1,456	1,369	2,825	57.33	1,476	1,424	2,900	58.85	1,488	1,394	2,882	58.49
Iloilo	51,803	15,074	13,670	28,744	55.49	14,469	13,389	27,858	53.78	13,564	12,441	26,005	50.20
Negros Occidental	30,396	7,490	6,750	14,240	46.85	6,962	6,399	13,361	43.96	6,541	6,182	12,723	41.86
Bacolod City	16,139	6,611	6,152	12,763	79.08	6,263	6,033	12,296	76.19	6,189	5,974	12,163	75.36
Bago City	4,911	1,550	1,488	3,038	61.86	1,543	1,417	2,960	60.27	1,472	1,415	2,887	58.78
Cadiz City	4,444	1,138	1,155	2,293	51.60	1,098	1,015	2,113	47.55	1,126	1,019	2,145	48.27
Escalante City	2,702	621	665	1,286	47.59	619	647	1,266	46.85	752	758	1,510	55.88
Himamaylan City	3,070	666	651	1,317	42.90	654	609	1,263	41.14	655	694	1,349	43.94
Iloilo City	12,505	3,839	3,522	7,361	58.87	3,799	3,533	7,332	58.63	3,780	3,457	7,237	57.87
Kabankalan City	5,227	1,606	1,406	3,012	57.62	1,447	1,312	2,759	52.78	1,366	1,264	2,630	50.32
La Carlota City	1,852	393	438	831	44.88	404	438	842	45.47	436	451	887	47.90
Passi City	2,248	713	598	1,311	58.31	667	579	1,246	55.42	613	580	1,193	53.06
Roxas City	4,648	1,470	1,315	2,785	59.92	1,462	1,490	2,952	63.51	1,463	1,356	2,819	60.65
Sagay City	4,201	1,331	1,234	2,565	61.05	1,258	1,238	2,496	59.41	1,410	1,311	2,721	64.77
San Carlos City	3,807	968	921	1,889	49.62	928	980	1,908	50.12	1,045	963	2,008	52.75
Silay City	3,646	1,094	1,052	2,146	58.86	1,103	1,037	2,140	58.70	1,074	987	2,061	56.53
Sipalay City	2,013	606	598	1,204	59.82	549	526	1,075	53.41	387	497	884	43.92
Talisay City	2,936	746	657	1,403	47.79	697	679	1,376	46.87	741	724	1,465	49.90
Victorias City	2,526	849	748	1,597	63.23	777	702	1,479	58.56	706	662	1,368	54.16

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	207,623	66,463	61,198	127,661	61.49	61,771	57,791	119,562	57.59	56,529	53,091	109,620	52.80
Bohol	35,732	7,920	7,389	15,309	42.84	6,804	6,587	13,391	37.48	5,964	5,761	11,725	32.81
Cebu	65,901	22,920	20,800	43,720	66.34	20,764	19,117	39,881	60.52	18,849	17,505	36,354	55.16
Negros Oriental	25,743	8,529	7,829	16,358	63.54	7,964	7,563	15,527	60.32	7,182	6,736	13,918	54.07
Siquijor	2,825	703	705	1,408	49.84	713	728	1,441	51.01	682	656	1,338	47.36
Bais City	2,196	640	616	1,256	57.20	601	587	1,188	54.10	490	502	992	45.18
Bayawan City	3,393	1,121	992	2,113	62.27	998	927	1,925	56.73	880	816	1,696	49.98
Carlaon City	1,569	522	496	1,018	64.89	502	505	1,007	64.18	452	447	899	57.30
Cebu City	25,286	9,360	8,697	18,057	71.41	8,746	8,167	16,913	66.89	7,930	7,443	15,373	60.80
Danao City	3,740	1,423	1,333	2,756	73.68	1,396	1,229	2,625	70.18	1,181	1,075	2,256	60.32
Dumaguete City	3,781	1,264	1,125	2,389	63.18	1,201	1,100	2,301	60.85	1,182	1,115	2,297	60.75
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	4,828	4,449	9,277	82.94	5,129	4,859	9,988	89.30	5,236	5,062	10,298	92.07
Mandau City	9,939	2,734	2,536	5,270	53.02	2,715	2,432	5,147	51.78	2,697	2,319	5,016	50.47
Tagbilaran City	3,106	914	893	1,807	58.18	879	881	1,760	56.66	795	797	1,592	51.25
Talisay City	6,239	1,853	1,722	3,575	57.30	1,880	1,709	3,589	57.52	1,808	1,650	3,458	55.42
Tanjay City	2,318	760	656	1,416	61.09	701	637	1,338	57.72	653	593	1,246	53.76
Toledo City	4,668	972	960	1,932	41.38	778	763	1,541	33.01	548	614	1,162	24.89
Region 8	127,032	29,774	27,524	57,298	45.11	25,152	22,518	47,670	37.53	21,212	20,279	41,491	32.66
Biliran	5,180	1,834	1,689	3,523	68.02	1,824	1,725	3,549	68.52	1,751	1,682	3,433	66.28
Eastern Samar	13,363	3,891	3,652	7,543	56.44	3,280	3,163	6,443	48.21	2,738	2,691	5,429	40.63
Northern Leyte	42,082	9,100	8,325	17,425	41.41	6,700	6,257	12,957	30.79	6,042	5,668	11,710	27.83
Northern Samar	18,603	3,765	3,548	7,313	39.31	2,869	2,770	5,639	30.31	2,398	2,454	4,852	26.08
Southern Leyte	9,766	2,222	2,030	4,252	43.54	1,999	1,840	3,839	39.31	1,926	1,739	3,665	37.53
Western Samar	17,436	3,662	3,434	7,096	40.70	3,912	2,320	6,232	35.74	1,996	1,827	3,823	21.93
Calbayog City	5,373	1,344	1,284	2,628	48.91	981	1,031	2,012	37.45	851	884	1,735	32.29
Maasin City	2,486	611	561	1,172	47.15	614	578	1,192	47.96	601	574	1,175	47.27
Ormoc City	5,994	1,761	1,611	3,372	56.26	1,582	1,452	3,034	50.62	1,429	1,329	2,758	46.01
Tacloban City	6,748	1,584	1,390	2,974	44.07	1,391	1,382	2,773	41.09	1,480	1,431	2,911	43.14
Region 9	105,196	35,652	33,716	69,368	65.94	33,902	32,063	65,965	62.71	31,231	31,622	62,853	59.75
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	7,560	7,110	14,670	63.70	7,124	6,683	13,807	59.95	6,495	6,131	12,626	54.82
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	6,653	6,368	13,021	55.09	6,235	6,083	12,318	52.11	5,703	5,697	11,400	48.23
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	4,753	4,452	9,205	49.97	4,486	4,244	8,730	47.39	4,243	4,158	8,401	45.60
Dapitan City	2,378	1,112	1,023	2,135	89.78	1,103	1,030	2,133	89.70	1,117	1,014	2,131	89.61
Dipolog City	3,773	1,644	1,472	3,116	82.59	1,586	1,386	2,972	78.77	1,534	1,510	3,044	80.68
Isabela City	3,059	1,274	1,194	2,468	80.67	1,247	1,193	2,440	79.75	1,185	1,139	2,324	75.96
Pagadian City	5,797	2,283	2,290	4,573	78.88	2,244	2,098	4,342	74.90	1,954	1,770	3,724	64.24
Zamboanga City	25,099	10,373	9,807	20,180	80.40	9,877	9,346	19,223	76.59	9,000	10,203	19,203	76.51
Region 10	131,148	49,316	46,448	95,764	73.02	46,762	43,921	90,683	69.15	44,409	42,244	86,653	66.07
Bukidnon	29,003	11,881	11,204	23,085	79.60	10,869	10,221	21,090	72.72	9,904	9,535	19,439	67.02
Camiguin	2,576	808	681	1,489	57.80	765	668	1,433	55.63	730	666	1,396	54.19
Lanao del Norte	19,169	6,543	6,087	12,630	65.89	6,211	5,935	12,146	63.36	5,864	5,786	11,650	60.77
Misamis Occidental	9,349	2,870	2,605	5,475	58.56	2,527	2,317	4,844	51.81	2,537	2,274	4,811	51.46
Misamis Oriental	19,740	7,540	7,317	14,857	75.26	7,184	6,877	14,061	71.23	6,801	6,498	13,299	67.37
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	7,489	6,994	14,483	77.46	7,134	6,602	13,736	73.47	6,716	6,095	12,811	68.52
El Salvador City	1,389	534	467	1,001	72.09	521	446	967	69.64	513	458	971	69.92
Gingoog City	3,448	1,435	1,358	2,793	81.01	1,440	1,329	2,769	80.31	1,414	1,348	2,762	80.11
Iligan City	9,710	3,356	3,073	6,429	66.21	3,276	2,993	6,269	64.56	3,166	2,988	6,154	63.38
Malaybalay City	4,835	1,742	1,681	3,423	70.80	1,943	1,779	3,722	76.99	1,859	1,773	3,632	75.13
Oroquieta City	2,026	632	567	1,199	59.19	602	564	1,166	57.56	667	636	1,303	64.32
Ozamiz City	4,061	1,390	1,321	2,711	66.76	1,303	1,208	2,511	61.84	1,316	1,251	2,567	63.22
Tangub City	1,804	768	775	1,543	85.53	773	788	1,561	86.53	768	726	1,494	82.81
Valencia City	5,343	2,328	2,318	4,646	86.95	2,214	2,194	4,408	82.50	2,154	2,210	4,364	81.68
Region 11	139,135	45,225	41,903	87,128	62.62	41,269	38,550	79,819	57.37	37,018	34,740	71,758	51.57
Compostela Valley	21,386	5,946	5,469	11,415	53.38	5,362	4,928	10,290	48.12	4,686	4,387	9,073	42.43
Davao del Norte	29,194	11,210	10,365	21,575	73.90	10,750	10,025	20,775	71.16	9,985	9,236	19,221	65.84
Davao Oriental	17,739	6,180	5,681	11,861	66.86	5,886	5,491	11,377	64.13	5,575	5,186	10,761	60.66
Davao del Sur	8,871	4,974	4,582	9,556	107.72	4,579	4,289	8,868	99.96	4,220	3,886	8,106	91.38
Davao Occidental	16,151	2,729	2,628	5,357	33.17	2,477	2,451	4,928	30.51	2,282	2,186	4,468	27.66
Davao City	45,794	14,186	13,178	27,364	59.76	12,215	11,366	23,581	51.49	10,270	9,859	20,129	43.96
Region 12	129,066	27,079	25,656	52,735	40.86	22,060	21,160	43,220	33.49	18,160	17,647	35,807	27.74
North Cotabato	38,710	9,263	8,770	18,033	46.58	6,841	6,544	13,385	34.58	5,211	4,990	10,201	26.35
Sarangani	15,624	2,809	2,712	5,521	35.34	2,037	1,959	3,996	25.58	1,368	1,344	2,712	17.36
South Cotabato	25,845	4,607	4,370	8,977	34.73	4,043	3,818	7,861	30.42	3,571	3,428	6,999	27.08
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	5,313	5,175	10,488	44.71	4,668	4,672	9,340	39.82	4,150	4,145	8,295	35.36
Cotabato City	8,645	2,443	2,272	4,715	54.54	2,313	2,126	4,439	51.35	2,224	2,171	4,395	50.84
Gen. Santos City	16,785	2,644	2,357	5,001	29.79	2,158	2,041	4,199	25.02	1,636	1,569	3,205	19.09

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	105,215	23,436	23,059	46,495	44.19	25,178	24,927	50,104	47.62	17,550	17,343	34,893	33.16
Basilan	7,530	963	896	1,859	24.69	697	740	1,437	19.08	556	522	1,078	14.32
Lanao del Sur	24,507	4,784	4,418	9,202	37.55	4,343	4,268	8,611	35.14	4,201	4,032	8,233	33.59
Maguindanao	30,325	9,813	9,697	19,510	64.34	8,232	8,004	16,236	53.54	6,529	6,450	12,979	42.80
Sulu	23,100	4,057	4,308	8,365	36.21	8,402	8,438	16,839	72.90	3,046	3,104	6,150	26.62
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	2,985	2,927	5,912	50.01	2,792	2,757	5,549	46.94	2,503	2,519	5,022	42.48
Lamitan City	2,072	323	319	642	30.99	235	237	472	22.78	187	175	362	17.47
Marawi City	5,862	511	494	1,005	17.15	477	483	960	16.38	528	541	1,069	18.24
CARAGA	76,372	28,854	26,720	55,574	72.77	28,338	26,238	54,576	71.46	27,262	25,787	53,049	69.46
Agusan del Norte	10,339	4,473	4,210	8,683	83.98	4,490	4,134	8,624	83.41	4,405	4,144	8,549	82.69
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,272	7,552	15,824	74.76	8,084	7,524	15,608	73.74	7,788	7,462	15,250	72.05
Surigao del Norte	9,321	3,392	3,199	6,591	70.71	3,367	3,081	6,448	69.18	3,218	3,006	6,224	66.78
Surigao del Sur	14,612	5,282	5,000	10,282	70.37	5,146	4,853	9,999	68.43	4,897	4,718	9,615	65.80
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,075	959	2,034	51.01	1,031	947	1,978	49.61	996	873	1,869	46.87
Bislig City	2,775	1,005	887	1,892	68.17	983	910	1,893	68.21	985	925	1,910	68.82
Butuan City	9,831	3,876	3,523	7,399	75.27	3,900	3,576	7,476	76.05	3,815	3,576	7,391	75.18
Surigao City	4,341	1,479	1,390	2,869	66.09	1,337	1,213	2,550	58.74	1,158	1,083	2,241	51.62

Legend:

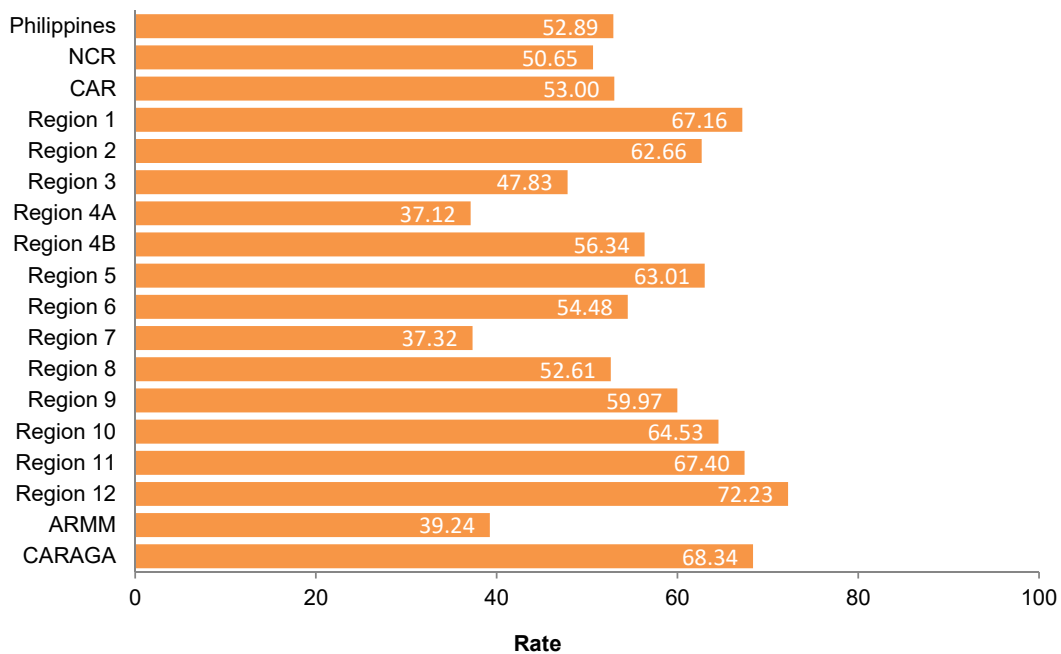
0 = No Case

* = No Report

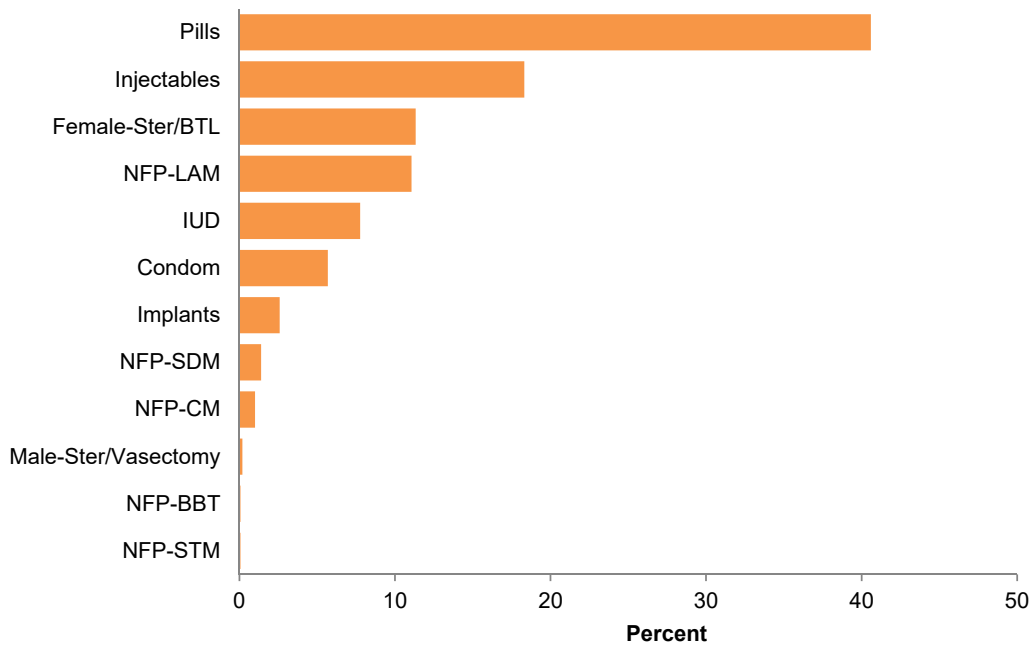
Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

NCR⁴ No supply of PCV

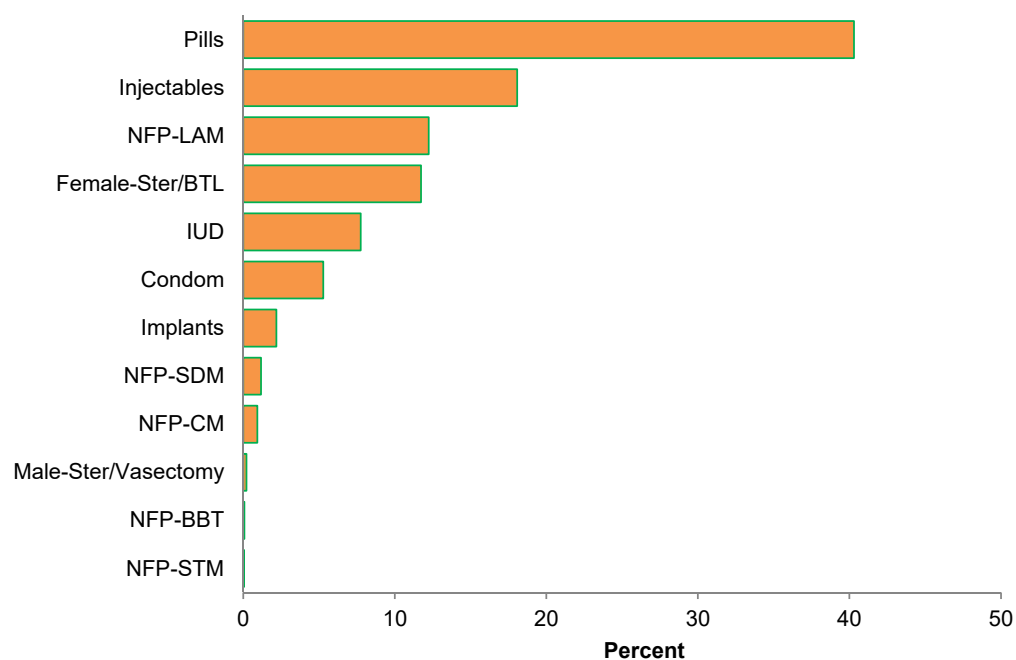
**Figure 2E.1 - Contraceptive Prevalence
Rate (CPR) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



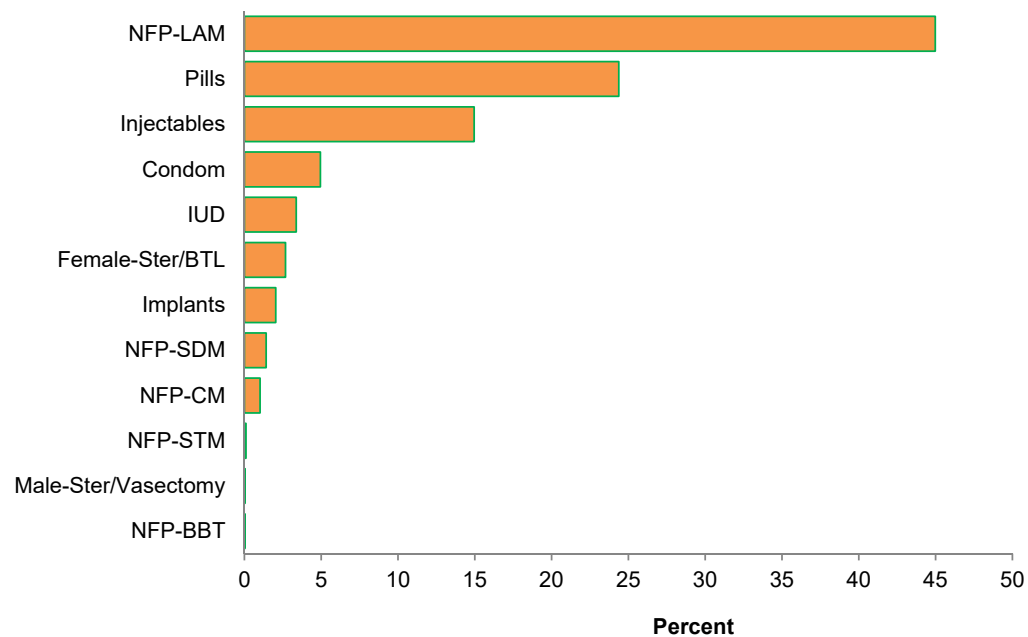
**Figure 2E.2 - Current Users Ending of
Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2017**



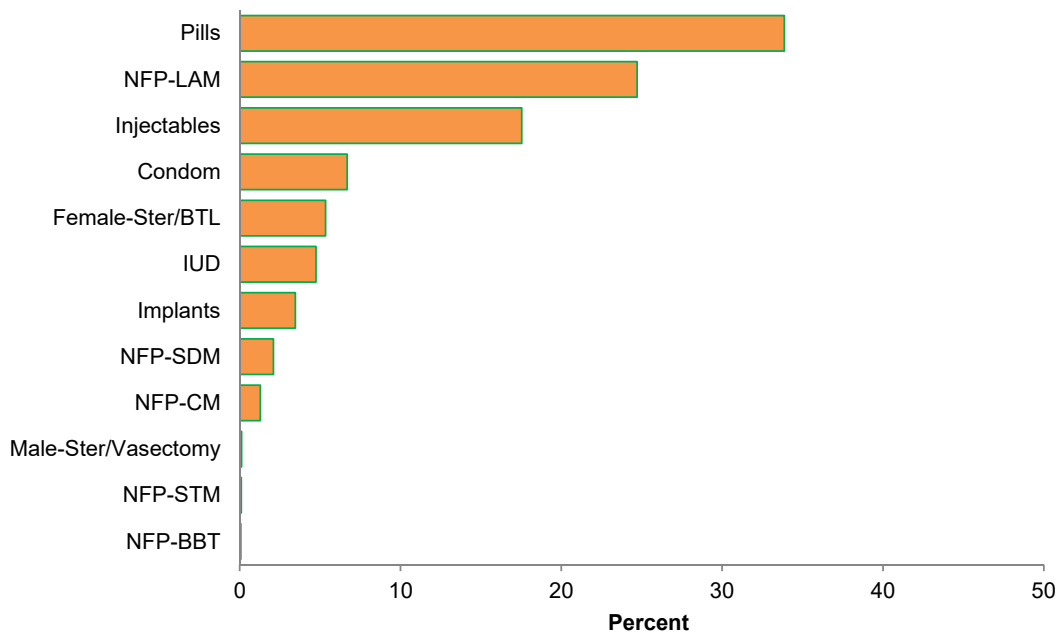
**Figure 2E.3 - Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2E.4 - New Acceptors of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2E.5 - Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2E.6 - Drop-outs of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2017**

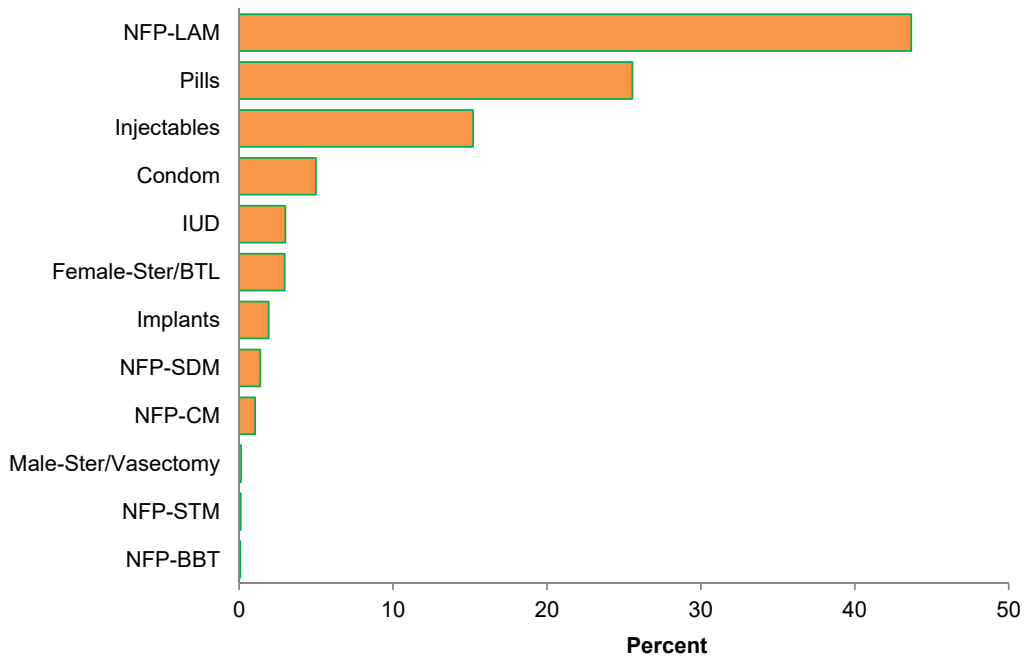


Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	12,931,587	6,839,927	52.89
N C R	12,918,977	1,592,264	806,404	50.65
Malabon	366,709	45,197	30,204	66.83
Navotas	250,271	30,846	24,328	78.87
Valenzuela City	622,432	76,715	43,014	56.07
Caloocan City	1,589,110	195,858	48,867	24.95
Marikina City	452,201	55,734	14,998	26.91
Pasig City	757,747	93,392	48,043	51.44
Pateros	64,047	7,894	2,881	36.50
Taguig	807,523	99,527	34,224	34.39
Quezon City	2,945,629	363,049	367,713	101.28
Makati City	584,490	72,038	12,682	17.60
Mandaluyong City	387,528	47,763	15,384	32.21
San Juan	122,576	15,107	4,098	27.13
Manila City	1,785,917	220,114	58,425	26.54
Las Piñas City	590,802	72,816	12,834	17.63
Muntinlupa City	506,144	62,382	27,912	44.74
Parañaque City	667,979	82,328	32,256	39.18
Pasay City	417,872	51,503	28,541	55.42
C A R	1,847,347	227,686	120,678	53.00
Abra	256,026	31,555	19,652	62.28
Apayao	131,153	16,165	11,724	72.53
Benguet	464,636	57,266	25,931	45.28
Ifugao	223,352	27,528	16,812	61.07
Kalinga	233,593	28,790	20,434	70.98
Mt. Province	178,971	22,058	11,342	51.42
Baguio City	359,616	44,323	14,783	33.35
Region 1	5,263,258	648,697	435,661	67.16
Ilocos Norte	484,494	59,714	38,555	64.57
Ilocos Sur	589,290	72,630	56,125	77.28
La Union	681,693	84,019	57,387	68.30

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Pangasinan	2,532,532	312,135	211,810	67.86
Alaminos City	95,689	11,794	8,043	68.20
Candon City	62,112	7,655	7,400	96.67
Dagupan City	182,690	22,517	5,882	26.12
Laoag City	111,710	13,768	8,983	65.24
San Carlos City	201,143	24,791	10,647	42.95
San Fernando City	124,900	15,394	12,941	84.07
Urdaneta City	141,803	17,477	12,359	70.71
Vigan City	55,202	6,804	5,529	81.27
Region 2	3,595,622	443,160	277,691	62.66
Batanes	18,971	2,338	840	35.93
Cagayan	1,078,135	132,880	75,748	57.00
Isabela	1,230,706	151,685	91,125	60.08
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	58,886	41,221	70.00
Quirino	205,567	25,336	17,714	69.92
Cauayan City	134,673	16,598	9,944	59.91
Ilagan City	151,356	18,655	12,459	66.79
Santiago City	140,191	17,279	15,378	89.00
Tuguegarao City	158,245	19,504	13,262	68.00
Region 3	11,427,140	1,408,395	673,643	47.83
Aurora	237,604	29,285	20,552	70.18
Bataan	671,252	82,732	43,281	52.31
Bulacan	2,333,965	287,661	120,200	41.79
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	182,481	106,661	58.45
Pampanga	1,639,177	202,029	91,285	45.18
Tarlac	1,052,247	129,689	66,616	51.37
Zambales	607,963	74,931	32,471	43.33
Angeles City	411,264	50,688	23,227	45.82
Balanga City	97,024	11,958	3,960	33.12
Cabanatuan City	303,032	37,349	15,724	42.10
City of San Fernando	306,383	37,762	11,905	31.53
Gapan City	110,595	13,631	5,769	42.32
Mabalacat City	250,573	30,883	14,217	46.03
Malolos City	260,690	32,130	6,680	20.79

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Meycauayan	216,230	26,650	11,163	41.89
Olongapo	239,790	29,554	8,213	27.79
Palayan City	41,150	5,072	3,746	73.86
San Jose City	140,108	17,268	11,352	65.74
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	73,175	55,383	75.69
Science City of Munoz	81,699	10,069	6,310	62.67
Tarlac City	352,102	43,397	14,928	34.40
Region 4A	14,659,354	1,806,765	670,588	37.12
Batangas	1,849,727	227,979	102,559	44.99
Cavite	1,370,415	168,904	71,116	42.10
Laguna	1,013,373	124,898	61,089	48.91
Quezon	1,850,661	228,094	92,516	40.56
Rizal	2,169,034	267,333	83,452	31.22
Antipolo City	798,926	98,468	27,425	27.85
Bacoor City	600,403	74,000	9,175	12.40
Batangas City	328,280	40,461	17,141	42.36
Biñan City	339,800	41,880	32,288	77.10
Cabuyao City	315,023	38,827	13,774	35.48
Calamba City	463,727	57,154	28,099	49.16
Cavite City	102,771	12,667	3,738	29.51
Dasmariñas City	658,793	81,196	36,780	45.30
General Trias City	314,195	38,725	7,611	19.65
Imus City	403,647	49,749	6,380	12.82
Lipa City	330,780	40,769	10,337	25.36
Lucena City	280,472	34,568	5,694	16.47
San Pablo City	271,478	33,460	9,520	28.45
San Pedro City	332,434	40,972	7,423	18.12
Santa Rosa City	360,960	44,488	21,791	48.98
Tagaytay City	71,157	8,770	7,504	85.56
Tanauan City	172,528	21,264	6,229	29.29
Tayabas City	105,110	12,955	4,546	35.09
Trece Martires City	155,660	19,185	4,401	22.94
Region 4B	3,216,467	396,430	223,360	56.34
Marinduque	259,577	31,993	13,210	41.29
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	65,800	32,489	49.38
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	113,122	67,471	59.64

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Palawan	906,323	111,704	63,794	57.11
Romblon	326,679	40,263	21,867	54.31
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	33,547	24,529	73.12
Region 5	6,266,653	772,365	486,660	63.01
Albay	1,194,430	147,213	60,525	41.11
Camarines Norte	629,884	77,633	33,638	43.33
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	220,138	96,228	43.71
Catanduanes	287,041	35,378	20,252	57.24
Masbate	958,009	118,075	180,815	153.14
Sorsogon	866,924	106,848	51,983	48.65
Iriga City	121,360	14,958	8,186	54.73
Legaspi City	210,047	25,888	14,311	55.28
Naga City	212,845	26,233	20,722	78.99
Region 6	7,919,888	976,126	531,825	54.48
Aklan	600,348	73,993	44,016	59.49
Antique	632,798	77,992	37,363	47.91
Capiz	612,662	75,511	59,555	78.87
Guimaras	182,501	22,493	14,287	63.52
Iloilo	1,918,628	236,471	133,510	56.46
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	138,750	58,237	41.97
Bacolod City	597,740	73,671	20,895	28.36
Bago City	181,895	22,419	11,862	52.91
Cadiz City	164,599	20,287	8,566	42.22
Escalante City	100,075	12,334	6,022	48.82
Himamaylan City	113,702	14,014	8,161	58.24
Iloilo City	463,139	57,082	42,336	74.17
Kabankalan City	193,593	23,860	8,939	37.46
La Carlota City	68,584	8,453	5,494	64.99
Passi City	83,267	10,263	11,419	111.27
Roxas City	172,140	21,216	11,567	54.52
Sagay City	155,600	19,178	11,841	61.74
San Carlos City	140,996	17,378	12,052	69.35
Silay City	135,032	16,643	9,096	54.65
Sipalay City	74,543	9,187	5,191	56.50

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Talisay City	108,738	13,402	6,631	49.48
Victorias City	93,546	11,530	4,785	41.50
Region 7	7,689,735	947,760	353,695	37.32
Bohol	1,323,414	163,111	57,885	35.49
Cebu	2,440,782	300,826	91,758	30.50
Negros Oriental	953,432	117,510	58,465	49.75
Siquijor	104,634	12,896	6,528	50.62
Bais City	81,328	10,024	6,298	62.83
Bayawan City	125,684	15,491	9,786	63.17
Canlaon City	58,108	7,162	3,476	48.54
Cebu City	936,521	115,426	2,866	2.48
Danao City	138,528	17,074	3,075	18.01
Dumaguete City	140,050	17,261	7,366	42.67
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	51,058	48,970	95.91
Mandaue City	368,121	45,371	20,896	46.06
Tagbilaran City	115,039	14,179	2,884	20.34
Talisay City	231,077	28,480	21,897	76.88
Tanjay City	85,849	10,581	4,126	38.99
Toledo City	172,903	21,310	7,419	34.81
Region 8	4,704,894	579,878	305,069	52.61
Biliran	191,837	23,644	8,764	37.07
Eastern Samar	494,944	61,002	30,704	50.33
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	192,098	120,752	62.86
Northern Samar	689,007	84,920	37,560	44.23
Southern Leyte	361,717	44,582	22,414	50.28
Western Samar	645,788	79,593	31,191	39.19
Calbayog City	198,999	24,527	13,321	54.31
Maasin City	92,056	11,346	4,882	43.03
Ormoc City	222,004	27,362	15,859	57.96
Tacloban City	249,939	30,805	19,622	63.70
Region 9	3,896,152	480,201	287,969	59.97
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	105,133	77,421	73.64
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	107,900	62,079	57.53

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	84,090	45,176	53.72
Dapitan City	88,075	10,855	7,474	68.85
Dipolog City	139,734	17,222	15,387	89.34
Isabela City	113,312	13,966	5,437	38.93
Pagadian City	214,717	26,464	16,551	62.54
Zamboanga City	929,585	114,571	58,444	51.01
Region 10	4,857,341	598,667	386,334	64.53
Bukidnon	1,074,188	132,394	88,344	66.73
Camiguin	95,407	11,759	6,373	54.20
Lanao del Norte	709,977	87,505	57,767	66.02
Misamis Occidental	346,249	42,675	20,988	49.18
Misamis Oriental	731,104	90,109	75,343	83.61
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	85,348	45,472	53.28
El Salvador City	51,431	6,339	5,560	87.71
Gingoog City	127,695	15,738	10,404	66.11
Iligan City	359,629	44,324	20,754	46.82
Malaybalay City	179,056	22,069	15,481	70.15
Oroquieta City	75,030	9,247	6,385	69.05
Ozamis City	150,393	18,536	11,928	64.35
Tangub City	66,816	8,235	4,383	53.22
Valencia City	197,890	24,390	17,152	70.32
Region 11	5,153,130	635,123	428,104	67.40
Compostela Valley	792,056	97,621	76,794	78.67
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	133,265	90,514	67.92
Davao Oriental	657,018	80,977	47,828	59.06
Davao del Sur	598,176	73,725	57,163	77.54
Davao Occidental	328,560	40,495	29,628	73.16
Davao City	1,696,060	209,039	126,177	60.36
Region 12	4,780,211	589,161	425,533	72.23
North Cotabato	1,433,708	176,705	135,413	76.63
Sarangani	578,658	71,320	56,130	78.70
South Cotabato	957,215	117,977	83,481	70.76

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	107,077	82,801	77.33
Cotabato City	320,178	39,462	23,747	60.18
Gen. Santos City	621,675	76,621	43,961	57.37
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	480,287	188,451	39.24
Basilan	278,875	34,371	8,425	24.51
Lanao del Sur	907,663	111,869	35,501	31.73
Maguindanao	1,123,143	138,427	69,657	50.32
Sulu	855,540	105,445	38,094	36.13
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	53,959	23,996	44.47
Lamitan City	76,729	9,457	4,430	46.84
Marawi City	217,097	26,757	8,348	31.20
CARAGA	2,828,583	348,623	238,262	68.34
Agusan del Norte	382,932	47,196	32,911	69.73
Agusan del Sur	783,933	96,620	73,984	76.57
Surigao del Norte	345,210	42,547	26,757	62.89
Surigao del Sur	541,169	66,699	39,169	58.72
Province of Dinagat	147,679	18,201	9,277	50.97
Bislig City	102,789	12,669	8,274	65.31
Butuan City	364,093	44,874	36,287	80.86
Surigao City	160,778	19,816	11,603	58.55

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	6,089,077	714,263	11.73	13,162	0.22	2,454,274	40.31	471,804	7.75	1,100,511	18.07	56,358	0.93
N C R	791,348	73,379	9.27	1,236	0.16	257,711	32.57	57,763	7.30	144,984	18.32	2,672	0.34
Malabon	25,057	3,111	12.42	2	0.01	8,067	32.19	1,687	6.73	5,643	22.52	0	0.00
Navotas	24,913	1,635	6.56	7	0.03	9,814	39.39	1,190	4.78	6,106	24.51	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	55,093	7,886	14.31	73	0.13	20,170	36.61	916	1.66	8,908	16.17	287	0.52
Caloocan City	40,518	5,792	14.29	11	0.03	8,700	21.47	2,861	7.06	11,155	27.53	11	0.03
Marikina City	13,827	1,961	14.18	180	1.30	3,939	28.49	1,460	10.56	3,759	27.19	0	0.00
Pasig City	42,077	1,669	3.97	27	0.06	17,584	41.79	2,066	4.91	11,918	28.32	91	0.22
Pateros	3,291	433	13.16	10	0.30	1,089	33.09	449	13.64	766	23.28	0	0.00
Taguig	24,534	1,434	5.84	4	0.02	6,654	27.12	557	2.27	7,635	31.12	0	0.00
Quezon City	352,728	32,808	9.30	356	0.10	121,921	34.57	28,980	8.22	50,011	14.18	47	0.01
Makati City	14,144	1,191	8.42	17	0.12	3,420	24.18	1,006	7.11	4,291	30.34	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	23,006	4,054	17.62	342	1.49	5,133	22.31	4,360	18.95	3,426	14.89	95	0.41
San Juan	4,396	191	4.34	10	0.23	1,504	34.21	852	19.38	863	19.63	0	0.00
Manila City	61,678	514	0.83	84	0.14	17,990	29.17	29	0.05	10,849	17.59	1,766	2.86
Las Piñas City	10,497	1,864	17.76	19	0.18	2,518	23.99	328	3.12	2,104	20.04	185	1.76
Muntinlupa City	39,793	1,885	4.74	13	0.03	15,954	40.09	6,678	16.78	6,585	16.55	1	0.00
Parañaque City	30,427	1,636	5.38	65	0.21	9,268	30.46	1,431	4.70	6,961	22.88	94	0.31
Pasay City	25,369	5,315	20.95	16	0.06	3,986	15.71	2,913	11.48	4,004	15.78	95	0.37
C A R	118,815	25,742	21.67	221	0.19	33,779	28.43	8,024	6.75	21,772	18.32	4,605	3.88
Abra	18,095	5,571	30.79	28	0.15	7,052	38.97	116	0.64	2,300	12.71	154	0.85
Apayao	11,841	1,898	16.03	7	0.06	5,543	46.81	449	3.79	2,575	21.75	12	0.10
Benguet	35,673	6,301	17.66	40	0.11	7,892	22.12	2,771	7.77	5,896	16.53	55	0.15
Ifugao	15,130	2,958	19.55	115	0.76	4,540	30.01	1,040	6.87	3,026	20.00	551	3.64
Kalinga	18,676	3,089	16.54	4	0.02	4,740	25.38	1,602	8.58	3,028	16.21	3,612	19.34
Mt. Province	10,087	3,808	37.75	8	0.08	2,403	23.82	560	5.55	1,639	16.25	221	2.19
Baguio City	9,313	2,117	22.73	19	0.20	1,609	17.28	1,486	15.96	3,308	35.52	0	0.00
Region 1	392,878	71,716	18.25	159	0.04	165,363	42.09	9,502	2.42	68,844	17.52	3,275	0.83
Ilocos Norte	35,416	7,927	22.38	27	0.08	15,169	42.83	559	1.58	5,902	16.66	232	0.66
Ilocos Sur	51,511	10,032	19.48	6	0.01	20,910	40.59	729	1.42	8,896	17.27	593	1.15
La Union	54,540	12,644	23.18	12	0.02	21,306	39.06	1,809	3.32	11,630	21.32	172	0.32
Pangasinan	188,137	30,815	16.38	60	0.03	81,951	43.56	5,687	3.02	32,118	17.07	896	0.48
Alaminos City	3,778	179	4.74	0	0.00	2,323	61.49	1	0.03	900	23.82	0	0.00
Candon City	7,427	875	11.78	0	0.00	2,188	29.46	144	1.94	2,091	28.15	130	1.75
Dagupan City	4,149	13	0.31	0	0.00	1,664	40.11	0	0.00	790	19.04	0	0.00
Laoag City	8,664	1,732	19.99	7	0.08	2,786	32.16	50	0.58	766	8.84	0	0.00
San Carlos City	9,248	2,198	23.77	0	0.00	3,507	37.92	227	2.45	1,857	20.08	0	0.00
San Fernando City	12,926	2,130	16.48	36	0.28	7,524	58.21	92	0.71	1,222	9.45	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	11,469	1,997	17.41	11	0.10	4,403	38.39	202	1.76	1,952	17.02	9	0.08
Vigan City	5,613	1,174	20.92	0	0.00	1,632	29.08	2	0.04	720	12.83	1,243	22.15
Region 2	266,226	42,370	15.92	207	0.08	135,194	50.78	19,193	7.21	47,406	17.81	160	0.06
Batanes	788	141	17.89	0	0.00	152	19.29	10	1.27	344	43.65	46	5.84
Cagayan	73,392	10,598	14.44	32	0.04	38,495	52.45	8,088	11.02	9,744	13.28	67	0.09
Isabela	87,080	16,104	18.49	63	0.07	45,734	52.52	3,710	4.26	16,490	18.94	4	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	37,523	5,924	15.79	54	0.14	17,981	47.92	1,506	4.01	5,548	14.79	26	0.07
Quirino	17,418	2,389	13.72	4	0.02	8,683	49.85	1,102	6.33	4,189	24.05	17	0.10
Cauayan City	9,075	1,560	17.19	4	0.04	4,870	53.66	514	5.66	1,749	19.27	0	0.00
Iligan City	12,374	1,381	11.16	24	0.19	5,933	47.95	1,142	9.23	3,358	27.14	0	0.00
Santiago City	16,247	1,986	12.22	2	0.01	7,704	47.42	254	1.56	4,920	30.28	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	12,329	2,287	18.55	24	0.19	5,642	45.76	2,867	23.25	1,064	8.63	0	0.00
Region 3	574,464	118,614	20.65	280	0.05	227,597	39.62	11,933	2.08	135,217	23.54	2,326	0.40
Aurora	14,637	1,434	9.80	7	0.05	7,528	51.43	304	2.08	2,035	13.90	946	6.46
Bataan	38,535	6,072	15.76	20	0.05	11,691	30.34	810	2.10	14,857	38.55	343	0.89
Bulacan	100,035	22,074	22.07	69	0.07	40,832	40.82	2,166	2.17	21,269	21.26	271	0.27
Nueva Ecija	95,722	21,799	22.77	6	0.01	42,735	44.64	3,331	3.48	19,955	20.85	141	0.15
Pampanga	84,773	28,208	33.27	12	0.01	30,063	35.46	667	0.79	16,439	19.39	166	0.20
Tarlac	54,320	7,239	13.33	12	0.02	24,961	45.95	1,046	1.93	14,221	26.18	0	0.00
Zambales	28,050	4,109	14.65	16	0.06	10,687	38.10	890	3.17	7,812	27.85	34	0.12
Angeles City	14,594	3,374	23.12	59	0.40	4,833	33.12	317	2.17	4,070	27.89	18	0.12
Balanga City	3,562	1,044	29.31	4	0.11	1,047	29.39	45	1.26	1,059	29.73	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	14,669	3,686	25.13	0	0.00	8,010	54.60	42	0.29	1,528	10.42	0	0.00

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
City of San Fernando	10,936	2,250	20.57	22	0.20	4,139	37.85	28	0.26	1,442	13.19	91	0.83
Gapan City	4,674	1,468	31.41	0	0.00	1,747	37.38	33	0.71	901	19.28	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	10,429	2,531	24.27	3	0.03	2,633	25.25	272	2.61	3,211	30.79	5	0.05
Malolos City	6,617	2,068	31.25	8	0.12	2,597	39.25	124	1.87	1,594	24.09	0	0.00
Meycauayan	9,927	336	3.38	7	0.07	3,312	33.36	37	0.37	2,141	21.57	0	0.00
Olongapo	8,477	911	10.75	15	0.18	3,060	36.10	102	1.20	1,957	23.09	6	0.07
Palayan City	4,045	709	17.53	0	0.00	1,991	49.22	178	4.40	409	10.11	0	0.00
San Jose City	11,133	901	8.09	2	0.02	4,963	44.58	131	1.18	3,903	35.06	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	40,079	5,335	13.31	10	0.02	13,314	33.22	925	2.31	10,871	27.12	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	7,080	1,510	21.33	1	0.01	3,246	45.85	107	1.51	1,698	23.98	300	4.24
Tarlac City	12,170	1,556	12.79	7	0.06	4,208	34.58	378	3.11	3,845	31.59	5	0.04
Region 4A	529,619	74,803	14.12	313	0.06	213,228	40.26	31,062	5.86	98,222	18.55	1,672	0.32
Batangas	87,429	16,766	19.18	34	0.04	36,543	41.80	3,036	3.47	10,826	12.38	124	0.14
Cavite	59,343	11,645	19.62	54	0.09	24,914	41.98	3,005	5.06	11,664	19.66	253	0.43
Laguna	45,858	7,084	15.45	14	0.03	16,388	35.74	5,880	12.82	4,598	10.03	397	0.87
Quezon	84,954	8,697	10.24	29	0.03	37,342	43.96	8,966	10.55	18,674	21.98	360	0.42
Rizal	60,480	7,129	11.79	62	0.10	21,519	35.58	2,750	4.55	16,794	27.77	92	0.15
Antipolo City	13,253	1,022	7.71	10	0.08	3,863	29.15	370	2.79	4,614	34.81	35	0.26
Bacoor City	5,297	459	8.67	2	0.04	1,827	34.49	132	2.49	1,477	27.88	1	0.02
Batangas City	15,995	2,976	18.61	5	0.03	6,445	40.29	1,349	8.43	1,933	12.09	0	0.00
Biñan City	24,805	703	2.83	22	0.09	11,194	45.13	1,220	4.92	4,684	18.88	9	0.04
Cabuyao City	22,000	1,209	5.50	0	0.00	11,372	51.69	382	1.74	3,014	13.70	118	0.54
Calamba City	15,621	2,856	18.28	6	0.04	5,490	35.14	895	5.73	2,205	14.12	75	0.48
Cavite City	3,344	1,251	37.41	2	0.06	1,047	31.31	102	3.05	600	17.94	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	30,165	4,181	13.86	18	0.06	11,141	36.93	1,185	3.93	5,258	17.43	197	0.65
General Trias City	4,577	1,362	29.76	12	0.26	1,190	26.00	30	0.66	1,149	25.10	0	0.00
Imus City	5,528	675	12.21	1	0.02	2,582	46.71	37	0.67	1,757	31.78	1	0.02
Lipa City	5,741	1,164	20.28	2	0.03	3,261	56.80	187	3.26	645	11.23	1	0.02
Lucena City	4,419	345	7.81	11	0.25	1,892	42.82	28	0.63	1,413	31.98	0	0.00
San Pablo City	5,640	811	14.38	0	0.00	2,176	38.58	562	9.96	1,110	19.68	0	0.00
San Pedro City	3,470	309	8.90	2	0.06	895	25.79	148	4.27	525	15.13	2	0.06
Santa Rosa City	15,323	1,524	9.95	18	0.12	6,102	39.82	291	1.90	926	6.04	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	5,852	796	13.60	4	0.07	2,899	49.54	39	0.67	1,079	18.44	4	0.07
Tanauan City	5,471	797	14.57	3	0.05	1,761	32.19	232	4.24	1,873	34.24	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,361	647	19.25	2	0.06	839	24.96	104	3.09	946	28.15	3	0.09
Trece Martires City	1,693	395	23.33	0	0.00	546	32.25	132	7.80	458	27.05	0	0.00
Region 4B	228,848	25,502	11.14	301	0.13	95,872	41.89	9,565	4.18	52,534	22.96	6,852	2.99
Marinduque	12,552	2,103	16.75	11	0.09	6,140	48.92	561	4.47	1,716	13.67	313	2.49
Mindoro Occidental	32,001	2,312	7.22	21	0.07	12,854	40.17	1,601	5.00	6,929	21.65	1,562	4.88
Mindoro Oriental	75,362	8,801	11.68	86	0.11	35,443	47.03	4,149	5.51	15,857	21.04	987	1.31
Palawan	63,913	5,540	8.67	95	0.15	25,341	39.65	895	1.40	17,302	27.07	1,413	2.21
Romblon	21,271	4,158	19.55	74	0.35	5,842	27.46	2,071	9.74	2,913	13.69	2,564	12.05
Puerto Princesa City	23,749	2,588	10.90	14	0.06	10,252	43.17	288	1.21	7,817	32.92	13	0.05
Region 5	340,518	25,796	7.58	545	0.16	143,942	42.27	8,887	2.61	51,747	15.20	12,336	3.62
Albay	60,840	5,484	9.01	118	0.19	27,631	45.42	1,074	1.77	10,936	17.98	679	1.12
Camarines Norte	36,952	1,462	3.96	15	0.04	16,813	45.50	2,366	6.40	6,056	16.39	108	0.29
Camarines Sur	79,602	4,892	6.15	44	0.06	30,624	38.47	1,650	2.07	11,737	14.74	3,018	3.79
Catanduanes	17,970	2,771	15.42	152	0.85	4,434	24.67	94	0.52	3,695	20.56	1,489	8.29
Masbate	60,751	2,582	4.25	76	0.13	30,285	49.85	2,563	4.22	6,289	10.35	3,707	6.10
Sorsogon	42,785	4,736	11.07	75	0.18	17,361	40.58	301	0.70	6,318	14.77	2,812	6.57
Iriga City	8,045	319	3.97	2	0.02	2,094	26.03	438	5.44	697	8.66	477	5.93
Legaspi City	13,304	1,369	10.29	2	0.02	6,027	45.30	67	0.50	3,654	27.47	6	0.05
Naga City	20,269	2,181	10.76	61	0.30	8,673	42.79	334	1.65	2,365	11.67	40	0.20
Region 6	481,628	44,856	9.31	2,693	0.56	219,600	45.60	31,346	6.51	86,870	18.04	1,963	0.41
Aklan	39,307	3,377	8.59	22	0.06	13,700	34.85	801	2.04	11,575	29.45	33	0.08
Antique	35,136	7,015	19.97	97	0.28	10,235	29.13	666	1.90	8,455	24.06	1,093	3.11
Capiz	52,829	3,597	6.81	459	0.87	25,043	47.40	5,044	9.55	11,404	21.59	248	0.47
Guimaras	13,041	1,098	8.42	11	0.08	7,726	59.24	391	3.00	1,885	14.45	6	0.05
Iloilo	125,057	11,692	9.35	509	0.41	59,147	47.30	6,825	5.46	19,230	15.38	213	0.17
Negros Occidental	52,928	2,839	5.36	544	1.03	25,525	48.23	4,226	7.98	10,048	18.98	8	0.02
Bacolod City	18,217	1,232	6.76	163	0.89	5,250	28.82	1,971	10.82	3,894	21.38	13	0.07
Bago City	11,552	1,529	13.24	292	2.53	4,449	38.51	1,045	9.05	1,938	16.78	5	0.04
Cadiz City	7,943	262	3.30	13	0.16	3,909	49.21	714	8.99	1,057	13.31	8	0.10
Escalante City	5,215	434	8.32	7	0.13	2,655	50.91	610	11.70	623	11.95	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	6,590	519	7.88	8	0.12	2,562	38.88	232	3.52	1,399	21.23	0	0.00
Iloilo City	40,397	4,639	11.48	24	0.06	25,113	62.17	939	2.32	4,251	10.52	11	0.03
Kabankalan City	8,202	644	7.85	116	1.41	3,340	40.72	260	3.17	1,749	21.32	27	0.33
La Carlota City	5,229	1,151	22.01	33	0.63	2,170	41.50	120	2.29	644	12.32	0	0.00
Passi City	5,340	435	8.15	1	0.02	3,077	57.62	159	2.98	909	17.02	0	0.00
Roxas City	10,603	752	7.09	13	0.12	3,907	36.85	2,527	23.83	1,789	16.87	292	2.75
Sagay City	11,094	1,199	10.81	286	2.58	5,413	48.79	2,004	18.06	662	5.97	0	0.00

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
San Carlos City	10,788	1,168	10.83	43	0.40	5,803	53.79	1,417	13.13	1,086	10.07	0	0.00
Silay City	6,922	252	3.64	9	0.13	3,881	56.07	142	2.05	1,575	22.75	5	0.07
Sipalay City	4,070	194	4.77	12	0.29	1,450	35.63	1,057	25.97	244	6.00	1	0.02
Talisay City	6,676	432	6.47	30	0.45	2,485	37.22	131	1.96	1,965	29.43	0	0.00
Victorias City	4,492	396	8.82	1	0.02	2,760	61.44	65	1.45	488	10.86	0	0.00
Region 7	358,927	27,902	7.77	1,803	0.50	126,787	35.32	50,636	14.11	67,841	18.90	2,155	0.60
Bohol	53,944	8,899	16.50	300	0.56	19,227	35.64	9,527	17.66	6,457	11.97	34	0.06
Cebu	85,207	7,388	8.67	456	0.54	30,472	35.76	12,023	14.11	16,587	19.47	43	0.05
Negros Oriental	59,883	2,822	4.71	453	0.76	24,719	41.28	7,495	12.52	13,640	22.78	1,633	2.73
Siquijor	6,067	344	5.67	4	0.07	2,801	46.17	727	11.98	1,573	25.93	0	0.00
Bais City	7,311	143	1.96	4	0.05	950	12.99	5,139	70.29	110	1.50	42	0.57
Bayawan City	9,369	587	6.27	40	0.43	4,461	47.61	478	5.10	2,080	22.20	321	3.43
Canlaon City	3,726	203	5.45	8	0.21	2,218	59.53	19	0.51	682	18.30	0	0.00
Cebu City	26,630	1,427	5.36	239	0.90	7,510	28.20	3,985	14.96	5,715	21.46	24	0.09
Danao City	2,251	23	1.02	1	0.04	1,131	50.24	191	8.49	789	35.05	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	7,142	147	2.06	7	0.10	2,421	33.90	1,860	26.04	1,360	19.04	2	0.03
Lapu-Lapu City	42,091	3,132	7.44	27	0.06	11,297	26.84	4,468	10.62	8,246	19.59	56	0.13
Mandaue City	18,549	635	3.42	13	0.07	7,211	38.88	1,913	10.31	4,194	22.61	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	3,542	514	14.51	4	0.11	1,327	37.46	255	7.20	625	17.65	0	0.00
Talisay City	21,140	841	3.98	239	1.13	5,696	26.94	1,261	5.96	4,137	19.57	0	0.00
Tanjan City	4,756	399	8.39	8	0.17	2,236	47.01	725	15.24	584	12.28	0	0.00
Toledo City	7,319	398	5.44	0	0.00	3,110	42.49	570	7.79	1,062	14.51	0	0.00
Region 8	266,389	28,306	10.63	811	0.30	112,790	42.34	22,545	8.46	36,879	13.84	3,057	1.15
Biliran	7,656	1,002	13.09	81	1.06	2,997	39.15	928	12.12	885	11.56	169	2.21
Eastern Samar	27,019	4,021	14.88	120	0.44	10,738	39.74	761	2.82	4,681	17.32	66	0.24
Northern Leyte	101,494	10,253	10.10	209	0.21	45,042	44.38	10,053	9.91	12,911	12.72	1,838	1.81
Northern Samar	33,454	1,540	4.60	79	0.24	12,669	37.87	1,489	4.45	5,998	17.93	539	1.61
Southern Leyte	20,804	3,448	16.57	93	0.45	8,024	38.57	2,638	12.68	1,851	8.90	90	0.43
Western Samar	28,258	2,003	7.09	118	0.42	14,250	50.43	695	2.46	4,682	16.57	297	1.05
Calbayog City	10,927	1,423	13.02	9	0.08	6,087	55.71	96	0.88	1,723	15.77	0	0.00
Maasin City	4,479	773	17.26	7	0.16	1,601	35.74	1,217	27.17	387	8.64	0	0.00
Ormoc City	13,902	1,207	8.68	20	0.14	6,679	48.04	1,403	10.09	1,326	9.54	0	0.00
Tacloban City	18,396	2,636	14.33	75	0.41	4,703	25.57	3,265	17.75	2,435	13.24	58	0.32
Region 9	255,346	13,691	5.36	326	0.13	118,754	46.51	30,601	11.98	38,979	15.27	1,828	0.72
Zamboanga del Norte	67,273	3,872	5.76	69	0.10	32,419	48.19	8,228	12.23	9,855	14.65	376	0.56
Zamboanga del Sur	59,239	1,750	2.95	170	0.29	30,269	51.10	8,879	14.99	6,342	10.71	1,378	2.33
Zamboanga Sibugay	40,376	1,323	3.28	44	0.11	16,302	40.38	5,734	14.20	8,012	19.84	74	0.18
Dapitan City	6,621	828	12.51	0	0.00	3,462	52.29	663	10.01	509	7.69	0	0.00
Dipolog City	13,389	1,047	7.82	4	0.03	7,114	53.13	1,796	13.41	1,012	7.56	0	0.00
Isabela City	4,361	522	11.97	5	0.11	1,504	34.49	111	2.55	1,136	26.05	0	0.00
Pagadian City	13,161	1,125	8.55	20	0.15	5,460	41.49	2,000	15.20	1,536	11.67	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	50,926	3,224	6.33	14	0.03	22,224	43.64	3,190	6.26	10,577	20.77	0	0.00
Region 10	333,594	24,048	7.21	582	0.17	131,315	39.36	58,528	17.54	42,970	12.88	4,337	1.30
Bukidnon	75,737	5,991	7.91	136	0.18	31,428	41.50	15,752	20.80	8,469	11.18	738	0.97
Camiguin	5,799	1,022	17.62	7	0.12	2,123	36.61	840	14.49	783	13.50	2	0.03
Lanao del Norte	49,793	882	1.77	9	0.02	21,717	43.61	7,015	14.09	8,798	17.67	314	0.63
Misamis Occidental	21,038	1,614	7.67	19	0.09	9,649	45.86	2,923	13.89	2,845	13.52	410	1.95
Misamis Oriental	70,176	5,578	7.95	122	0.17	23,116	32.94	14,880	21.20	7,955	11.34	2,050	2.92
Cagayan de Oro City	26,615	2,224	8.36	4	0.02	8,102	30.44	5,792	21.76	3,996	15.01	11	0.04
El Salvador City	6,041	261	4.32	0	0.00	1,582	26.19	2,017	33.39	945	15.64	2	0.03
Gingoog City	8,670	763	8.80	62	0.72	3,181	36.69	1,130	13.03	574	6.62	121	1.40
Iligan City	16,136	1,276	7.91	30	0.19	5,337	33.08	2,488	15.42	2,802	17.36	10	0.06
Malaybalay City	14,971	118	0.79	65	0.43	8,094	54.06	1,447	9.67	1,585	10.59	26	0.17
Oroquieta City	6,157	963	15.64	8	0.13	1,238	20.11	1,140	18.52	1,090	17.70	383	6.22
Ozamiz City	11,257	893	7.93	21	0.19	5,062	44.97	796	7.07	1,570	13.95	186	1.65
Tangub City	4,881	371	7.60	0	0.00	2,298	47.08	93	1.91	264	5.41	0	0.00
Valencia City	16,323	2,092	12.82	99	0.61	8,388	51.39	2,215	13.57	1,294	7.93	84	0.51
Region 11	378,092	45,647	12.07	1,718	0.45	174,178	46.07	43,958	11.63	50,185	13.27	4,957	1.31
Compostela Valley	72,534	8,343	11.50	263	0.36	37,730	52.02	9,168	12.64	8,690	11.98	959	1.32
Davao del Norte	83,663	12,578	15.03	289	0.35	39,464	47.17	9,251	11.06	10,124	12.10	1,054	1.26
Davao Oriental	39,267	4,710	11.99	168	0.43	16,317	41.55	4,305	10.96	3,845	9.79	1,868	4.76
Davao del Sur	51,467	5,326	10.35	89	0.17	24,208	47.04	8,784	17.07	7,296	14.18	725	1.41
Davao Occidental	26,898	5,136	19.09	138	0.51	12,279	45.65	1,961	7.29	5,371	19.97	10	0.04
Davao City	104,263	9,554	9.16	771	0.74	44,180	42.37	10,489	10.06	14,859	14.25	341	0.33
Region 12	388,237	45,407	11.70	1,538	0.40	157,086	40.46	38,516	9.92	72,219	18.60	1,772	0.46
North Cotabato	123,205	10,813	8.78	192	0.16	53,323	43.28	15,595	12.66	23,046	18.71	1,315	1.07

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Sarangani	50,546	4,700	9.30	89	0.18	23,568	46.63	3,017	5.97	8,994	17.79	39	0.08
South Cotabato	81,075	10,299	12.70	975	1.20	32,691	40.32	7,133	8.80	14,495	17.88	206	0.25
Sultan Kudarat	76,937	9,564	12.43	205	0.27	32,307	41.99	7,574	9.84	13,603	17.68	125	0.16
Cotabato City	23,215	2,366	10.19	0	0.00	7,651	32.96	1,470	6.33	5,267	22.69	87	0.37
Gen. Santos City	33259.00	7665.00	23.05	77.00	0.23	7546.00	22.69	3727.00	11.21	6814.00	20.49	0.00	0.00
A.R.M.M.	170,234	6,535	3.84	39	0.02	56,233	33.03	4,775	2.80	55,088	32.36	190	0.11
Basilan	7,654	269	3.51	0	0.00	3,079	40.23	132	1.72	1,818	23.75	41	0.54
Lanao del Sur	34,007	1,059	3.11	14	0.04	11,552	33.97	1,100	3.23	7,850	23.08	19	0.06
Maguindanao	61,513	3,116	5.07	22	0.04	19,127	31.09	2,443	3.97	19,732	32.08	1	0.00
Sulu	33,817	944	2.79	0	0.00	10,535	31.15	420	1.24	15,780	46.66	7	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	21,182	503	2.37	2	0.01	7,847	37.05	44	0.21	7,692	36.31	95	0.45
Lamitan City	3,995	240	6.01	0	0.00	1,416	35.44	560	14.02	974	24.38	0	0.00
Marawi City	8,066	404	5.01	1	0.01	2,677	33.19	76	0.94	1,242	15.40	27	0.33
CARAGA	213,914	19,949	9.33	390	0.18	84,845	39.66	34,970	16.35	28,754	13.44	2,201	1.03
Agusan del Norte	27,263	2,561	9.39	55	0.20	8,771	32.17	6,257	22.95	2,959	10.85	104	0.38
Agusan del Sur	67,821	5,865	8.65	75	0.11	27,509	40.56	11,772	17.36	9,097	13.41	1,329	1.96
Surigao del Norte	22,704	2,216	9.76	60	0.26	9,859	43.42	2,640	11.63	3,455	15.22	238	1.05
Surigao del Sur	35,206	3,712	10.54	145	0.41	15,695	44.58	5,297	15.05	3,515	9.98	378	1.07
Province of Dinagat	8,907	556	6.24	18	0.20	2,946	33.08	1,285	14.43	1,193	13.39	62	0.70
Bislig City	8,195	820	10.01	15	0.18	3,264	39.83	1,365	16.66	552	6.74	86	1.05
Butuan City	32,123	2,649	8.25	17	0.05	13,021	40.53	4,250	13.23	5,188	16.15	4	0.01
Surigao City	11,695	1,570	13.42	5	0.04	3,780	32.32	2,104	17.99	2,795	23.90	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	6,089,077	4,368	0.07	3,268	0.05	71,287	1.17	744,970	12.23	321,484	5.28	133,328	2.19
N C R	791,348	228	0.03	327	0.04	5,226	0.66	107,058	13.53	110,142	13.92	30,622	3.87
Malabon	25,057	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.02	2,516	10.04	2,489	9.93	1,536	6.13
Navotas	24,913	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03	1,764	7.08	2,969	11.92	1,421	5.70
Valenzuela City	55,093	0	0.00	0	0.00	270	0.49	6,421	11.65	1,451	2.63	8,711	15.81
Caloocan City	40,518	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.18	6,094	15.04	4,139	10.22	1,681	4.15
Marikina City	13,827	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.54	520	3.76	798	5.77	1,136	8.22
Pasig City	42,077	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.18	3,928	9.34	3,538	8.41	1,182	2.81
Pateros	3,291	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	192	5.83	332	10.09	20	0.61
Taguig	24,534	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,559	22.66	1,583	6.45	1,108	4.52
Quezon City	352,728	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,983	0.56	32,183	9.12	76,011	21.55	8,428	2.39
Makati City	14,144	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.16	3,180	22.48	874	6.18	142	1.00
Mandaluyong City	23,006	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	0.35	3,089	13.43	744	3.23	1,682	7.31
San Juan	4,396	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.23	757	17.22	170	3.87	39	0.89
Manila City	61,678	227	0.37	316	0.51	2,529	4.10	16,376	26.55	9,175	14.88	1,823	2.96
Las Piñas City	10,497	1	0.01	0	0.00	59	0.56	2,616	24.92	510	4.86	293	2.79
Muntinlupa City	39,793	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.03	5,824	14.64	2,040	5.13	801	2.01
Parañaque City	30,427	0	0.00	6	0.02	4	0.01	8,961	29.45	1,619	5.32	382	1.26
Pasay City	25,369	0	0.00	5	0.02	20	0.08	7,078	27.90	1,700	6.70	237	0.93
C A R	118,815	50	0.04	44	0.04	1,680	1.41	16,913	14.23	4,336	3.65	1,649	1.39
Abra	18,095	17	0.09	0	0.00	63	0.35	2,554	14.11	227	1.25	13	0.07
Apayao	11,841	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.14	1,109	9.37	154	1.30	78	0.66
Benguet	35,673	4	0.01	2	0.01	487	1.37	9,199	25.79	2,430	6.81	596	1.67
Ifugao	15,130	1	0.01	0	0.00	490	3.24	1,578	10.43	428	2.83	403	2.66
Kalinga	18,676	28	0.15	42	0.22	381	2.04	1,600	8.57	374	2.00	176	0.94
Mt. Province	10,087	0	0.00	0	0.00	239	2.37	607	6.02	392	3.89	210	2.08
Baguio City	9,313	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.04	266	2.86	331	3.55	173	1.86
Region 1	392,878	218	0.06	254	0.06	6,253	1.59	50,898	12.96	13,376	3.40	3,020	0.77
Ilocos Norte	35,416	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,012	5.68	2,285	6.45	1,080	3.05	223	0.63
Ilocos Sur	51,511	51	0.10	50	0.10	2,829	5.49	6,564	12.74	816	1.58	35	0.07
La Union	54,540	15	0.03	0	0.00	380	0.70	5,165	9.47	707	1.30	700	1.28
Pangasinan	188,137	127	0.07	145	0.08	468	0.25	25,952	13.79	8,329	4.43	1,589	0.84
Alaminos City	3,778	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	191	5.06	54	1.43	130	3.44
Candon City	7,427	24	0.32	56	0.75	32	0.43	472	6.36	1,415	19.05	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,149	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,422	34.27	258	6.22	2	0.05
Laoag City	8,664	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,306	38.16	10	0.12	7	0.08
San Carlos City	9,248	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,345	14.54	90	0.97	24	0.26
San Fernando City	12,926	0	0.00	0	0.00	473	3.66	771	5.96	416	3.22	262	2.03
Urdaneta City	11,469	1	0.01	0	0.00	57	0.50	2,599	22.66	190	1.66	48	0.42
Vigan City	5,613	0	0.00	3	0.05	2	0.04	826	14.72	11	0.20	0	0.00
Region 2	266,226	9	0.00	49	0.02	455	0.17	16,400	6.16	2,478	0.93	2,305	0.87
Batanes	788	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	2.03	73	9.26	6	0.76	0	0.00
Cagayan	73,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	104	0.14	5,252	7.16	324	0.44	688	0.94
Isabela	87,080	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.01	3,431	3.94	819	0.94	713	0.82
Nueva Vizcaya	37,523	8	0.02	49	0.13	312	0.83	4,801	12.79	771	2.05	543	1.45
Quirino	17,418	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01	807	4.63	189	1.09	36	0.21
Cauayan City	9,075	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.04	302	3.33	53	0.58	19	0.21
Iligan City	12,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	413	3.34	96	0.78	27	0.22
Santiago City	16,247	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,121	6.90	112	0.69	148	0.91
Tuguegarao City	12,329	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.05	200	1.62	108	0.88	131	1.06
Region 3	574,464	120	0.02	118	0.02	4,694	0.82	49,579	8.63	20,120	3.50	3,866	0.67
Aurora	14,637	0	0.00	0	0.00	69	0.47	1,824	12.46	431	2.94	59	0.40
Bataan	38,535	77	0.20	9	0.02	603	1.56	2,532	6.57	1,491	3.87	30	0.08
Bulacan	100,035	38	0.04	22	0.02	3,214	3.21	6,854	6.85	1,869	1.87	1,357	1.36

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	95,722	5	0.01	0	0.00	31	0.03	6,026	6.30	1,662	1.74	31	0.03
Pampanga	84,773	0	0.00	0	0.00	592	0.70	4,400	5.19	4,174	4.92	52	0.06
Tarlac	54,320	0	0.00	1	0.00	26	0.05	4,969	9.15	1,757	3.23	88	0.16
Zambales	28,050	0	0.00	8	0.03	18	0.06	3,057	10.90	907	3.23	512	1.83
Angeles City	14,594	0	0.00	2	0.01	72	0.49	1,598	10.95	205	1.40	46	0.32
Balanga City	3,562	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.65	282	7.92	58	1.63	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	14,669	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.03	1,122	7.65	268	1.83	9	0.06
City of San Fernando	10,936	0	0.00	76	0.69	33	0.30	1,947	17.80	908	8.30	0	0.00
Gapan City	4,674	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	496	10.61	29	0.62	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	10,429	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.09	1,207	11.57	553	5.30	5	0.05
Malolos City	6,617	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	1.01	142	2.15	17	0.26
Meycauayan	9,927	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,259	32.83	823	8.29	12	0.12
Olongapo	8,477	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,135	25.19	290	3.42	1	0.01
Palayan City	4,045	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	720	17.80	38	0.94	0	0.00
San Jose City	11,133	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,097	9.85	134	1.20	2	0.02
San Jose del Monte City	40,079	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,219	10.53	3,787	9.45	1,618	4.04
Science City of Munoz	7,080	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	1.21	114	1.61	18	0.25
Tarlac City	12,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,682	13.82	480	3.94	9	0.07
Region 4A	529,619	252	0.05	292	0.06	6,840	1.29	65,669	12.40	25,908	4.89	11,358	2.14
Batangas	87,429	3	0.00	12	0.01	3,228	3.69	13,130	15.02	3,640	4.16	87	0.10
Cavite	59,343	82	0.14	0	0.00	264	0.44	4,360	7.35	1,795	3.02	1,307	2.20
Laguna	45,858	12	0.03	8	0.02	1,410	3.07	5,924	12.92	2,884	6.29	1,259	2.75
Quezon	84,954	2	0.00	142	0.17	759	0.89	7,613	8.96	2,091	2.46	279	0.33
Rizal	60,480	64	0.11	87	0.14	105	0.17	7,344	12.14	2,810	4.65	1,724	2.85
Antipolo City	13,253	0	0.00	0	0.00	49	0.37	2,318	17.49	566	4.27	406	3.06
Bacoor City	5,297	0	0.00	3	0.06	0	0.00	1,188	22.43	206	3.89	2	0.04
Batangas City	15,995	0	0.00	0	0.00	79	0.49	1,907	11.92	1,277	7.98	24	0.15
Biñan City	24,805	7	0.03	8	0.03	638	2.57	3,952	15.93	2,364	9.53	4	0.02
Cabuyao City	22,000	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,228	19.22	1,258	5.72	416	1.89
Calamba City	15,621	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.20	2,033	13.01	365	2.34	1,665	10.66
Cavite City	3,344	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.30	295	8.82	31	0.93	6	0.18
Dasmariñas City	30,165	71	0.24	12	0.04	223	0.74	3,852	12.77	1,272	4.22	2,755	9.13
General Trias City	4,577	2	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	730	15.95	85	1.86	17	0.37
Imus City	5,528	2	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	249	4.50	207	3.74	17	0.31
Lipa City	5,741	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	4	0.07	471	8.20	4	0.07
Lucena City	4,419	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.14	669	15.14	52	1.18	3	0.07
San Pablo City	5,640	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	898	15.92	38	0.67	45	0.80
San Pedro City	3,470	3	0.09	20	0.58	32	0.92	1,180	34.01	103	2.97	251	7.23
Santa Rosa City	15,323	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,962	12.80	3,807	24.85	693	4.52
Tagaytay City	5,852	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	583	9.96	222	3.79	226	3.86
Tanauan City	5,471	1	0.02	0	0.00	2	0.04	465	8.50	301	5.50	36	0.66
Tayabas City	3,361	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.06	745	22.17	39	1.16	34	1.01
Trece Martires City	1,693	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	40	2.36	24	1.42	98	5.79
Region 4B	228,848	129	0.06	44	0.02	2,320	1.01	27,053	11.82	5,955	2.60	2,721	1.19
Marinduque	12,552	0	0.00	5	0.04	45	0.36	1,367	10.89	291	2.32	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	32,001	108	0.34	6	0.02	385	1.20	5,176	16.17	1,021	3.19	26	0.08
Mindoro Oriental	75,362	0	0.00	1	0.00	245	0.33	7,310	9.70	2,411	3.20	72	0.10
Palawan	63,913	19	0.03	1	0.00	437	0.68	9,495	14.86	954	1.49	2,421	3.79
Romblon	21,271	2	0.01	31	0.15	943	4.43	2,079	9.77	581	2.73	13	0.06
Puerto Princesa City	23,749	0	0.00	0	0.00	265	1.12	1,626	6.85	697	2.93	189	0.80
Region 5	340,518	1,277	0.38	810	0.24	18,215	5.35	55,794	16.39	17,374	5.10	3,795	1.11
Albay	60,840	79	0.13	38	0.06	1,197	1.97	6,840	11.24	5,352	8.80	1,412	2.32
Camarines Norte	36,952	56	0.15	75	0.20	17	0.05	7,308	19.78	1,566	4.24	1,110	3.00
Camarines Sur	79,602	420	0.53	114	0.14	7,830	9.84	16,054	20.17	2,873	3.61	346	0.43
Catanduanes	17,970	5	0.03	70	0.39	1,468	8.17	3,624	20.17	165	0.92	3	0.02
Masbate	60,751	11	0.02	88	0.14	3,724	6.13	9,457	15.57	1,260	2.07	709	1.17
Sorsogon	42,785	401	0.94	62	0.14	1,640	3.83	7,445	17.40	1,566	3.66	68	0.16
Iriga City	8,045	286	3.56	351	4.36	1,464	18.20	1,676	20.83	224	2.78	17	0.21
Legaspi City	13,304	3	0.02	4	0.03	11	0.08	1,044	7.85	1,048	7.88	69	0.52
Naga City	20,269	16	0.08	8	0.04	864	4.26	2,346	11.57	3,320	16.38	61	0.30

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	481,628	18	0.00	73	0.02	4,883	1.01	54,984	11.42	24,803	5.15	9,539	1.98
Aklan	39,307	9	0.02	3	0.01	432	1.10	5,575	14.18	2,803	7.13	977	2.49
Antique	35,136	1	0.00	1	0.00	864	2.46	4,227	12.03	894	2.54	1,588	4.52
Capiz	52,829	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.01	3,851	7.29	2,990	5.66	186	0.35
Guimaras	13,041	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.11	1,246	9.55	591	4.53	73	0.56
Iloilo	125,057	4	0.00	68	0.05	1,734	1.39	17,609	14.08	5,539	4.43	2,487	1.99
Negros Occidental	52,928	0	0.00	0	0.00	219	0.41	5,952	11.25	2,381	4.50	1,186	2.24
Bacolod City	18,217	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.11	4,195	23.03	1,232	6.76	247	1.36
Bago City	11,552	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	1,324	11.46	367	3.18	600	5.19
Cadiz City	7,943	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	0.60	1,548	19.49	263	3.31	121	1.52
Escalante City	5,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.10	633	12.14	198	3.80	50	0.96
Himamaylan City	6,590	0	0.00	0	0.00	126	1.91	972	14.75	541	8.21	231	3.51
Iloilo City	40,397	3	0.01	0	0.00	304	0.75	964	2.39	3,483	8.62	666	1.65
Kabankalan City	8,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.15	1,693	20.64	321	3.91	40	0.49
La Carlota City	5,229	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	805	15.39	230	4.40	76	1.45
Passi City	5,340	0	0.00	0	0.00	208	3.90	301	5.64	247	4.63	3	0.06
Roxas City	10,603	1	0.01	1	0.01	2	0.02	585	5.52	734	6.92	0	0.00
Sagay City	11,094	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.27	1,075	9.69	423	3.81	2	0.02
San Carlos City	10,788	0	0.00	0	0.00	276	2.56	124	1.15	777	7.20	94	0.87
Silay City	6,922	0	0.00	0	0.00	35	0.51	570	8.23	132	1.91	321	4.64
Sipalay City	4,070	0	0.00	0	0.00	498	12.24	437	10.74	175	4.30	2	0.05
Talisay City	6,676	0	0.00	0	0.00	43	0.64	618	9.26	386	5.78	586	8.78
Victorias City	4,492	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.07	680	15.14	96	2.14	3	0.07
Region 7	358,927	63	0.02	32	0.01	946	0.26	46,277	12.89	22,483	6.26	12,002	3.34
Bohol	53,944	1	0.00	2	0.00	354	0.66	2,723	5.05	4,011	7.44	2,409	4.47
Cebu	85,207	21	0.02	0	0.00	179	0.21	10,566	12.40	4,621	5.42	2,851	3.35
Negros Oriental	59,883	40	0.07	26	0.04	108	0.18	6,659	11.12	1,839	3.07	449	0.75
Siquijor	6,067	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	1.34	273	4.50	249	4.10	15	0.25
Bais City	7,311	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.19	418	5.72	464	6.35	27	0.37
Bayawan City	9,369	1	0.01	2	0.02	35	0.37	904	9.65	383	4.09	77	0.82
Canlaon City	3,726	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	0.99	297	7.97	223	5.98	39	1.05
Cebu City	26,630	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	0.17	4,546	17.07	1,519	5.70	1,619	6.08
Danao City	2,251	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	76	3.38	40	1.78
Dumaguete City	7,142	0	0.00	2	0.03	3	0.04	973	13.62	265	3.71	102	1.43
Lapu-Lapu City	42,091	0	0.00	0	0.00	79	0.19	9,179	21.81	4,843	11.51	764	1.82
Mandaue City	18,549	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.05	560	3.02	2,543	13.71	1,470	7.92
Tagbilaran City	3,542	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	371	10.47	266	7.51	180	5.08
Talisay City	21,140	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,025	33.23	156	0.74	1,785	8.44
Tanjay City	4,756	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	487	10.24	299	6.29	18	0.38
Toledo City	7,319	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,296	17.71	726	9.92	157	2.15
Region 8	266,389	209	0.08	123	0.05	2,942	1.10	39,008	14.64	8,080	3.03	11,639	4.37
Biliran	7,656	1	0.01	0	0.00	17	0.22	1,382	18.05	163	2.13	31	0.40
Eastern Samar	27,019	0	0.00	0	0.00	842	3.12	3,523	13.04	725	2.68	1,542	5.71
Northern Leyte	101,494	162	0.16	81	0.08	1,062	1.05	14,258	14.05	3,065	3.02	2,560	2.52
Northern Samar	33,454	2	0.01	0	0.00	250	0.75	8,496	25.40	637	1.90	1,755	5.25
Southern Leyte	20,804	0	0.00	0	0.00	313	1.50	2,500	12.02	649	3.12	1,198	5.76
Western Samar	28,258	42	0.15	40	0.14	352	1.25	3,559	12.59	852	3.02	1,368	4.84
Calbayog City	10,927	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,027	9.40	405	3.71	157	1.44
Maasin City	4,479	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.16	332	7.41	94	2.10	61	1.36
Ormoc City	13,902	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.14	1,829	13.16	583	4.19	836	6.01
Tacloban City	18,396	2	0.01	2	0.01	80	0.43	2,102	11.43	907	4.93	2,131	11.58
Region 9	255,346	9	0.00	10	0.00	1,398	0.55	33,988	13.31	9,137	3.58	6,625	2.59
Zamboanga del Norte	67,273	3	0.00	0	0.00	1,152	1.71	7,893	11.73	2,825	4.20	581	0.86
Zamboanga del Sur	59,239	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,473	9.24	2,668	4.50	2,310	3.90
Zamboanga Sibugay	40,376	6	0.01	10	0.02	169	0.42	5,953	14.74	1,233	3.05	1,516	3.75
Dapitan City	6,621	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.21	611	9.23	456	6.89	78	1.18
Dipolog City	13,389	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.16	1,322	9.87	1,024	7.65	48	0.36
Isabela City	4,361	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.57	583	13.37	206	4.72	269	6.17

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	13,161	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.12	2,231	16.95	406	3.08	367	2.79
Zamboanga City	50,926	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,922	19.48	319	0.63	1,456	2.86
Region 10	333,594	181	0.05	429	0.13	7,579	2.27	45,674	13.69	12,692	3.80	5,259	1.58
Bukidnon	75,737	50	0.07	74	0.10	1,495	1.97	8,658	11.43	1,780	2.35	1,166	1.54
Camiguin	5,799	0	0.00	0	0.00	133	2.29	594	10.24	240	4.14	55	0.95
Lanao del Norte	49,793	26	0.05	14	0.03	515	1.03	7,789	15.64	2,393	4.81	321	0.64
Misamis Occidental	21,038	0	0.00	45	0.21	216	1.03	2,314	11.00	938	4.46	65	0.31
Misamis Oriental	70,176	64	0.09	223	0.32	2,196	3.13	11,141	15.88	2,035	2.90	816	1.16
Cagayan de Oro City	26,615	6	0.02	7	0.03	62	0.23	4,520	16.98	939	3.53	952	3.58
El Salvador City	6,041	1	0.02	0	0.00	125	2.07	956	15.83	90	1.49	62	1.03
Gingoog City	8,670	4	0.05	46	0.53	297	3.43	1,285	14.82	457	5.27	750	8.65
Iligan City	16,136	0	0.00	0	0.00	213	1.32	2,013	12.48	1,212	7.51	755	4.68
Malaybalay City	14,971	26	0.17	1	0.01	875	5.84	1,724	11.52	877	5.86	133	0.89
Oroquieta City	6,157	0	0.00	11	0.18	21	0.34	967	15.71	336	5.46	0	0.00
Ozamis City	11,257	3	0.03	8	0.07	394	3.50	1,393	12.37	843	7.49	88	0.78
Tangub City	4,881	1	0.02	0	0.00	910	18.64	824	16.88	116	2.38	4	0.08
Valencia City	16,323	0	0.00	0	0.00	127	0.78	1,496	9.16	436	2.67	92	0.56
Region 11	378,092	1,558	0.41	226	0.06	2,139	0.57	27,110	7.17	15,771	4.17	10,645	2.82
Compostela Valley	72,534	158	0.22	6	0.01	330	0.45	1,307	1.80	2,954	4.07	2,626	3.62
Davao del Norte	83,663	159	0.19	11	0.01	170	0.20	4,707	5.63	4,850	5.80	1,006	1.20
Davao Oriental	39,267	388	0.99	44	0.11	1,284	3.27	4,876	12.42	1,096	2.79	366	0.93
Davao del Sur	51,467	552	1.07	81	0.16	119	0.23	1,927	3.74	1,215	2.36	1,145	2.22
Davao Occidental	26,898	3	0.01	1	0.00	36	0.13	1,127	4.19	237	0.88	599	2.23
Davao City	104,263	298	0.29	83	0.08	200	0.19	13,166	12.63	5,419	5.20	4,903	4.70
Region 12	388,237	24	0.01	36	0.01	1,169	0.30	42,245	10.88	15,127	3.90	13,098	3.37
North Cotabato	123,205	6	0.00	0	0.00	139	0.11	12,936	10.50	2,832	2.30	3,008	2.44
Sarangani	50,546	0	0.00	0	0.00	45	0.09	7,116	14.08	1,194	2.36	1,784	3.53
South Cotabato	81,075	17	0.02	32	0.04	586	0.72	8,751	10.79	3,629	4.48	2,261	2.79
Sultan Kudarat	76,937	1	0.00	0	0.00	189	0.25	6,164	8.01	3,342	4.34	3,863	5.02
Cotabato City	23,215	0	0.00	4	0.02	183	0.79	2,697	11.62	3,036	13.08	454	1.96
Gen. Santos City	33,259	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.08	4,581	13.77	1,094	3.29	1,728	5.20
A.R.M.M.	170,234	9	0.01	7	0.00	871	0.51	37,524	22.04	6,628	3.89	2,335	1.37
Basilan	7,654	2	0.03	4	0.05	36	0.47	1,699	22.20	320	4.18	254	3.32
Lanao del Sur	34,007	0	0.00	3	0.01	225	0.66	9,539	28.05	2,606	7.66	40	0.12
Maguindanao	61,513	0	0.00	0	0.00	214	0.35	14,266	23.19	1,651	2.68	941	1.53
Sulu	33,817	7	0.02	0	0.00	10	0.03	5,591	16.53	125	0.37	398	1.18
Tawi-Tawi	21,182	0	0.00	0	0.00	106	0.50	4,029	19.02	392	1.85	472	2.23
Lamitan City	3,995	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	608	15.22	12	0.30	185	4.63
Marawi City	8,066	0	0.00	0	0.00	280	3.47	1,792	22.22	1,522	18.87	45	0.56
CARAGA	213,914	14	0.01	394	0.18	3,677	1.72	28,796	13.46	7,074	3.31	2,850	1.33
Agusan del Norte	27,263	4	0.01	31	0.11	155	0.57	5,005	18.36	1,032	3.79	329	1.21
Agusan del Sur	67,821	0	0.00	332	0.49	1,928	2.84	6,932	10.22	1,879	2.77	1,103	1.63
Surigao del Norte	22,704	10	0.04	3	0.01	186	0.82	3,155	13.90	640	2.82	242	1.07
Surigao del Sur	35,206	0	0.00	26	0.07	679	1.93	4,446	12.63	1,202	3.41	111	0.32
Province of Dinagat	8,907	0	0.00	0	0.00	282	3.17	1,739	19.52	463	5.20	363	4.08
Bislig City	8,195	0	0.00	2	0.02	370	4.51	940	11.47	567	6.92	214	2.61
Butuan City	32,123	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.23	5,408	16.84	1,119	3.48	393	1.22
Surigao City	11,695	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	1,171	10.01	172	1.47	95	0.81

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,442,782	38,731	2.68	681	0.05	351,745	24.38	48,696	3.38	215,813	14.96	14,792	1.03
N C R	186,992	2,246	1.20	14	0.01	30,222	16.16	3,887	2.08	32,017	17.12	261	0.14
Malabon	7,211	17	0.24	0	0.00	1,589	22.04	82	1.14	1,080	14.98	0	0.00
Navotas	8,188	4	0.05	0	0.00	911	11.13	32	0.39	1,066	13.02	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	17,236	396	2.30	0	0.00	4,746	27.54	875	5.08	4,760	27.62	0	0.00
Caloocan City	13,272	188	1.42	2	0.02	2,518	18.97	393	2.96	2,871	21.63	0	0.00
Marikina City	3,885	102	2.63	5	0.13	773	19.90	178	4.58	1,580	40.67	0	0.00
Pasig City	13,006	262	2.01	0	0.00	2,678	20.59	663	5.10	3,086	23.73	10	0.08
Pateros	1,119	3	0.27	0	0.00	66	5.90	6	0.54	84	7.51	0	0.00
Taguig	13,600	48	0.35	0	0.00	2,030	14.93	18	0.13	2,161	15.89	0	0.00
Quezon City	43,232	9	0.02	0	0.00	4,302	9.95	382	0.88	3,874	8.96	2	0.00
Makati City	6,110	54	0.88	0	0.00	734	12.01	79	1.29	948	15.52	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	4,192	133	3.17	1	0.02	431	10.28	34	0.81	319	7.61	3	0.07
San Juan	2,054	13	0.63	0	0.00	230	11.20	61	2.97	190	9.25	0	0.00
Manila City	23,299	510	2.19	0	0.00	4,284	18.39	216	0.93	5,819	24.98	173	0.74
Las Piñas City	8,027	35	0.44	0	0.00	1,586	19.76	20	0.25	1,083	13.49	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	5,448	51	0.94	0	0.00	889	16.32	197	3.62	1,172	21.51	0	0.00
Parañaque City	11,403	355	3.11	4	0.04	1,668	14.63	280	2.46	1,286	11.28	44	0.39
Pasay City	5,710	66	1.16	2	0.04	787	13.78	371	6.50	638	11.17	29	0.51
C A R	19,495	1,219	6.25	6	0.03	3,662	18.78	864	4.43	2,894	14.84	21	0.11
Abra	3,856	258	6.69	4	0.10	928	24.07	14	0.36	411	10.66	2	0.05
Apayao	1,027	7	0.68	2	0.19	207	20.16	11	1.07	146	14.22	0	0.00
Benguet	4,566	14	0.31	0	0.00	726	15.90	245	5.37	704	15.42	0	0.00
Ifugao	967	5	0.52	0	0.00	46	4.76	0	0.00	26	2.69	0	0.00
Kalinga	4,950	382	7.72	0	0.00	940	18.99	142	2.87	579	11.70	16	0.32
Mt. Province	1,340	101	7.54	0	0.00	242	18.06	12	0.90	165	12.31	3	0.22
Baguio City	2,789	452	16.21	0	0.00	573	20.54	440	15.78	863	30.94	0	0.00
Region 1	79,793	2,752	3.45	25	0.03	14,776	18.52	1,053	1.32	9,785	12.26	229	0.29
Ilocos Norte	8,288	1,411	17.02	1	0.01	1,948	23.50	78	0.94	602	7.26	64	0.77
Ilocos Sur	10,779	526	4.88	1	0.01	2,131	19.77	39	0.36	1,438	13.34	49	0.45
La Union	7,972	203	2.55	21	0.26	927	11.63	208	2.61	1,344	16.86	45	0.56
Pangasinan	36,794	372	1.01	2	0.01	6,846	18.61	612	1.66	4,853	13.19	36	0.10
Alaminos City	2,259	0	0.00	0	0.00	379	16.78	2	0.09	262	11.60	0	0.00
Candon City	407	15	3.69	0	0.00	102	25.06	3	0.74	48	11.79	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,153	22	0.70	0	0.00	668	21.19	16	0.51	383	12.15	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,420	75	2.19	0	0.00	240	7.02	1	0.03	119	3.48	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,569	0	0.00	0	0.00	520	20.24	17	0.66	350	13.62	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,971	90	4.57	0	0.00	675	34.25	56	2.84	180	9.13	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,369	7	0.51	0	0.00	289	21.11	18	1.31	183	13.37	0	0.00
Vigan City	812	31	3.82	0	0.00	51	6.28	3	0.37	23	2.83	35	4.31
Region 2	29,302	1,306	4.46	6	0.02	6,532	22.29	1,205	4.11	4,437	15.14	7	0.02
Batanes	46	3	6.52	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	7,898	238	3.01	5	0.06	1,610	20.38	415	5.25	976	12.36	5	0.06
Isabela	8,943	386	4.32	0	0.00	2,550	28.51	330	3.69	1,686	18.85	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	6,144	451	7.34	0	0.00	938	15.27	74	1.20	592	9.64	2	0.03
Quirino	1,331	33	2.48	0	0.00	399	29.98	40	3.01	399	29.98	0	0.00
Cauayan City	887	48	5.41	0	0.00	161	18.15	11	1.24	106	11.95	0	0.00
Iligan City	1,303	71	5.45	0	0.00	258	19.80	75	5.76	281	21.57	0	0.00
Santiago City	1,327	3	0.23	1	0.08	60	4.52	45	3.39	118	8.89	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,423	73	5.13	0	0.00	556	39.07	215	15.11	279	19.61	0	0.00
Region 3	143,194	5,857	4.09	42	0.03	34,521	24.11	1,730	1.21	28,350	19.80	176	0.12
Aurora	1,890	36	1.90	0	0.00	419	22.17	11	0.58	196	10.37	3	0.16
Bataan	10,945	458	4.18	1	0.01	2,110	19.28	111	1.01	2,896	26.46	64	0.58

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	20,891	930	4.45	7	0.03	5,448	26.08	240	1.15	5,093	24.38	46	0.22
Nueva Ecija	12,182	140	1.15	11	0.09	4,017	32.97	258	2.12	2,687	22.06	0	0.00
Pampanga	17,623	1,599	9.07	2	0.01	4,378	24.84	99	0.56	3,459	19.63	48	0.27
Tarlac	15,474	350	2.26	1	0.01	4,782	30.90	163	1.05	3,144	20.32	2	0.01
Zambales	7,504	256	3.41	1	0.01	1,541	20.54	78	1.04	1,488	19.83	6	0.08
Angeles City	6,009	510	8.49	15	0.25	1,590	26.46	85	1.41	1,195	19.89	7	0.12
Balanga City	674	9	1.34	0	0.00	146	21.66	1	0.15	146	21.66	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	3,567	1	0.03	0	0.00	681	19.09	3	0.08	424	11.89	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	3,374	232	6.88	1	0.03	874	25.90	7	0.21	430	12.74	0	0.00
Gapan City	2,164	14	0.65	0	0.00	636	29.39	8	0.37	362	16.73	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	5,044	274	5.43	1	0.02	767	15.21	47	0.93	811	16.08	0	0.00
Malolos City	915	92	10.05	1	0.11	333	36.39	4	0.44	274	29.95	0	0.00
Maycauayan	5,670	184	3.25	0	0.00	1,143	20.16	24	0.42	957	16.88	0	0.00
Olongapo	2,805	31	1.11	0	0.00	403	14.37	5	0.18	529	18.86	0	0.00
Palayan City	264	0	0.00	0	0.00	88	33.33	9	3.41	38	14.39	0	0.00
San Jose City	1,365	0	0.00	0	0.00	143	10.48	0	0.00	115	8.42	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	18,384	730	3.97	1	0.01	3,362	18.29	526	2.86	2,773	15.08	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	200	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	16.50	5	2.50	78	39.00	0	0.00
Tarlac City	6,250	11	0.18	0	0.00	1,627	26.03	46	0.74	1,255	20.08	0	0.00
Region 4A	185,959	6,710	3.61	37	0.02	47,237	25.40	4,477	2.41	30,930	16.63	127	0.07
Batangas	21,927	729	3.32	5	0.02	3,769	17.19	324	1.48	1,858	8.47	11	0.05
Cavite	15,769	616	3.91	1	0.01	3,972	25.19	318	2.02	3,236	20.52	3	0.02
Laguna	13,992	578	4.13	6	0.04	3,710	26.52	470	3.36	1,664	11.89	31	0.22
Quezon	17,433	457	2.62	2	0.01	4,768	27.35	453	2.60	3,607	20.69	15	0.09
Rizal	24,449	757	3.10	5	0.02	5,992	24.51	332	1.36	5,223	21.36	12	0.05
Antipolo City	5,941	167	2.81	3	0.05	1,606	27.03	124	2.09	2,165	36.44	8	0.13
Bacoor City	7,163	484	6.76	1	0.01	1,717	23.97	109	1.52	1,416	19.77	2	0.03
Batangas City	2,319	0	0.00	0	0.00	501	21.60	9	0.39	218	9.40	0	0.00
Biñan City	12,263	96	0.78	0	0.00	4,937	40.26	80	0.65	1,864	15.20	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	8,974	171	1.91	2	0.02	1,189	13.25	40	0.45	531	5.92	0	0.00
Calamba City	15,332	1,260	8.22	1	0.01	3,794	24.75	1,342	8.75	2,893	18.87	11	0.07
Cavite City	1,219	65	5.33	0	0.00	385	31.58	17	1.39	276	22.64	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	10,273	324	3.15	3	0.03	1,750	17.03	433	4.21	1,611	15.68	4	0.04
General Trias City	3,675	108	2.94	0	0.00	718	19.54	58	1.58	895	24.35	4	0.11
Imus City	1,428	28	1.96	0	0.00	529	37.04	5	0.35	514	35.99	0	0.00
Lipa City	1,412	134	9.49	0	0.00	721	51.06	57	4.04	275	19.48	1	0.07
Lucena City	1,739	19	1.09	0	0.00	410	23.58	7	0.40	406	23.35	0	0.00
San Pablo City	3,579	282	7.88	1	0.03	768	21.46	91	2.54	516	14.42	0	0.00
San Pedro City	3,448	93	2.70	0	0.00	885	25.67	93	2.70	191	5.54	25	0.73
Santa Rosa City	8,224	261	3.17	6	0.07	2,762	33.58	71	0.86	587	7.14	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	642	1	0.16	0	0.00	96	14.95	1	0.16	71	11.06	0	0.00
Tanauan City	1,935	80	4.13	1	0.05	609	31.47	42	2.17	395	20.41	0	0.00
Tayabas City	474	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.21	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,349	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,649	70.20	1	0.04	517	22.01	0	0.00
Region 4B	26,254	655	2.49	3	0.01	4,344	16.55	254	0.97	3,778	14.39	174	0.66
Marinduque	2,314	191	8.25	0	0.00	630	27.23	20	0.86	256	11.06	2	0.09
Mindoro Occidental	1,307	13	0.99	0	0.00	183	14.00	2	0.15	68	5.20	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	7,950	227	2.86	1	0.01	1,665	20.94	114	1.43	955	12.01	10	0.13
Palawan	8,782	88	1.00	1	0.01	952	10.84	51	0.58	1,479	16.84	92	1.05
Romblon	4,143	107	2.58	0	0.00	568	13.71	63	1.52	301	7.27	70	1.69
Puerto Princesa City	1,758	29	1.65	1	0.06	346	19.68	4	0.23	719	40.90	0	0.00
Region 5	206,823	7,746	3.75	281	0.14	81,339	39.33	6,192	2.99	22,575	10.92	11,453	5.54
Albay	23,435	1,623	6.93	17	0.07	7,567	32.29	378	1.61	4,585	19.56	262	1.12
Camarines Norte	11,628	197	1.69	7	0.06	3,484	29.96	269	2.31	1,844	15.86	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	35,833	550	1.53	6	0.02	7,073	19.74	247	0.69	3,068	8.56	2,583	7.21
Catanduanes	2,332	60	2.57	4	0.17	245	10.51	6	0.26	225	9.65	23	0.99
Masbate	123,936	5,099	4.11	246	0.20	61,029	49.24	5,236	4.22	11,638	9.39	8,480	6.84
Sorsogon	5,748	139	2.42	1	0.02	783	13.62	17	0.30	604	10.51	75	1.30
Iriga City	1,859	23	1.24	0	0.00	546	29.37	26	1.40	240	12.91	28	1.51
Legaspi City	741	38	5.13	0	0.00	256	34.55	6	0.81	244	32.93	1	0.13

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	1,311	17	1.30	0	0.00	356	27.15	7	0.53	127	9.69	1	0.08
Region 6	102,143	2,371	2.32	60	0.06	26,378	25.82	5,804	5.68	14,649	14.34	71	0.07
Aklan	10,471	577	5.51	1	0.01	2,203	21.04	20	0.19	1,770	16.90	11	0.11
Antique	6,641	196	2.95	1	0.02	1,262	19.00	71	1.07	1,749	26.34	59	0.89
Capiz	9,404	63	0.67	6	0.06	2,023	21.51	141	1.50	1,279	13.60	0	0.00
Guimaras	2,597	39	1.50	3	0.12	726	27.96	28	1.08	264	10.17	0	0.00
Iloilo	23,920	548	2.29	7	0.03	6,463	27.02	1,233	5.15	3,173	13.27	1	0.00
Negros Occidental	13,435	171	1.27	6	0.04	2,720	20.25	1,236	9.20	1,309	9.74	0	0.00
Bacolod City	4,176	17	0.41	6	0.14	633	15.16	1,361	32.59	470	11.25	0	0.00
Bago City	1,818	25	1.38	27	1.49	297	16.34	156	8.58	239	13.15	0	0.00
Cadiz City	1,674	34	2.03	1	0.06	299	17.86	166	9.92	226	13.50	0	0.00
Escalante City	880	10	1.14	0	0.00	237	26.93	55	6.25	94	10.68	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	3,703	14	0.38	0	0.00	1,567	42.32	106	2.86	530	14.31	0	0.00
Iloilo City	1,489	2	0.13	0	0.00	591	39.69	71	4.77	556	37.34	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	1,407	8	0.57	0	0.00	131	9.31	7	0.50	58	4.12	0	0.00
La Carlota City	993	9	0.91	0	0.00	100	10.07	64	6.45	123	12.39	0	0.00
Passi City	6,739	495	7.35	0	0.00	3,623	53.76	310	4.60	1,184	17.57	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,486	48	3.23	0	0.00	405	27.25	173	11.64	369	24.83	0	0.00
Sagay City	1,240	6	0.48	0	0.00	225	18.15	86	6.94	120	9.68	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,377	41	1.72	2	0.08	679	28.57	175	7.36	188	7.91	0	0.00
Silay City	3,588	20	0.56	0	0.00	1,565	43.62	60	1.67	498	13.88	0	0.00
Sipalay City	954	11	1.15	0	0.00	135	14.15	272	28.51	66	6.92	0	0.00
Talisay City	1,635	18	1.10	0	0.00	227	13.88	7	0.43	221	13.52	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,516	19	1.25	0	0.00	267	17.61	6	0.40	163	10.75	0	0.00
Region 7	60,575	494	0.82	15	0.02	12,026	19.85	4,130	6.82	9,240	15.25	104	0.17
Bohol	8,764	69	0.79	0	0.00	2,254	25.72	1,668	19.03	1,185	13.52	20	0.23
Cebu	12,613	126	1.00	6	0.05	3,214	25.48	1,076	8.53	1,874	14.86	33	0.26
Negros Oriental	11,462	53	0.46	4	0.03	2,395	20.90	397	3.46	2,575	22.47	48	0.42
Siquijor	941	12	1.28	1	0.11	238	25.29	28	2.98	175	18.60	0	0.00
Bais City	62	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	9.68	4	6.45	2	3.23	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,599	9	0.56	0	0.00	308	19.26	35	2.19	338	21.14	1	0.06
Canlaon City	574	2	0.35	0	0.00	168	29.27	1	0.17	69	12.02	0	0.00
Cebu City	4,430	27	0.61	3	0.07	530	11.96	214	4.83	599	13.52	2	0.05
Danao City	679	0	0.00	0	0.00	331	48.75	72	10.60	258	38.00	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,287	4	0.17	0	0.00	345	15.09	121	5.29	281	12.29	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	9,082	51	0.56	0	0.00	862	9.49	162	1.78	650	7.16	0	0.00
Mandaue City	2,389	50	2.09	0	0.00	517	21.64	188	7.87	618	25.87	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	866	61	7.04	0	0.00	174	20.09	22	2.54	123	14.20	0	0.00
Talisay City	3,216	0	0.00	0	0.00	342	10.63	44	1.37	330	10.26	0	0.00
Tanjan City	285	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	7.72	6	2.11	21	7.37	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,326	30	2.26	1	0.08	320	24.13	92	6.94	142	10.71	0	0.00
Region 8	57,154	1,125	1.97	11	0.02	12,763	22.33	3,074	5.38	7,445	13.03	910	1.59
Biliran	3,113	16	0.51	0	0.00	875	28.11	32	1.03	473	15.19	79	2.54
Eastern Samar	6,516	167	2.56	1	0.02	1,402	21.52	70	1.07	945	14.50	12	0.18
Northern Leyte	19,428	412	2.12	7	0.04	3,819	19.66	1,115	5.74	2,125	10.94	573	2.95
Northern Samar	5,872	105	1.79	2	0.03	1,817	30.94	335	5.71	1,107	18.85	4	0.07
Southern Leyte	3,857	55	1.43	0	0.00	792	20.53	438	11.36	375	9.72	5	0.13
Western Samar	5,436	102	1.88	1	0.02	1,453	26.73	156	2.87	901	16.57	17	0.31
Calbayog City	4,120	76	1.84	0	0.00	1,231	29.88	25	0.61	647	15.70	206	5.00
Maasin City	1,138	33	2.90	0	0.00	167	14.67	231	20.30	90	7.91	0	0.00
Ormoc City	1,561	7	0.45	0	0.00	298	19.09	18	1.15	120	7.69	0	0.00
Tacloban City	6,113	152	2.49	0	0.00	909	14.87	654	10.70	662	10.83	14	0.23
Region 9	52,299	812	1.55	12	0.02	11,287	21.58	2,614	5.00	7,156	13.68	644	1.23
Zamboanga del Norte	15,062	209	1.39	0	0.00	3,443	22.86	557	3.70	1,809	12.01	590	3.92
Zamboanga del Sur	4,669	84	1.80	0	0.00	959	20.54	438	9.38	556	11.91	43	0.92
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,076	54	0.59	0	0.00	2,032	22.39	458	5.05	1,442	15.89	4	0.04
Dapitan City	1,068	22	2.06	0	0.00	355	33.24	104	9.74	42	3.93	0	0.00
Dipolog City	1,323	1	0.08	0	0.00	34	2.57	1	0.08	22	1.66	0	0.00

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela City	2,382	49	2.06	1	0.04	438	18.39	8	0.34	466	19.56	0	0.00
Pagadian City	1,807	12	0.66	0	0.00	543	30.05	172	9.52	236	13.06	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	16,912	381	2.25	11	0.07	3,483	20.59	876	5.18	2,583	15.27	7	0.04
Region 10	76,672	1,380	1.80	36	0.05	16,091	20.99	4,468	5.83	8,101	10.57	254	0.33
Bukidnon	13,522	268	1.98	5	0.04	2,691	19.90	835	6.18	1,239	9.16	118	0.87
Camiguin	720	22	3.06	0	0.00	126	17.50	32	4.44	60	8.33	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,693	156	1.23	0	0.00	3,448	27.16	686	5.40	1,931	15.21	18	0.14
Misamis Occidental	2,881	70	2.43	0	0.00	520	18.05	84	2.92	184	6.39	17	0.59
Misamis Oriental	11,495	197	1.71	16	0.14	2,443	21.25	987	8.59	1,113	9.68	33	0.29
Cagayan de Oro City	20,673	347	1.68	0	0.00	3,943	19.07	1,384	6.69	1,987	9.61	20	0.10
El Salvador City	540	12	2.22	0	0.00	91	16.85	101	18.70	63	11.67	0	0.00
Gingoog City	365	8	2.19	0	0.00	57	15.62	13	3.56	16	4.38	0	0.00
Iligan City	6,545	179	2.73	2	0.03	1,303	19.91	174	2.66	900	13.75	10	0.15
Malaybalay City	3,476	64	1.84	0	0.00	734	21.12	38	1.09	209	6.01	35	1.01
Oroquieta City	555	17	3.06	0	0.00	97	17.48	19	3.42	101	18.20	1	0.18
Ozamis City	1,448	4	0.28	0	0.00	214	14.78	16	1.10	167	11.53	1	0.07
Tangub City	385	1	0.26	0	0.00	101	26.23	1	0.26	21	5.45	0	0.00
Valencia City	1,374	35	2.55	13	0.95	323	23.51	98	7.13	110	8.01	1	0.07
Region 11	55,419	1,472	2.66	52	0.09	16,453	29.69	3,109	5.61	8,936	16.12	214	0.39
Compostela Valley	7,247	211	2.91	1	0.01	3,524	48.63	349	4.82	1,313	18.12	16	0.22
Davao del Norte	10,036	331	3.30	3	0.03	3,377	33.65	415	4.14	1,656	16.50	35	0.35
Davao Oriental	9,780	228	2.33	6	0.06	2,797	28.60	889	9.09	1,709	17.47	91	0.93
Davao del Sur	5,537	109	1.97	0	0.00	1,450	26.19	189	3.41	579	10.46	18	0.33
Davao Occidental	3,842	77	2.00	1	0.03	1,184	30.82	154	4.01	967	25.17	12	0.31
Davao City	18,977	516	2.72	41	0.22	4,121	21.72	1,113	5.86	2,712	14.29	42	0.22
Region 12	69,491	820	1.18	40	0.06	15,349	22.09	2,590	3.73	11,752	16.91	17	0.02
North Cotabato	23,287	322	1.38	15	0.06	6,282	26.98	841	3.61	3,864	16.59	5	0.02
Sarangani	7,155	61	0.85	4	0.06	1,278	17.86	175	2.45	1,185	16.56	4	0.06
South Cotabato	13,732	225	1.64	16	0.12	2,653	19.32	498	3.63	1,884	13.72	1	0.01
Sultan Kudarat	9,786	116	1.19	2	0.02	1,796	18.35	460	4.70	1,733	17.71	7	0.07
Cotabato City	5,716	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,306	22.85	57	1.00	1,395	24.41	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	9,815	96	0.98	3	0.03	2,034	20.72	559	5.70	1,691	17.23	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	54,497	133	0.24	1	0.00	10,375	19.04	428	0.79	9,922	18.21	31	0.06
Basilan	2,558	8	0.31	0	0.00	580	22.67	1	0.04	342	13.37	3	0.12
Lanao del Sur	9,222	20	0.22	0	0.00	1,495	16.21	23	0.25	929	10.07	1	0.01
Maguindanao	24,604	14	0.06	1	0.00	4,577	18.60	234	0.95	4,646	18.88	0	0.00
Sulu	7,260	50	0.69	0	0.00	1,825	25.14	38	0.52	2,183	30.07	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	8,229	28	0.34	0	0.00	1,602	19.47	2	0.02	1,562	18.98	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,631	0	0.00	0	0.00	190	11.65	129	7.91	175	10.73	0	0.00
Marawi City	993	13	1.31	0	0.00	106	10.67	1	0.10	85	8.56	27	2.72
CARAGA	36,720	1,633	4.45	40	0.11	8,390	22.85	2,817	7.67	3,846	10.47	99	0.27
Agusan del Norte	4,989	104	2.08	1	0.02	1,329	26.64	369	7.40	510	10.22	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	10,984	974	8.87	5	0.05	2,612	23.78	1,378	12.55	997	9.08	82	0.75
Surigao del Norte	2,884	45	1.56	0	0.00	782	27.12	70	2.43	405	14.04	5	0.17
Surigao del Sur	5,389	93	1.73	4	0.07	1,480	27.46	270	5.01	499	9.26	9	0.17
Province of Dinagat	3,496	85	2.43	6	0.17	747	21.37	194	5.55	511	14.62	3	0.09
Bislig City	617	3	0.49	0	0.00	26	4.21	12	1.94	4	0.65	0	0.00
Butuan City	5,888	176	2.99	0	0.00	1,022	17.36	408	6.93	618	10.50	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,473	153	6.19	24	0.97	392	15.85	116	4.69	302	12.21	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,442,782	453	0.03	1,475	0.10	20,473	1.42	648,987	44.98	71,442	4.95	29,494	2.04
N C R	186,992	2	0.00	49	0.03	179	0.10	105,407	56.37	9,878	5.28	2,830	1.51
Malabon	7,211	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	3,968	55.03	388	5.38	85	1.18
Navotas	8,188	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	5,488	67.02	608	7.43	77	0.94
Valenzuela City	17,236	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	0.27	5,834	33.85	409	2.37	170	0.99
Caloocan City	13,272	2	0.02	1	0.01	6	0.05	6,082	45.83	882	6.65	327	2.46
Marikina City	3,885	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	1,029	26.49	156	4.02	61	1.57
Pasig City	13,006	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.16	4,103	31.55	1,060	8.15	1,123	8.63
Pateros	1,119	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	933	83.38	27	2.41	0	0.00
Taguig	13,600	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,879	65.29	452	3.32	12	0.09
Quezon City	43,232	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	0.15	31,810	73.58	2,778	6.43	8	0.02
Makati City	6,110	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.13	3,950	64.65	330	5.40	7	0.11
Mandaluyong City	4,192	0	0.00	27	0.64	2	0.05	3,067	73.16	145	3.46	30	0.72
San Juan	2,054	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,535	74.73	25	1.22	0	0.00
Manila City	23,299	0	0.00	20	0.09	18	0.08	10,895	46.76	972	4.17	392	1.68
Las Piñas City	8,027	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.04	4,515	56.25	363	4.52	422	5.26
Muntinlupa City	5,448	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,991	54.90	148	2.72	0	0.00
Parañaque City	11,403	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,927	60.75	754	6.61	85	0.75
Pasay City	5,710	0	0.00	1	0.02	3	0.05	3,401	59.56	381	6.67	31	0.54
C A R	19,495	0	0.00	2	0.01	128	0.66	9,702	49.77	920	4.72	77	0.39
Abra	3,856	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.65	1,998	51.82	186	4.82	30	0.78
Apayao	1,027	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	614	59.79	40	3.89	0	0.00
Benguet	4,566	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.48	2,606	57.07	228	4.99	21	0.46
Ifugao	967	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.62	853	88.21	31	3.21	0	0.00
Kalinga	4,950	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	0.93	2,608	52.69	230	4.65	7	0.14
Mt. Province	1,340	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	1.34	730	54.48	63	4.70	6	0.45
Baguio City	2,789	0	0.00	2	0.07	11	0.39	293	10.51	142	5.09	13	0.47
Region 1	79,793	31	0.04	19	0.02	1,266	1.59	46,102	57.78	3,407	4.27	348	0.44
Ilocos Norte	8,288	2	0.02	0	0.00	329	3.97	3,490	42.11	361	4.36	2	0.02
Ilocos Sur	10,779	25	0.23	17	0.16	475	4.41	5,748	53.33	315	2.92	15	0.14
La Union	7,972	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	1.02	4,837	60.67	301	3.78	5	0.06
Pangasinan	36,794	4	0.01	2	0.01	213	0.58	21,870	59.44	1,910	5.19	74	0.20
Alaminos City	2,259	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,589	70.34	25	1.11	2	0.09
Candon City	407	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	176	43.24	63	15.48	0	0.00
Dagupan City	3,153	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	1.46	1,653	52.43	115	3.65	250	7.93
Laoag City	3,420	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,968	86.78	17	0.50	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,569	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,613	62.79	69	2.69	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,971	0	0.00	0	0.00	93	4.72	743	37.70	134	6.80	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,369	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.58	768	56.10	96	7.01	0	0.00
Vigan City	812	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	2.59	647	79.68	1	0.12	0	0.00
Region 2	29,302	11	0.04	2	0.01	95	0.32	15,086	51.48	443	1.51	172	0.59
Batanes	46	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	91.30	1	2.17	0	0.00
Cagayan	7,898	2	0.03	2	0.03	5	0.06	4,527	57.32	110	1.39	3	0.04
Isabela	8,943	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.08	3,759	42.03	157	1.76	68	0.76
Nueva Vizcaya	6,144	9	0.15	0	0.00	74	1.20	3,801	61.87	120	1.95	83	1.35
Quirino	1,331	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	437	32.83	21	1.58	2	0.15
Cauayan City	887	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	560	63.13	1	0.11	0	0.00
Iligan City	1,303	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	602	46.20	15	1.15	1	0.08
Santiago City	1,327	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,080	81.39	5	0.38	15	1.13
Tuguegarao City	1,423	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.63	278	19.54	13	0.91	0	0.00
Region 3	143,194	46	0.03	26	0.02	497	0.35	60,748	42.42	8,494	5.93	2,707	1.89
Aurora	1,890	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.32	992	52.49	152	8.04	75	3.97
Bataan	10,945	36	0.33	26	0.24	55	0.50	4,656	42.54	525	4.80	7	0.06
Bulacan	20,891	8	0.04	0	0.00	184	0.88	7,474	35.78	743	3.56	718	3.44

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	12,182	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.03	4,355	35.75	639	5.25	71	0.58
Pampanga	17,623	0	0.00	0	0.00	136	0.77	6,185	35.10	1,252	7.10	465	2.64
Tarlac	15,474	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.04	6,333	40.93	678	4.38	15	0.10
Zambales	7,504	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.05	3,630	48.37	298	3.97	202	2.69
Angeles City	6,009	2	0.03	0	0.00	27	0.45	2,204	36.68	220	3.66	154	2.56
Balanga City	674	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.30	353	52.37	17	2.52	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	3,567	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.28	2,332	65.38	116	3.25	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	3,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	57	1.69	1,458	43.21	302	8.95	13	0.39
Gapan City	2,164	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,014	46.86	128	5.91	2	0.09
Mabalacat City	5,044	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,670	52.93	381	7.55	93	1.84
Malolos City	915	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	128	13.99	33	3.61	50	5.46
Meycauayan	5,670	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,024	53.33	205	3.62	133	2.35
Olongapo	2,805	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.21	1,713	61.07	64	2.28	54	1.93
Palayan City	264	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126	47.73	2	0.76	1	0.38
San Jose City	1,365	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,093	80.07	11	0.81	3	0.22
San Jose del Monte City	18,384	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,976	43.39	2,385	12.97	631	3.43
Science City of Munoz	200	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	33.50	1	0.50	16	8.00
Tarlac City	6,250	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,965	47.44	342	5.47	4	0.06
Region 4A	185,959	44	0.02	18	0.01	2,161	1.16	78,716	42.33	10,035	5.40	5,467	2.94
Batangas	21,927	0	0.00	0	0.00	152	0.69	14,120	64.40	908	4.14	51	0.23
Cavite	15,769	1	0.01	0	0.00	44	0.28	6,417	40.69	518	3.28	643	4.08
Laguna	13,992	0	0.00	10	0.07	1,146	8.19	5,204	37.19	875	6.25	298	2.13
Quezon	17,433	0	0.00	0	0.00	256	1.47	7,118	40.83	562	3.22	195	1.12
Rizal	24,449	7	0.03	6	0.02	194	0.79	9,991	40.86	842	3.44	1,088	4.45
Antipolo City	5,941	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.32	1,514	25.48	298	5.02	37	0.62
Bacoor City	7,163	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,931	40.92	253	3.53	250	3.49
Batangas City	2,319	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.60	1,464	63.13	113	4.87	0	0.00
Biñan City	12,263	0	0.00	0	0.00	94	0.77	3,717	30.31	1,453	11.85	22	0.18
Cabuyao City	8,974	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,572	73.23	350	3.90	119	1.33
Calamba City	15,332	0	0.00	2	0.01	100	0.65	4,262	27.80	603	3.93	1,064	6.94
Cavite City	1,219	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.25	363	29.78	33	2.71	77	6.32
Dasmariñas City	10,273	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	0.32	4,368	42.52	559	5.44	1,188	11.56
General Trias City	3,675	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,597	43.46	183	4.98	112	3.05
Imus City	1,428	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	292	20.45	43	3.01	17	1.19
Lipa City	1,412	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.21	57	4.04	162	11.47	2	0.14
Lucena City	1,739	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	798	45.89	94	5.41	5	0.29
San Pablo City	3,579	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,836	51.30	58	1.62	27	0.75
San Pedro City	3,448	36	1.04	0	0.00	72	2.09	1,749	50.73	156	4.52	148	4.29
Santa Rosa City	8,224	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,864	34.82	1,605	19.52	68	0.83
Tagaytay City	642	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	434	67.60	12	1.87	27	4.21
Tanauan City	1,935	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	1.60	549	28.37	204	10.54	24	1.24
Tayabas City	474	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	473	99.79	0	0.00	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,349	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	1.11	151	6.43	5	0.21
Region 4B	26,254	2	0.01	4	0.02	130	0.50	15,769	60.06	648	2.47	493	1.88
Marinduque	2,314	1	0.04	0	0.00	15	0.65	1,121	48.44	74	3.20	4	0.17
Mindoro Occidental	1,307	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.08	1,005	76.89	35	2.68	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	7,950	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.13	4,696	59.07	269	3.38	3	0.04
Palawan	8,782	1	0.01	0	0.00	30	0.34	5,564	63.36	116	1.32	408	4.65
Romblon	4,143	0	0.00	4	0.10	73	1.76	2,844	68.65	111	2.68	2	0.05
Puerto Princesa City	1,758	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.06	539	30.66	43	2.45	76	4.32
Region 5	206,823	167	0.08	929	0.45	12,633	6.11	52,630	25.45	8,612	4.16	2,266	1.10
Albay	23,435	7	0.03	4	0.02	517	2.21	6,989	29.82	1,238	5.28	248	1.06
Camarines Norte	11,628	0	0.00	6	0.05	329	2.83	4,666	40.13	616	5.30	210	1.81
Camarines Sur	35,833	96	0.27	522	1.46	2,990	8.34	15,938	44.48	2,150	6.00	610	1.70
Catanduanes	2,332	19	0.81	0	0.00	61	2.62	1,567	67.20	45	1.93	77	3.30
Masbate	123,936	34	0.03	388	0.31	8,209	6.62	18,650	15.05	3,979	3.21	948	0.76
Sorsogon	5,748	4	0.07	0	0.00	255	4.44	3,551	61.78	190	3.31	129	2.24
Iriga City	1,859	7	0.38	9	0.48	194	10.44	665	35.77	116	6.24	5	0.27
Legaspi City	741	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.13	107	14.44	74	9.99	14	1.89
Naga City	1,311	0	0.00	0	0.00	77	5.87	497	37.91	204	15.56	25	1.91

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	102,143	0	0.00	38	0.04	591	0.58	44,501	43.57	6,276	6.14	1,404	1.37
Aklan	10,471	0	0.00	14	0.13	30	0.29	5,200	49.66	575	5.49	70	0.67
Antique	6,641	0	0.00	0	0.00	51	0.77	2,834	42.67	249	3.75	169	2.54
Capiz	9,404	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,647	28.15	3,151	33.51	94	1.00
Guimaras	2,597	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.08	1,420	54.68	98	3.77	17	0.65
Iloilo	23,920	0	0.00	24	0.10	158	0.66	10,969	45.86	907	3.79	437	1.83
Negros Occidental	13,435	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.20	7,451	55.46	354	2.63	161	1.20
Bacolod City	4,176	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.05	1,507	36.09	159	3.81	21	0.50
Bago City	1,818	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.33	956	52.59	20	1.10	92	5.06
Cadiz City	1,674	0	0.00	0	0.00	61	3.64	840	50.18	46	2.75	1	0.06
Escalante City	880	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.11	455	51.70	26	2.95	2	0.23
Himamaylan City	3,703	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.08	1,368	36.94	33	0.89	82	2.21
Iloilo City	1,489	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	129	8.66	18	1.21	122	8.19
Kabankalan City	1,407	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,194	84.86	4	0.28	5	0.36
La Carlota City	993	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	662	66.67	14	1.41	21	2.11
Passi City	6,739	0	0.00	0	0.00	210	3.12	629	9.33	283	4.20	5	0.07
Roxas City	1,486	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	363	24.43	66	4.44	62	4.17
Sagay City	1,240	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.24	757	61.05	43	3.47	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,377	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.21	1,190	50.06	97	4.08	0	0.00
Silay City	3,588	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.08	1,385	38.60	29	0.81	28	0.78
Sipalay City	954	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	2.83	392	41.09	36	3.77	15	1.57
Talisay City	1,635	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,141	69.79	21	1.28	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,516	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.13	1,012	66.75	47	3.10	0	0.00
Region 7	60,575	1	0.00	30	0.05	209	0.35	30,655	50.61	2,587	4.27	1,084	1.79
Bohol	8,764	1	0.01	0	0.00	117	1.34	2,653	30.27	491	5.60	306	3.49
Cebu	12,613	0	0.00	0	0.00	35	0.28	5,313	42.12	684	5.42	252	2.00
Negros Oriental	11,462	0	0.00	30	0.26	38	0.33	5,667	49.44	226	1.97	29	0.25
Siquijor	941	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	1.28	420	44.63	54	5.74	1	0.11
Bais City	62	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	74.19	4	6.45	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,599	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	865	54.10	38	2.38	5	0.31
Canlaon City	574	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.17	308	53.66	25	4.36	0	0.00
Cebu City	4,430	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,840	64.11	86	1.94	129	2.91
Danao City	679	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	2.65	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,287	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,493	65.28	43	1.88	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	9,082	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.07	6,615	72.84	543	5.98	193	2.13
Mandaue City	2,389	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	737	30.85	196	8.20	83	3.47
Tagbilaran City	866	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	438	50.58	36	4.16	12	1.39
Talisay City	3,216	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,421	75.28	79	2.46	0	0.00
Tanjay City	285	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	234	82.11	2	0.70	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,326	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	605	45.63	62	4.68	74	5.58
Region 8	57,154	66	0.12	58	0.10	735	1.29	25,797	45.14	2,744	4.80	2,426	4.24
Biliran	3,113	0	0.00	20	0.64	15	0.48	1,291	41.47	265	8.51	47	1.51
Eastern Samar	6,516	0	0.00	0	0.00	285	4.37	2,716	41.68	687	10.54	231	3.55
Northern Leyte	19,428	29	0.15	0	0.00	364	1.87	9,769	50.28	553	2.85	662	3.41
Northern Samar	5,872	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.44	1,844	31.40	358	6.10	274	4.67
Southern Leyte	3,857	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.13	1,895	49.13	202	5.24	90	2.33
Western Samar	5,436	37	0.68	38	0.70	28	0.52	2,400	44.15	166	3.05	137	2.52
Calbayog City	4,120	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,633	39.64	218	5.29	84	2.04
Maasin City	1,138	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	583	51.23	26	2.28	8	0.70
Ormoc City	1,561	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,066	68.29	16	1.02	36	2.31
Tacloban City	6,113	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.20	2,600	42.53	253	4.14	857	14.02
Region 9	52,299	15	0.03	0	0.00	239	0.46	25,809	49.35	2,569	4.91	1,142	2.18
Zamboanga del Norte	15,062	13	0.09	0	0.00	176	1.17	6,924	45.97	1,171	7.77	170	1.13
Zamboanga del Sur	4,669	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.17	2,173	46.54	276	5.91	132	2.83
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,076	0	0.00	0	0.00	54	0.59	3,938	43.39	621	6.84	473	5.21
Dapitan City	1,068	2	0.19	0	0.00	0	0.00	411	38.48	122	11.42	10	0.94
Dipolog City	1,323	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,245	94.10	18	1.36	2	0.15
Isabela City	2,382	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.04	1,327	55.71	56	2.35	36	1.51

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	1,807	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	760	42.06	56	3.10	28	1.55
Zamboanga City	16,912	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,031	53.40	249	1.47	291	1.72
Region 10	76,672	41	0.05	213	0.28	853	1.11	39,347	51.32	3,676	4.79	2,212	2.89
Bukidnon	13,522	6	0.04	7	0.05	89	0.66	7,467	55.22	447	3.31	350	2.59
Camiguin	720	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.97	461	64.03	12	1.67	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,693	2	0.02	0	0.00	71	0.56	5,710	44.99	561	4.42	110	0.87
Misamis Occidental	2,881	0	0.00	168	5.83	67	2.33	1,612	55.95	159	5.52	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	11,495	5	0.04	14	0.12	198	1.72	5,902	51.34	415	3.61	172	1.50
Cagayan de Oro City	20,673	10	0.05	2	0.01	121	0.59	10,205	49.36	1,625	7.86	1,029	4.98
El Salvador City	540	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.19	268	49.63	4	0.74	0	0.00
Gingoog City	365	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	259	70.96	8	2.19	4	1.10
Iligan City	6,545	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	0.73	3,233	49.40	273	4.17	423	6.46
Malaybalay City	3,476	18	0.52	22	0.63	236	6.79	1,895	54.52	121	3.48	104	2.99
Oroquieta City	555	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	315	56.76	5	0.90	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,448	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.07	1,014	70.03	19	1.31	12	0.83
Tangub City	385	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	3.64	243	63.12	4	1.04	0	0.00
Valencia City	1,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	763	55.53	23	1.67	8	0.58
Region 11	55,419	19	0.03	5	0.01	197	0.36	17,937	32.37	4,503	8.13	2,522	4.55
Compostela Valley	7,247	2	0.03	0	0.00	13	0.18	1,176	16.23	289	3.99	353	4.87
Davao del Norte	10,036	4	0.04	0	0.00	34	0.34	3,636	36.23	435	4.33	110	1.10
Davao Oriental	9,780	8	0.08	0	0.00	20	0.20	1,352	13.82	2,255	23.06	425	4.35
Davao del Sur	5,537	0	0.00	1	0.02	38	0.69	2,825	51.02	139	2.51	189	3.41
Davao Occidental	3,842	1	0.03	0	0.00	21	0.55	1,127	29.33	96	2.50	202	5.26
Davao City	18,977	4	0.02	4	0.02	71	0.37	7,821	41.21	1,289	6.79	1,243	6.55
Region 12	69,491	8	0.01	6	0.01	215	0.31	32,665	47.01	3,237	4.66	2,792	4.02
North Cotabato	23,287	8	0.03	0	0.00	42	0.18	9,785	42.02	612	2.63	1,511	6.49
Sarangani	7,155	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	4,022	56.21	283	3.96	142	1.98
South Cotabato	13,732	0	0.00	6	0.04	166	1.21	7,432	54.12	458	3.34	393	2.86
Sultan Kudarat	9,786	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.04	4,628	47.29	733	7.49	307	3.14
Cotabato City	5,716	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	2,150	37.61	803	14.05	3	0.05
Gen. Santos City	9,815	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,648	47.36	348	3.55	436	4.44
A.R.M.M.	54,497	0	0.00	73	0.13	49	0.09	30,964	56.82	1,903	3.49	618	1.13
Basilan	2,558	0	0.00	70	2.74	7	0.27	1,328	51.92	125	4.89	94	3.67
Lanao del Sur	9,222	0	0.00	1	0.01	27	0.29	6,130	66.47	596	6.46	0	0.00
Maguindanao	24,604	0	0.00	2	0.01	7	0.03	14,254	57.93	639	2.60	230	0.93
Sulu	7,260	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,806	38.65	176	2.42	182	2.51
Tawi-Tawi	8,229	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.06	4,650	56.51	272	3.31	108	1.31
Lamitan City	1,631	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.18	1,132	69.41	2	0.12	0	0.00
Marawi City	993	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	664	66.87	93	9.37	4	0.40
CARAGA	36,720	0	0.00	3	0.01	296	0.81	17,152	46.71	1,510	4.11	934	2.54
Agusan del Norte	4,989	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.18	2,275	45.60	310	6.21	82	1.64
Agusan del Sur	10,984	0	0.00	2	0.02	98	0.89	4,064	37.00	451	4.11	321	2.92
Surigao del Norte	2,884	0	0.00	1	0.03	52	1.80	1,375	47.68	147	5.10	2	0.07
Surigao del Sur	5,389	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	0.78	2,711	50.31	234	4.34	47	0.87
Province of Dinagat	3,496	0	0.00	0	0.00	83	2.37	1,360	38.90	180	5.15	327	9.35
Bislig City	617	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.32	565	91.57	5	0.81	0	0.00
Butuan City	5,888	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.12	3,355	56.98	147	2.50	155	2.63
Surigao City	2,473	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.12	1,447	58.51	36	1.46	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,766,850	94,326	5.34	2,119	0.12	598,431	33.87	83,817	4.74	309,798	17.53	22,643	1.28
N C R	300,773	7,720	2.57	47	0.02	111,218	36.98	8,343	2.77	54,662	18.17	156	0.05
Malabon	5,985	474	7.92	1	0.02	2,165	36.17	375	6.27	1,629	27.22	0	0.00
Navotas	7,480	42	0.56	0	0.00	1,944	25.99	264	3.53	1,583	21.16	1	0.01
Valenzuela City	21,959	1,439	6.55	0	0.00	9,346	42.56	661	3.01	6,938	31.60	115	0.52
Caloocan City	26,871	1,058	3.94	28	0.10	6,940	25.83	1,028	3.83	7,910	29.44	6	0.02
Marikina City	3,500	171	4.89	0	0.00	1,164	33.26	126	3.60	1,544	44.11	0	0.00
Pasig City	4,793	150	3.13	3	0.06	2,257	47.09	213	4.44	1,305	27.23	0	0.00
Pateros	435	59	13.56	0	0.00	142	32.64	42	9.66	55	12.64	0	0.00
Taguig	5,865	427	7.28	3	0.05	2,146	36.59	281	4.79	1,691	28.83	0	0.00
Quezon City	196,606	2,335	1.19	2	0.00	77,463	39.40	3,413	1.74	25,298	12.87	0	0.00
Makati City	1,965	5	0.25	0	0.00	676	34.40	13	0.66	792	40.31	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	511	76	14.87	0	0.00	183	35.81	13	2.54	134	26.22	0	0.00
San Juan	417	9	2.16	0	0.00	94	22.54	3	0.72	181	43.41	0	0.00
Manila City	3,733	31	0.83	0	0.00	1,201	32.17	15	0.40	1,401	37.53	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	6,789	254	3.74	1	0.01	2,155	31.74	128	1.89	1,356	19.97	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	4,461	550	12.33	1	0.02	1,217	27.28	251	5.63	963	21.59	0	0.00
Parañaque City	3,017	130	4.31	8	0.27	924	30.63	323	10.71	793	26.28	5	0.17
Pasay City	6,386	510	7.99	0	0.00	1,201	18.81	1,194	18.70	1,089	17.05	29	0.45
C A R	50,245	4,717	9.39	44	0.09	15,024	29.90	3,432	6.83	10,844	21.58	1,058	2.11
Abra	4,131	560	13.56	13	0.31	1,657	40.11	30	0.73	862	20.87	21	0.51
Apayao	4,118	233	5.66	0	0.00	2,003	48.64	83	2.02	947	23.00	1	0.02
Benguet	13,496	1,619	12.00	6	0.04	3,444	25.52	1,073	7.95	2,731	20.24	16	0.12
Ifugao	9,682	510	5.27	20	0.21	2,703	27.92	218	2.25	1,997	20.63	416	4.30
Kalinga	4,727	253	5.35	0	0.00	1,303	27.57	150	3.17	819	17.33	461	9.75
Mt. Province	5,327	561	10.53	2	0.04	1,569	29.45	150	2.82	1,045	19.62	133	2.50
Baguio City	8,764	981	11.19	3	0.03	2,345	26.76	1,728	19.72	2,443	27.88	10	0.11
Region 1	69,604	6,618	9.51	20	0.03	19,462	27.96	1,970	2.83	11,345	16.30	442	0.64
Ilocos Norte	3,527	357	10.12	3	0.09	1,232	34.93	67	1.90	585	16.59	76	2.15
Ilocos Sur	4,441	512	11.53	0	0.00	1,493	33.62	62	1.40	703	15.83	204	4.59
La Union	11,673	739	6.33	1	0.01	3,145	26.94	446	3.82	2,672	22.89	115	0.99
Pangasinan	38,887	3,371	8.67	16	0.04	9,916	25.50	1,140	2.93	6,128	15.76	7	0.02
Alaminos City	3,780	843	22.30	0	0.00	1,391	36.80	130	3.44	308	8.15	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	1,536	407	26.50	0	0.00	773	50.33	43	2.80	139	9.05	0	0.00
Laoag City	7	6	85.71	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	14.29	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,181	217	6.82	0	0.00	664	20.87	46	1.45	532	16.72	0	0.00
San Fernando City	593	31	5.23	0	0.00	386	65.09	19	3.20	71	11.97	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,740	117	6.72	0	0.00	403	23.16	16	0.92	178	10.23	0	0.00
Vigan City	239	18	7.53	0	0.00	59	24.69	1	0.42	28	11.72	40	16.74
Region 2	63,103	5,552	8.80	14	0.02	23,875	37.83	2,576	4.08	11,456	18.15	83	0.13
Batanes	394	19	4.82	0	0.00	57	14.47	2	0.51	153	38.83	10	2.54
Cagayan	13,301	987	7.42	2	0.02	5,331	40.08	968	7.28	2,076	15.61	47	0.35
Isabela	20,630	1,878	9.10	4	0.02	8,217	39.83	629	3.05	4,537	21.99	2	0.01
Nueva Vizcaya	13,598	1,605	11.80	3	0.02	4,701	34.57	407	2.99	1,855	13.64	7	0.05
Quirino	3,131	221	7.06	1	0.03	1,300	41.52	93	2.97	647	20.66	17	0.54
Cauayan City	3,252	341	10.49	0	0.00	1,641	50.46	44	1.35	504	15.50	0	0.00
Ilagan City	2,447	177	7.23	0	0.00	1,028	42.01	93	3.80	471	19.25	0	0.00
Santiago City	5,051	130	2.57	4	0.08	1,078	21.34	119	2.36	1,008	19.96	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,299	194	14.93	0	0.00	522	40.18	221	17.01	205	15.78	0	0.00
Region 3	125,410	16,618	13.25	34	0.03	42,488	33.88	2,359	1.88	26,679	21.27	1,754	1.40
Aurora	11,290	478	4.23	2	0.02	4,029	35.69	195	1.73	1,294	11.46	1,501	13.29
Bataan	7,166	956	13.34	0	0.00	1,571	21.92	161	2.25	2,979	41.57	32	0.45

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	26,388	3,392	12.85	10	0.04	9,318	35.31	548	2.08	5,597	21.21	165	0.63
Nueva Ecija	17,149	1,340	7.81	1	0.01	7,419	43.26	276	1.61	4,175	24.35	29	0.17
Pampanga	12,264	3,108	25.34	9	0.07	3,739	30.49	88	0.72	2,152	17.55	17	0.14
Tarlac	10,020	2,889	28.83	3	0.03	2,565	25.60	132	1.32	1,943	19.39	2	0.02
Zambales	6,275	253	4.03	0	0.00	1,708	27.22	83	1.32	1,711	27.27	2	0.03
Angeles City	6,426	1,363	21.21	6	0.09	3,530	54.93	86	1.34	786	12.23	2	0.03
Balanga City	1,520	86	5.66	0	0.00	469	30.86	7	0.46	542	35.66	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	2,585	91	3.52	0	0.00	790	30.56	18	0.70	484	18.72	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	520	59	11.35	0	0.00	108	20.77	4	0.77	97	18.65	2	0.38
Gapan City	981	116	11.82	0	0.00	424	43.22	19	1.94	282	28.75	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	3,233	329	10.18	0	0.00	1,097	33.93	94	2.91	854	26.42	0	0.00
Malolos City	1,245	274	22.01	0	0.00	343	27.55	14	1.12	366	29.40	0	0.00
Meycauayan	1,647	31	1.88	0	0.00	518	31.45	4	0.24	285	17.30	0	0.00
Olongapo	1,304	13	1.00	0	0.00	428	32.82	2	0.15	573	43.94	2	0.15
Palayan City	423	9	2.13	0	0.00	137	32.39	14	3.31	120	28.37	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,369	0	0.00	0	0.00	867	36.60	29	1.22	406	17.14	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	9,914	1,669	16.83	3	0.03	2,690	27.13	554	5.59	1,473	14.86	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,033	24	2.32	0	0.00	396	38.33	18	1.74	229	22.17	0	0.00
Tarlac City	1,658	138	8.32	0	0.00	342	20.63	13	0.78	331	19.96	0	0.00
Region 4A	219,743	16,797	7.64	81	0.04	79,607	36.23	7,432	3.38	47,836	21.77	621	0.28
Batangas	25,166	2,389	9.49	5	0.02	8,096	32.17	756	3.00	3,430	13.63	12	0.05
Cavite	20,696	1,567	7.57	7	0.03	7,713	37.27	596	2.88	4,783	23.11	227	1.10
Laguna	22,551	1,881	8.34	7	0.03	7,626	33.82	1,049	4.65	2,631	11.67	130	0.58
Quezon	34,377	1,579	4.59	18	0.05	12,656	36.82	1,621	4.72	9,115	26.51	184	0.54
Rizal	29,953	1,926	6.43	20	0.07	11,011	36.76	520	1.74	8,352	27.88	18	0.06
Antipolo City	14,128	1,168	8.27	4	0.03	5,891	41.70	329	2.33	4,502	31.87	3	0.02
Bacoor City	4,072	264	6.48	4	0.10	1,574	38.65	84	2.06	1,349	33.13	1	0.02
Batangas City	6,060	331	5.46	0	0.00	1,524	25.15	518	8.55	1,008	16.63	0	0.00
Biñan City	6,321	80	1.27	0	0.00	2,520	39.87	84	1.33	1,069	16.91	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	2,120	396	18.68	7	0.33	766	36.13	64	3.02	353	16.65	2	0.09
Calamba City	3,786	276	7.29	0	0.00	1,176	31.06	66	1.74	581	15.35	3	0.08
Cavite City	886	72	8.13	0	0.00	388	43.79	17	1.92	208	23.48	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	6,793	514	7.57	2	0.03	2,133	31.40	372	5.48	1,370	20.17	4	0.06
General Trias City	4,810	724	15.05	1	0.02	2,001	41.60	89	1.85	1,281	26.63	2	0.04
Imus City	3,198	195	6.10	0	0.00	1,348	42.15	20	0.63	895	27.99	3	0.09
Lipa City	5,575	1,071	19.21	0	0.00	2,531	45.40	466	8.36	807	14.48	2	0.04
Lucena City	5,337	149	2.79	0	0.00	1,846	34.59	61	1.14	1,926	36.09	0	0.00
San Pablo City	3,610	411	11.39	0	0.00	1,823	50.50	237	6.57	477	13.21	0	0.00
San Pedro City	4,145	248	5.98	0	0.00	1,520	36.67	183	4.41	537	12.96	30	0.72
Santa Rosa City	4,110	271	6.59	0	0.00	1,338	32.55	54	1.31	384	9.34	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	3,562	335	9.40	5	0.14	1,049	29.45	28	0.79	681	19.12	0	0.00
Tanauan City	1,609	94	5.84	0	0.00	527	32.75	80	4.97	446	27.72	0	0.00
Tayabas City	3,692	212	5.74	0	0.00	1,295	35.08	26	0.70	856	23.19	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	3,186	644	20.21	1	0.03	1,255	39.39	112	3.52	795	24.95	0	0.00
Region 4B	52,575	1,442	2.74	30	0.06	14,127	26.87	1,176	2.24	10,931	20.79	348	0.66
Marinduque	732	68	9.29	0	0.00	161	21.99	25	3.42	116	15.85	6	0.82
Mindoro Occidental	4,745	52	1.10	0	0.00	1,354	28.54	45	0.95	1,003	21.14	117	2.47
Mindoro Oriental	9,704	495	5.10	25	0.26	2,680	27.62	717	7.39	1,314	13.54	27	0.28
Palawan	27,450	515	1.88	5	0.02	6,764	24.64	258	0.94	5,701	20.77	155	0.56
Romblon	2,824	107	3.79	0	0.00	693	24.54	39	1.38	530	18.77	43	1.52
Puerto Princesa City	7,120	205	2.88	0	0.00	2,475	34.76	92	1.29	2,267	31.84	0	0.00
Region 5	207,730	9,418	4.53	366	0.18	80,469	38.74	6,795	3.27	26,322	12.67	13,218	6.36
Albay	15,504	1,165	7.51	20	0.13	5,577	35.97	480	3.10	3,601	23.23	600	3.87
Camarines Norte	6,647	152	2.29	105	1.58	2,699	40.60	358	5.39	1,471	22.13	14	0.21
Camarines Sur	28,094	1,086	3.87	3	0.01	6,908	24.59	313	1.11	3,437	12.23	1,219	4.34
Catanduanes	7,475	327	4.37	10	0.13	1,393	18.64	40	0.54	1,279	17.11	431	5.77
Masbate	123,661	5,882	4.76	213	0.17	57,935	46.85	5,474	4.43	13,295	10.75	8,697	7.03
Sorsogon	25,195	763	3.03	15	0.06	5,525	21.93	75	0.30	3,038	12.06	2,257	8.96
Iriga City	28	16	57.14	0	0.00	6	21.43	1	3.57	4	14.29	0	0.00
Legaspi City	660	14	2.12	0	0.00	276	41.82	49	7.42	148	22.42	0	0.00

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	466	13	2.79	0	0.00	150	32.19	5	1.07	49	10.52	0	0.00
Region 6	88,448	3,722	4.21	100	0.11	27,070	30.61	5,765	6.52	15,769	17.83	630	0.71
Aklan	6,471	244	3.77	17	0.26	2,450	37.86	138	2.13	1,308	20.21	2	0.03
Antique	10,167	690	6.79	11	0.11	2,741	26.96	169	1.66	2,697	26.53	604	5.94
Capiz	5,598	251	4.48	5	0.09	2,275	40.64	275	4.91	963	17.20	11	0.20
Guimaras	2,881	89	3.09	0	0.00	1,169	40.58	29	1.01	377	13.09	0	0.00
Iloilo	15,619	1,090	6.98	6	0.04	5,261	33.68	1,293	8.28	2,082	13.33	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	15,369	204	1.33	13	0.08	3,604	23.45	1,243	8.09	3,329	21.66	0	0.00
Bacolod City	3,231	175	5.42	0	0.00	763	23.61	740	22.90	568	17.58	9	0.28
Bago City	2,385	41	1.72	7	0.29	378	15.85	100	4.19	222	9.31	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,526	26	1.03	1	0.04	459	18.17	84	3.33	381	15.08	0	0.00
Escalante City	2,049	62	3.03	0	0.00	548	26.74	186	9.08	326	15.91	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,003	10	1.00	0	0.00	129	12.86	39	3.89	132	13.16	0	0.00
Iloilo City	5,477	373	6.81	4	0.07	2,446	44.66	260	4.75	761	13.89	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	5,825	52	0.89	0	0.00	1,909	32.77	161	2.76	1,050	18.03	0	0.00
La Carlota City	409	25	6.11	22	5.38	71	17.36	50	12.22	82	20.05	0	0.00
Passi City	319	24	7.52	1	0.31	81	25.39	29	9.09	63	19.75	0	0.00
Roxas City	938	58	6.18	1	0.11	339	36.14	117	12.47	136	14.50	4	0.43
Sagay City	2,795	173	6.19	12	0.43	808	28.91	303	10.84	382	13.67	0	0.00
San Carlos City	1,169	29	2.48	0	0.00	526	45.00	112	9.58	261	22.33	0	0.00
Silay City	1,416	29	2.05	0	0.00	362	25.56	54	3.81	316	22.32	0	0.00
Sipalay City	1,860	58	3.12	0	0.00	425	22.85	377	20.27	90	4.84	0	0.00
Talisay City	334	0	0.00	0	0.00	174	52.10	0	0.00	152	45.51	0	0.00
Victorias City	607	19	3.13	0	0.00	152	25.04	6	0.99	91	14.99	0	0.00
Region 7	69,625	2,890	4.15	652	0.94	16,464	23.65	9,798	14.07	9,912	14.24	122	0.18
Bohol	14,857	716	4.82	17	0.11	3,418	23.01	3,500	23.56	1,876	12.63	0	0.00
Cebu	23,979	1,222	5.10	78	0.33	6,581	27.44	3,867	16.13	3,414	14.24	21	0.09
Negros Oriental	9,498	99	1.04	509	5.36	2,257	23.76	820	8.63	1,618	17.04	98	1.03
Siquijor	1,060	30	2.83	0	0.00	340	32.08	34	3.21	226	21.32	0	0.00
Bais City	1,077	6	0.56	2	0.19	83	7.71	214	19.87	51	4.74	1	0.09
Bayawan City	1,537	19	1.24	1	0.07	250	16.27	30	1.95	247	16.07	1	0.07
Canlaon City	881	2	0.23	1	0.11	141	16.00	2	0.23	120	13.62	1	0.11
Cebu City	2,770	119	4.30	30	1.08	828	29.89	182	6.57	451	16.28	0	0.00
Danao City	769	25	3.25	11	1.43	285	37.06	158	20.55	206	26.79	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	480	2	0.42	0	0.00	106	22.08	10	2.08	82	17.08	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	6,470	230	3.55	0	0.00	647	10.00	188	2.91	599	9.26	0	0.00
Mandaue City	2,091	110	5.26	0	0.00	609	29.12	226	10.81	446	21.33	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	818	106	12.96	0	0.00	150	18.34	204	24.94	70	8.56	0	0.00
Talisay City	904	146	16.15	3	0.33	176	19.47	179	19.80	162	17.92	0	0.00
Tanjay City	1,016	23	2.26	0	0.00	221	21.75	46	4.53	155	15.26	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,418	35	2.47	0	0.00	372	26.23	138	9.73	189	13.33	0	0.00
Region 8	65,986	2,056	3.12	115	0.17	20,016	30.33	4,194	6.36	11,233	17.02	135	0.20
Biliran	3,447	261	7.57	6	0.17	881	25.56	171	4.96	339	9.83	39	1.13
Eastern Samar	4,788	233	4.87	1	0.02	1,498	31.29	78	1.63	1,099	22.95	16	0.33
Northern Leyte	27,499	608	2.21	38	0.14	7,572	27.54	1,755	6.38	4,152	15.10	56	0.20
Northern Samar	7,401	192	2.59	1	0.01	2,571	34.74	481	6.50	1,715	23.17	8	0.11
Southern Leyte	5,872	267	4.55	60	1.02	1,635	27.84	809	13.78	834	14.20	6	0.10
Western Samar	3,251	80	2.46	0	0.00	1,125	34.60	75	2.31	739	22.73	10	0.31
Calbayog City	3,360	107	3.18	0	0.00	1,272	37.86	120	3.57	748	22.26	0	0.00
Maasin City	720	42	5.83	0	0.00	167	23.19	211	29.31	97	13.47	0	0.00
Ormoc City	9,088	205	2.26	8	0.09	3,200	35.21	370	4.07	1,422	15.65	0	0.00
Tacloban City	560	61	10.89	1	0.18	95	16.96	124	22.14	88	15.71	0	0.00
Region 9	73,390	1,922	2.62	7	0.01	23,415	31.90	4,495	6.12	13,075	17.82	175	0.24
Zamboanga del Norte	17,811	512	2.87	1	0.01	6,768	38.00	1,282	7.20	3,163	17.76	139	0.78
Zamboanga del Sur	16,074	450	2.80	4	0.02	5,507	34.26	1,618	10.07	2,859	17.79	29	0.18
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,363	202	2.16	1	0.01	2,490	26.59	548	5.85	2,349	25.09	3	0.03
Dapitan City	2,050	97	4.73	0	0.00	750	36.59	159	7.76	286	13.95	0	0.00
Dipolog City	6,154	48	0.78	0	0.00	2,091	33.98	203	3.30	936	15.21	0	0.00

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela City	2,355	236	10.02	0	0.00	898	38.13	46	1.95	504	21.40	0	0.00
Pagadian City	4,636	100	2.16	0	0.00	1,302	28.08	244	5.26	746	16.09	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	14,947	277	1.85	1	0.01	3,609	24.15	395	2.64	2,232	14.93	4	0.03
Region 10	93,215	3,623	3.89	77	0.08	29,321	31.46	9,262	9.94	11,479	12.31	1,719	1.84
Bukidnon	32,998	942	2.85	7	0.02	11,977	36.30	3,360	10.18	4,475	13.56	572	1.73
Camiguin	1,844	128	6.94	0	0.00	626	33.95	88	4.77	197	10.68	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	6,050	86	1.42	0	0.00	2,215	36.61	286	4.73	928	15.34	39	0.64
Misamis Occidental	2,173	79	3.64	2	0.09	623	28.67	118	5.43	247	11.37	9	0.41
Misamis Oriental	13,627	612	4.49	26	0.19	3,806	27.93	1,237	9.08	1,577	11.57	706	5.18
Cagayan de Oro City	8,857	728	8.22	0	0.00	2,335	26.36	2,668	30.12	997	11.26	5	0.06
El Salvador City	1,207	63	5.22	0	0.00	262	21.71	197	16.32	181	15.00	0	0.00
Gingoog City	4,722	105	2.22	4	0.08	960	20.33	193	4.09	245	5.19	188	3.98
Iligan City	7,269	182	2.50	0	0.00	1,723	23.70	355	4.88	979	13.47	8	0.11
Malaybalay City	6,461	387	5.99	5	0.08	2,486	38.48	197	3.05	674	10.43	5	0.08
Oroquieta City	380	19	5.00	0	0.00	116	30.53	19	5.00	75	19.74	2	0.53
Ozamis City	1,934	25	1.29	0	0.00	336	17.37	35	1.81	163	8.43	25	1.29
Tangub City	343	5	1.46	0	0.00	82	23.91	39	11.37	17	4.96	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,350	262	4.90	33	0.62	1,774	33.16	470	8.79	724	13.53	160	2.99
Region 11	80,595	4,055	5.03	342	0.42	31,879	39.55	5,090	6.32	13,690	16.99	1,059	1.31
Compostela Valley	11,022	502	4.55	3	0.03	5,239	47.53	717	6.51	1,931	17.52	63	0.57
Davao del Norte	15,250	856	5.61	18	0.12	6,555	42.98	970	6.36	2,537	16.64	164	1.08
Davao Oriental	9,468	469	4.95	1	0.01	3,957	41.79	972	10.27	2,062	21.78	26	0.27
Davao del Sur	13,051	530	4.06	4	0.03	4,411	33.80	416	3.19	1,440	11.03	464	3.56
Davao Occidental	7,348	504	6.86	5	0.07	2,728	37.13	482	6.56	1,892	25.75	6	0.08
Davao City	24,456	1,194	4.88	311	1.27	8,989	36.76	1,533	6.27	3,828	15.65	336	1.37
Region 12	96,772	3,611	3.73	91	0.09	32,037	33.11	5,793	5.99	19,235	19.88	226	0.23
North Cotabato	23,638	646	2.73	8	0.03	8,668	36.67	1,072	4.54	5,526	23.38	104	0.44
Sarangani	19,513	582	2.98	12	0.06	7,120	36.49	584	2.99	3,135	16.07	71	0.36
South Cotabato	17,983	657	3.65	49	0.27	6,207	34.52	1,089	6.06	3,416	19.00	24	0.13
Sultan Kudarat	17,600	520	2.95	22	0.13	5,368	30.50	997	5.66	3,591	20.40	18	0.10
Cotabato City	5,969	535	8.96	0	0.00	1,453	24.34	1,367	22.90	1,041	17.44	2	0.03
Gen. Santos City	12,069	671	5.56	0	0.00	3,221	26.69	684	5.67	2,526	20.93	7	0.06
A.R.M.M.	34,479	590	1.71	15	0.04	7,671	22.25	439	1.27	6,834	19.82	4	0.01
Basilan	1,710	33	1.93	13	0.76	420	24.56	18	1.05	244	14.27	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	5,899	29	0.49	0	0.00	1,252	21.22	35	0.59	881	14.93	4	0.07
Maguindanao	12,455	389	3.12	1	0.01	2,582	20.73	268	2.15	2,304	18.50	0	0.00
Sulu	8,953	65	0.73	0	0.00	2,155	24.07	28	0.31	2,354	26.29	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	4,327	43	0.99	1	0.02	1,098	25.38	24	0.55	770	17.80	0	0.00
Lamitan City	690	21	3.04	0	0.00	77	11.16	65	9.42	221	32.03	0	0.00
Marawi City	445	10	2.25	0	0.00	87	19.55	1	0.22	60	13.48	0	0.00
CARAGA	75,157	2,975	3.96	84	0.11	24,288	32.32	4,898	6.52	8,496	11.30	893	1.19
Agusan del Norte	12,325	625	5.07	42	0.34	4,090	33.18	1,134	9.20	1,311	10.64	13	0.11
Agusan del Sur	27,253	1,114	4.09	27	0.10	8,664	31.79	2,125	7.80	2,930	10.75	554	2.03
Surigao del Norte	8,016	389	4.85	11	0.14	3,759	46.89	271	3.38	1,221	15.23	188	2.35
Surigao del Sur	13,355	381	2.85	0	0.00	4,106	30.75	691	5.17	1,261	9.44	113	0.85
Province of Dinagat	1,858	37	1.99	0	0.00	512	27.56	82	4.41	264	14.21	0	0.00
Bislig City	3,148	90	2.86	0	0.00	999	31.73	251	7.97	351	11.15	22	0.70
Butuan City	7,839	244	3.11	0	0.00	1,696	21.64	257	3.28	826	10.54	3	0.04
Surigao City	1,363	95	6.97	4	0.29	462	33.90	87	6.38	332	24.36	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,766,850	1,117	0.06	1,694	0.10	36,991	2.09	436,619	24.71	118,159	6.69	61,136	3.46
N C R	300,773	0	0.00	1	0.00	210	0.07	66,780	22.20	47,187	15.69	4,449	1.48
Malabon	5,985	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	211	3.53	576	9.62	552	9.22
Navotas	7,480	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	2,276	30.43	1,337	17.87	32	0.43
Valenzuela City	21,959	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.02	2,111	9.61	913	4.16	431	1.96
Caloocan City	26,871	0	0.00	1	0.00	55	0.20	6,850	25.49	1,996	7.43	999	3.72
Marikina City	3,500	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	1.17	336	9.60	118	3.37
Pasig City	4,793	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.13	293	6.11	482	10.06	84	1.75
Pateros	435	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	17.01	51	11.72	12	2.76
Taguig	5,865	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	940	16.03	165	2.81	210	3.58
Quezon City	196,606	0	0.00	0	0.00	123	0.06	47,264	24.04	39,574	20.13	1,134	0.58
Makati City	1,965	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	372	18.93	104	5.29	3	0.15
Mandaluyong City	511	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	7.24	51	9.98	17	3.33
San Juan	417	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	123	29.50	7	1.68	0	0.00
Manila City	3,733	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	950	25.45	121	3.24	14	0.38
Las Piñas City	6,789	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.21	1,789	26.35	541	7.97	551	8.12
Muntinlupa City	4,461	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,266	28.38	213	4.77	0	0.00
Parañaque City	3,017	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	557	18.46	255	8.45	22	0.73
Pasay City	6,386	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	1,626	25.46	465	7.28	270	4.23
C A R	50,245	7	0.01	3	0.01	2,229	4.44	9,084	18.08	2,886	5.74	917	1.83
Abra	4,131	5	0.12	1	0.02	87	2.11	740	17.91	140	3.39	15	0.36
Apayao	4,118	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.05	720	17.48	121	2.94	8	0.19
Benguet	13,496	1	0.01	0	0.00	816	6.05	2,606	19.31	1,109	8.22	75	0.56
Ifugao	9,682	0	0.00	0	0.00	609	6.29	2,310	23.86	428	4.42	471	4.86
Kalinga	4,727	0	0.00	0	0.00	260	5.50	1,271	26.89	161	3.41	49	1.04
Mt. Province	5,327	1	0.02	0	0.00	365	6.85	1,103	20.71	311	5.84	87	1.63
Baguio City	8,764	0	0.00	2	0.02	90	1.03	334	3.81	616	7.03	212	2.42
Region 1	69,604	9	0.01	106	0.15	1,646	2.36	21,331	30.65	3,757	5.40	2,898	4.16
Ilocos Norte	3,527	0	0.00	0	0.00	341	9.67	708	20.07	154	4.37	4	0.11
Ilocos Sur	4,441	3	0.07	0	0.00	162	3.65	1,028	23.15	185	4.17	89	2.00
La Union	11,673	0	0.00	3	0.03	366	3.14	3,722	31.89	412	3.53	52	0.45
Pangasinan	38,887	2	0.01	66	0.17	703	1.81	12,865	33.08	2,602	6.69	2,071	5.33
Alaminos City	3,780	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.37	858	22.70	155	4.10	81	2.14
Candon City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	1,536	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.39	9	0.59	47	3.06	112	7.29
Laoag City	7	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,181	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,619	50.90	95	2.99	8	0.25
San Fernando City	593	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	1.85	0	0.00	73	12.31	2	0.34
Urdaneta City	1,740	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.06	519	29.83	34	1.95	472	27.13
Vigan City	239	4	1.67	37	15.48	42	17.57	3	1.26	0	0.00	7	2.93
Region 2	63,103	0	0.00	81	0.13	163	0.26	16,870	26.73	1,204	1.91	1,229	1.95
Batanes	394	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	2.28	126	31.98	16	4.06	2	0.51
Cagayan	13,301	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,701	27.82	160	1.20	29	0.22
Isabela	20,630	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	4,496	21.79	419	2.03	445	2.16
Nueva Vizcaya	13,598	0	0.00	81	0.60	118	0.87	3,913	28.78	360	2.65	548	4.03
Quirino	3,131	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.83	665	21.24	103	3.29	58	1.85
Cauayan City	3,252	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	641	19.71	26	0.80	55	1.69
Iligan City	2,447	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	633	25.87	43	1.76	2	0.08
Santiago City	5,051	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,569	50.86	54	1.07	89	1.76
Tuguegarao City	1,299	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.54	126	9.70	23	1.77	1	0.08
Region 3	125,410	682	0.54	25	0.02	853	0.68	23,050	18.38	5,731	4.57	5,137	4.10
Aurora	11,290	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.09	2,388	21.15	612	5.42	781	6.92
Bataan	7,166	2	0.03	3	0.04	23	0.32	1,005	14.02	369	5.15	65	0.91
Bulacan	26,388	679	2.57	3	0.01	495	1.88	4,042	15.32	711	2.69	1,428	5.41

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	17,149	0	0.00	1	0.01	48	0.28	3,070	17.90	529	3.08	261	1.52
Pampanga	12,264	1	0.01	11	0.09	170	1.39	1,685	13.74	688	5.61	596	4.86
Tarlac	10,020	0	0.00	6	0.06	3	0.03	2,037	20.33	295	2.94	145	1.45
Zambales	6,275	0	0.00	1	0.02	45	0.72	1,870	29.80	188	3.00	414	6.60
Angeles City	6,426	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.17	288	4.48	324	5.04	30	0.47
Balanga City	1,520	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.53	376	24.74	31	2.04	1	0.07
Cabanatuan City	2,585	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,081	41.82	119	4.60	2	0.08
City of San Fernando	520	0	0.00	0	0.00	40	7.69	150	28.85	44	8.46	16	3.08
Gapan City	981	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	135	13.76	5	0.51	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	3,233	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	349	10.79	443	13.70	67	2.07
Malolos City	1,245	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	117	9.40	26	2.09	105	8.43
Meycauayan	1,647	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	702	42.62	80	4.86	27	1.64
Olongapo	1,304	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	232	17.79	45	3.45	9	0.69
Palayan City	423	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	130	30.73	13	3.07	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,369	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,024	43.22	34	1.44	9	0.38
San Jose del Monte City	9,914	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,536	15.49	1,052	10.61	937	9.45
Science City of Munoz	1,033	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	109	10.55	22	2.13	235	22.75
Tarlac City	1,658	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	724	43.67	101	6.09	9	0.54
Region 4A	219,743	16	0.01	32	0.01	4,562	2.08	43,500	19.80	12,668	5.76	6,591	3.00
Batangas	25,166	0	0.00	0	0.00	196	0.78	8,607	34.20	1,640	6.52	35	0.14
Cavite	20,696	0	0.00	0	0.00	242	1.17	3,539	17.10	681	3.29	1,341	6.48
Laguna	22,551	0	0.00	21	0.09	1,747	7.75	4,696	20.82	2,126	9.43	637	2.82
Quezon	34,377	6	0.02	0	0.00	1,720	5.00	6,056	17.62	1,092	3.18	330	0.96
Rizal	29,953	4	0.01	6	0.02	101	0.34	5,732	19.14	1,184	3.95	1,079	3.60
Antipolo City	14,128	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	0.13	1,387	9.82	603	4.27	223	1.58
Bacoor City	4,072	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	445	10.93	173	4.25	178	4.37
Batangas City	6,060	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.40	2,405	39.69	239	3.94	11	0.18
Biñan City	6,321	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.30	1,112	17.59	1,416	22.40	21	0.33
Cabuyao City	2,120	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	438	20.66	53	2.50	41	1.93
Calamba City	3,786	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	2.27	1,211	31.99	100	2.64	287	7.58
Cavite City	886	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.23	36	4.06	57	6.43	106	11.96
Dasmariñas City	6,793	0	0.00	0	0.00	122	1.80	1,044	15.37	307	4.52	925	13.62
General Trias City	4,810	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.12	224	4.66	231	4.80	251	5.22
Imus City	3,198	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	483	15.10	154	4.82	100	3.13
Lipa City	5,575	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.30	23	0.41	655	11.75	3	0.05
Lucena City	5,337	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,113	20.85	236	4.42	6	0.11
San Pablo City	3,610	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	559	15.48	79	2.19	23	0.64
San Pedro City	4,145	6	0.14	5	0.12	255	6.15	879	21.21	230	5.55	252	6.08
Santa Rosa City	4,110	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,124	27.35	818	19.90	121	2.94
Tagaytay City	3,562	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	880	24.71	225	6.32	359	10.08
Tanauan City	1,609	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.12	287	17.84	151	9.38	22	1.37
Tayabas City	3,692	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.11	1,110	30.07	126	3.41	63	1.71
Trece Martires City	3,186	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	110	3.45	92	2.89	177	5.56
Region 4B	52,575	9	0.02	0	0.00	1,425	2.71	17,368	33.03	1,184	2.25	4,535	8.63
Marinduque	732	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	1.23	341	46.58	5	0.68	1	0.14
Mindoro Occidental	4,745	7	0.15	0	0.00	39	0.82	2,033	42.85	94	1.98	1	0.02
Mindoro Oriental	9,704	0	0.00	0	0.00	142	1.46	4,028	41.51	222	2.29	54	0.56
Palawan	27,450	1	0.00	0	0.00	1,116	4.07	8,699	31.69	533	1.94	3,703	13.49
Romblon	2,824	1	0.04	0	0.00	85	3.01	1,254	44.41	65	2.30	7	0.25
Puerto Princesa City	7,120	0	0.00	0	0.00	34	0.48	1,013	14.23	265	3.72	769	10.80
Region 5	207,730	280	0.13	750	0.36	15,136	7.29	43,253	20.82	7,639	3.68	4,084	1.97
Albay	15,504	95	0.61	12	0.08	763	4.92	2,249	14.51	669	4.32	273	1.76
Camarines Norte	6,647	0	0.00	1	0.02	154	2.32	1,283	19.30	396	5.96	14	0.21
Camarines Sur	28,094	82	0.29	540	1.92	3,401	12.11	8,596	30.60	1,236	4.40	1,273	4.53
Catanduanes	7,475	19	0.25	2	0.03	695	9.30	2,668	35.69	162	2.17	449	6.01
Masbate	123,661	41	0.03	158	0.13	7,602	6.15	19,288	15.60	4,074	3.29	1,002	0.81
Sorsogon	25,195	40	0.16	35	0.14	2,499	9.92	8,974	35.62	917	3.64	1,057	4.20
Iriga City	28	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	3.57	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Legaspi City	660	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.30	88	13.33	72	10.91	11	1.67
Naga City	466	3	0.64	2	0.43	19	4.08	107	22.96	113	24.25	5	1.07

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	88,448	5	0.01	2	0.00	1,355	1.53	26,758	30.25	4,226	4.78	3,046	3.44
Aklan	6,471	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.25	1,731	26.75	442	6.83	123	1.90
Antique	10,167	0	0.00	0	0.00	135	1.33	2,390	23.51	435	4.28	295	2.90
Capiz	5,598	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	1,035	18.49	414	7.40	367	6.56
Guimaras	2,881	0	0.00	2	0.07	6	0.21	1,026	35.61	177	6.14	6	0.21
Iloilo	15,619	0	0.00	0	0.00	841	5.38	3,501	22.42	759	4.86	786	5.03
Negros Occidental	15,369	0	0.00	0	0.00	78	0.51	5,787	37.65	539	3.51	572	3.72
Bacolod City	3,231	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.06	746	23.09	143	4.43	85	2.63
Bago City	2,385	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,419	59.50	29	1.22	189	7.92
Cadiz City	2,526	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.08	1,520	60.17	43	1.70	10	0.40
Escalante City	2,049	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.10	834	40.70	87	4.25	4	0.20
Himamaylan City	1,003	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	628	62.61	16	1.60	49	4.89
Iloilo City	5,477	2	0.04	0	0.00	31	0.57	936	17.09	506	9.24	158	2.88
Kabankalan City	5,825	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	2,249	38.61	189	3.24	213	3.66
La Carlota City	409	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	134	32.76	4	0.98	21	5.13
Passi City	319	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1.57	104	32.60	5	1.57	7	2.19
Roxas City	938	3	0.32	0	0.00	10	1.07	122	13.01	81	8.64	67	7.14
Sagay City	2,795	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.11	996	35.64	112	4.01	6	0.21
San Carlos City	1,169	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	91	7.78	150	12.83	0	0.00
Silay City	1,416	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	560	39.55	34	2.40	61	4.31
Sipalay City	1,860	0	0.00	0	0.00	220	11.83	621	33.39	44	2.37	25	1.34
Talisay City	334	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	2.40	0	0.00
Victorias City	607	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	328	54.04	9	1.48	2	0.33
Region 7	69,625	0	0.00	0	0.00	219	0.31	21,446	30.80	4,554	6.54	3,568	5.12
Bohol	14,857	0	0.00	0	0.00	73	0.49	3,280	22.08	1,116	7.51	861	5.80
Cebu	23,979	0	0.00	0	0.00	113	0.47	6,232	25.99	1,434	5.98	1,017	4.24
Negros Oriental	9,498	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	3,638	38.30	426	4.49	30	0.32
Siquijor	1,060	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	2.36	330	31.13	75	7.08	0	0.00
Bais City	1,077	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	563	52.27	155	14.39	2	0.19
Bayawan City	1,537	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	941	61.22	46	2.99	2	0.13
Canlaon City	881	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.11	392	44.49	186	21.11	35	3.97
Cebu City	2,770	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.14	676	24.40	131	4.73	349	12.60
Danao City	769	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	3.51	57	7.41
Dumaguete City	480	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	251	52.29	29	6.04	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	6,470	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,883	60.02	639	9.88	284	4.39
Mandaue City	2,091	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	91	4.35	52	2.49	557	26.64
Tagbilaran City	818	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	210	25.67	32	3.91	46	5.62
Talisay City	904	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	144	15.93	41	4.54	53	5.86
Tanjay City	1,016	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	533	52.46	38	3.74	0	0.00
Toledo City	1,418	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	282	19.89	127	8.96	275	19.39
Region 8	65,986	10	0.02	91	0.14	1,118	1.69	20,102	30.46	3,269	4.95	3,647	5.53
Biliran	3,447	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.17	1,409	40.88	92	2.67	243	7.05
Eastern Samar	4,788	0	0.00	68	1.42	246	5.14	750	15.66	616	12.87	183	3.82
Northern Leyte	27,499	10	0.04	23	0.08	687	2.50	10,111	36.77	1,007	3.66	1,480	5.38
Northern Samar	7,401	0	0.00	0	0.00	92	1.24	1,581	21.36	363	4.90	397	5.36
Southern Leyte	5,872	0	0.00	0	0.00	36	0.61	1,690	28.78	299	5.09	236	4.02
Western Samar	3,251	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.18	897	27.59	107	3.29	212	6.52
Calbayog City	3,360	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	838	24.94	171	5.09	103	3.07
Maasin City	720	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.69	164	22.78	28	3.89	6	0.83
Ormoc City	9,088	0	0.00	0	0.00	39	0.43	2,638	29.03	579	6.37	627	6.90
Tacloban City	560	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	4.29	7	1.25	160	28.57
Region 9	73,390	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,021	1.39	21,353	29.10	5,014	6.83	2,913	3.97
Zamboanga del Norte	17,811	0	0.00	0	0.00	635	3.57	3,817	21.43	1,172	6.58	322	1.81
Zamboanga del Sur	16,074	0	0.00	0	0.00	185	1.15	2,877	17.90	1,514	9.42	1,031	6.41
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,363	0	0.00	0	0.00	188	2.01	2,212	23.62	917	9.79	453	4.84
Dapitan City	2,050	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.39	502	24.49	222	10.83	26	1.27
Dipolog City	6,154	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.05	2,147	34.89	715	11.62	11	0.18
Isabela City	2,355	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.08	378	16.05	111	4.71	180	7.64

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	4,636	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,915	41.31	174	3.75	155	3.34
Zamboanga City	14,947	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,505	50.21	189	1.26	735	4.92
Region 10	93,215	44	0.05	470	0.50	3,110	3.34	25,554	27.41	4,839	5.19	3,717	3.99
Bukidnon	32,998	1	0.00	27	0.08	576	1.75	8,401	25.46	1,361	4.12	1,299	3.94
Camiguin	1,844	0	0.00	0	0.00	39	2.11	684	37.09	79	4.28	3	0.16
Lanao del Norte	6,050	25	0.41	0	0.00	38	0.63	1,743	28.81	557	9.21	133	2.20
Misamis Occidental	2,173	0	0.00	393	18.09	273	12.56	388	17.86	41	1.89	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	13,627	1	0.01	28	0.21	632	4.64	3,931	28.85	677	4.97	394	2.89
Cagayan de Oro City	8,857	1	0.01	0	0.00	51	0.58	806	9.10	835	9.43	431	4.87
El Salvador City	1,207	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.33	456	37.78	29	2.40	15	1.24
Gingoog City	4,722	2	0.04	15	0.32	522	11.05	1,939	41.06	212	4.49	337	7.14
Iligan City	7,269	0	0.00	0	0.00	343	4.72	2,861	39.36	399	5.49	419	5.76
Malaybalay City	6,461	9	0.14	5	0.08	497	7.69	1,172	18.14	416	6.44	608	9.41
Oroquieta City	380	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	133	35.00	16	4.21	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,934	4	0.21	2	0.10	40	2.07	1,237	63.96	55	2.84	12	0.62
Tangub City	343	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	4.66	182	53.06	2	0.58	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,350	1	0.02	0	0.00	79	1.48	1,621	30.30	160	2.99	66	1.23
Region 11	80,595	30	0.04	106	0.13	1,234	1.53	12,937	16.05	5,091	6.32	5,082	6.31
Compostela Valley	11,022	6	0.05	0	0.00	54	0.49	805	7.30	719	6.52	983	8.92
Davao del Norte	15,250	2	0.01	0	0.00	235	1.54	2,501	16.40	1,195	7.84	217	1.42
Davao Oriental	9,468	10	0.11	26	0.27	70	0.74	572	6.04	708	7.48	595	6.28
Davao del Sur	13,051	0	0.00	65	0.50	366	2.80	4,073	31.21	501	3.84	781	5.98
Davao Occidental	7,348	6	0.08	0	0.00	58	0.79	725	9.87	84	1.14	858	11.68
Davao City	24,456	6	0.02	15	0.06	451	1.84	4,261	17.42	1,884	7.70	1,648	6.74
Region 12	96,772	18	0.02	7	0.01	497	0.51	26,360	27.24	4,624	4.78	4,273	4.42
North Cotabato	23,638	0	0.00	0	0.00	50	0.21	5,668	23.98	832	3.52	1,064	4.50
Sarangani	19,513	14	0.07	0	0.00	73	0.37	6,370	32.64	768	3.94	784	4.02
South Cotabato	17,983	4	0.02	7	0.04	217	1.21	4,834	26.88	1,011	5.62	468	2.60
Sultan Kudarat	17,600	0	0.00	0	0.00	148	0.84	5,372	30.52	622	3.53	942	5.35
Cotabato City	5,969	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.10	734	12.30	681	11.41	150	2.51
Gen. Santos City	12,069	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.02	3,382	28.02	710	5.88	865	7.17
A.R.M.M.	34,479	4	0.01	1	0.00	84	0.24	16,745	48.57	880	2.55	1,212	3.52
Basilan	1,710	0	0.00	1	0.06	1	0.06	727	42.51	87	5.09	166	9.71
Lanao del Sur	5,899	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.46	3,271	55.45	400	6.78	0	0.00
Maguindanao	12,455	4	0.03	0	0.00	17	0.14	6,530	52.43	167	1.34	193	1.55
Sulu	8,953	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	3,678	41.08	116	1.30	554	6.19
Tawi-Tawi	4,327	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.37	2,238	51.72	51	1.18	86	1.99
Lamitan City	690	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.14	89	12.90	3	0.43	213	30.87
Marawi City	445	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	4.27	212	47.64	56	12.58	0	0.00
CARAGA	75,157	3	0.00	19	0.03	2,129	2.83	24,128	32.10	3,406	4.53	3,838	5.11
Agusan del Norte	12,325	0	0.00	2	0.02	89	0.72	4,003	32.48	438	3.55	578	4.69
Agusan del Sur	27,253	1	0.00	9	0.03	911	3.34	7,918	29.05	1,217	4.47	1,783	6.54
Surigao del Norte	8,016	2	0.02	8	0.10	641	8.00	1,054	13.15	454	5.66	18	0.22
Surigao del Sur	13,355	0	0.00	0	0.00	392	2.94	5,054	37.84	800	5.99	557	4.17
Province of Dinagat	1,858	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	1.99	327	17.60	142	7.64	457	24.60
Bislig City	3,148	0	0.00	0	0.00	43	1.37	1,196	37.99	183	5.81	13	0.41
Butuan City	7,839	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.20	4,221	53.85	145	1.85	431	5.50
Surigao City	1,363	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	355	26.05	27	1.98	1	0.07

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,458,782	72,821	2.96	2,927	0.12	628,348	25.56	73,924	3.01	373,683	15.20	25,541	1.04
N C R	472,709	11,155	2.36	486	0.10	137,799	29.15	11,137	2.36	71,411	15.11	1,361	0.29
Malabon	8,049	23	0.29	0	0.00	1,511	18.77	132	1.64	1,461	18.15	0	0.00
Navotas	16,253	621	3.82	7	0.04	3,630	22.33	302	1.86	1,507	9.27	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	51,274	3,726	7.27	21	0.04	18,620	36.31	1,704	3.32	11,530	22.49	172	0.34
Caloocan City	31,794	349	1.10	7	0.02	7,263	22.84	833	2.62	8,175	25.71	5	0.02
Marikina City	6,214	5	0.08	0	0.00	2,120	34.12	65	1.05	2,165	34.84	0	0.00
Pasig City	11,833	206	1.74	3	0.03	2,921	24.69	389	3.29	2,270	19.18	78	0.66
Pateros	1,964	55	2.80	5	0.25	283	14.41	60	3.05	219	11.15	0	0.00
Taguig	9,775	6	0.06	0	0.00	1,191	12.18	28	0.29	875	8.95	0	0.00
Quezon City	224,853	1,669	0.74	37	0.02	74,904	33.31	1,499	0.67	24,698	10.98	28	0.01
Makati City	9,537	25	0.26	0	0.00	2,387	25.03	84	0.88	2,487	26.08	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	12,325	2,567	20.83	326	2.65	2,372	19.25	1,724	13.99	1,005	8.15	47	0.38
San Juan	2,769	12	0.43	0	0.00	509	18.38	44	1.59	283	10.22	0	0.00
Manila City	30,285	456	1.51	0	0.00	5,319	17.56	90	0.30	6,086	20.10	883	2.92
Las Piñas City	12,479	109	0.87	9	0.07	2,766	22.17	61	0.49	2,385	19.11	86	0.69
Muntinlupa City	21,790	1,004	4.61	5	0.02	7,721	35.43	3,446	15.81	3,129	14.36	1	0.00
Parañaque City	12,591	99	0.79	64	0.51	2,972	23.60	285	2.26	1,859	14.76	52	0.41
Pasay City	8,924	223	2.50	2	0.02	1,310	14.68	391	4.38	1,277	14.31	9	0.10
C A R	67,877	3,198	4.71	54	0.08	15,569	22.94	3,416	5.03	13,868	20.43	885	1.30
Abra	6,430	639	9.94	16	0.25	1,707	26.55	36	0.56	949	14.76	32	0.50
Apayao	5,262	213	4.05	0	0.00	1,982	37.67	117	2.22	1,405	26.70	12	0.23
Benguet	27,804	1,395	5.02	18	0.06	4,998	17.98	1,809	6.51	4,674	16.81	57	0.21
Ifugao	8,967	205	2.29	16	0.18	2,224	24.80	234	2.61	1,935	21.58	213	2.38
Kalinga	7,919	314	3.97	0	0.00	1,459	18.42	277	3.50	1,299	16.40	434	5.48
Mt. Province	5,412	261	4.82	3	0.06	1,559	28.81	150	2.77	1,188	21.95	136	2.51
Baguio City	6,083	171	2.81	1	0.02	1,640	26.96	793	13.04	2,418	39.75	1	0.02
Region 1	106,614	3,549	3.33	34	0.03	16,826	15.78	1,775	1.66	10,828	10.16	883	0.83
Ilocos Norte	8,676	574	6.62	9	0.10	1,727	19.91	62	0.71	965	11.12	90	1.04
Ilocos Sur	10,606	379	3.57	0	0.00	1,413	13.32	54	0.51	884	8.33	48	0.45
La Union	16,798	871	5.19	4	0.02	3,846	22.90	343	2.04	2,623	15.61	20	0.12
Pangasinan	52,008	1,270	2.44	17	0.03	7,052	13.56	1,212	2.33	4,689	9.02	597	1.15
Alaminos City	1,774	0	0.00	0	0.00	151	8.51	1	0.06	131	7.38	0	0.00
Candon City	434	0	0.00	0	0.00	38	8.76	4	0.92	43	9.91	33	7.60
Dagupan City	2,956	3	0.10	0	0.00	517	17.49	0	0.00	346	11.71	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,108	61	1.96	0	0.00	109	3.51	39	1.25	57	1.83	0	0.00
San Carlos City	4,351	97	2.23	0	0.00	747	17.17	11	0.25	574	13.19	0	0.00
San Fernando City	2,549	103	4.04	2	0.08	840	32.95	36	1.41	277	10.87	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	2,219	80	3.61	2	0.09	342	15.41	11	0.50	188	8.47	9	0.41
Vigan City	1,135	111	9.78	0	0.00	44	3.88	2	0.18	51	4.49	86	7.58
Region 2	80,940	4,412	5.45	39	0.05	24,646	30.45	3,179	3.93	15,325	18.93	35	0.04
Batanes	388	10	2.58	0	0.00	47	12.11	0	0.00	124	31.96	5	1.29
Cagayan	18,843	811	4.30	1	0.01	5,505	29.22	1,075	5.71	3,017	16.01	6	0.03
Isabela	25,528	1,356	5.31	14	0.05	8,633	33.82	750	2.94	5,976	23.41	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	16,044	1,041	6.49	15	0.09	3,829	23.87	542	3.38	1,812	11.29	14	0.09
Quirino	4,166	148	3.55	0	0.00	1,450	34.81	277	6.65	990	23.76	10	0.24
Cauayan City	3,270	246	7.52	3	0.09	1,147	35.08	99	3.03	659	20.15	0	0.00
Iligan City	3,665	147	4.01	0	0.00	1,294	35.31	111	3.03	852	23.25	0	0.00
Santiago City	7,247	528	7.29	6	0.08	2,074	28.62	109	1.50	1,510	20.84	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,789	125	6.99	0	0.00	667	37.28	216	12.07	385	21.52	0	0.00
Region 3	169,425	9,667	5.71	69	0.04	35,450	20.92	1,655	0.98	32,880	19.41	1,047	0.62
Aurora	7,265	110	1.51	1	0.01	1,866	25.68	108	1.49	1,124	15.47	449	6.18
Bataan	13,365	168	1.26	4	0.03	2,457	18.38	125	0.94	4,329	32.39	110	0.82
Bulacan	27,114	1,743	6.43	10	0.04	6,564	24.21	258	0.95	5,725	21.11	67	0.25

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	18,392	1,571	8.54	12	0.07	4,583	24.92	214	1.16	3,970	21.59	8	0.04
Pampanga	23,375	2,893	12.38	11	0.05	5,039	21.56	171	0.73	4,201	17.97	64	0.27
Tarlac	13,198	510	3.86	0	0.00	2,459	18.63	99	0.75	1,906	14.44	2	0.02
Zambales	9,358	230	2.46	1	0.01	1,759	18.80	158	1.69	2,010	21.48	16	0.17
Angeles City	3,802	128	3.37	15	0.39	601	15.81	31	0.82	666	17.52	24	0.63
Balanga City	1,796	58	3.23	0	0.00	390	21.71	3	0.17	655	36.47	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	5,097	162	3.18	0	0.00	775	15.21	24	0.47	450	8.83	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	2,925	376	12.85	1	0.03	640	21.88	6	0.21	341	11.66	2	0.07
Gapan City	2,050	139	6.78	0	0.00	448	21.85	18	0.88	309	15.07	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	4,489	342	7.62	1	0.02	362	8.06	164	3.65	948	21.12	0	0.00
Malolos City	2,097	402	19.17	3	0.14	682	32.52	13	0.62	607	28.95	0	0.00
Meycauayan	6,081	88	1.45	0	0.00	1,346	22.13	36	0.59	872	14.34	0	0.00
Olongapo	4,373	40	0.91	0	0.00	1,014	23.19	53	1.21	1,301	29.75	0	0.00
Palayan City	986	48	4.87	0	0.00	364	36.92	11	1.12	107	10.85	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,515	14	0.40	0	0.00	739	21.02	17	0.48	526	14.96	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	12,994	221	1.70	3	0.02	1,658	12.76	83	0.64	1,492	11.48	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	2,003	146	7.29	0	0.00	717	35.80	46	2.30	536	26.76	300	14.98
Tarlac City	5,150	278	5.40	7	0.14	987	19.17	17	0.33	805	15.63	5	0.10
Region 4A	264,733	7,932	3.00	118	0.04	71,437	26.98	5,542	2.09	46,397	17.53	816	0.31
Batangas	31,963	1,182	3.70	8	0.03	4,560	14.27	223	0.70	2,482	7.77	82	0.26
Cavite	24,692	782	3.17	8	0.03	8,119	32.88	499	2.02	5,613	22.73	128	0.52
Laguna	21,312	855	4.01	3	0.01	5,419	25.43	932	4.37	2,145	10.06	111	0.52
Quezon	44,248	1,345	3.04	16	0.04	15,048	34.01	1,930	4.36	10,034	22.68	176	0.40
Rizal	31,430	636	2.02	26	0.08	8,156	25.95	371	1.18	6,394	20.34	61	0.19
Antipolo City	5,897	27	0.46	2	0.03	1,285	21.79	49	0.83	2,269	38.48	0	0.00
Bacoor City	7,357	46	0.63	0	0.00	2,189	29.75	32	0.43	1,716	23.32	3	0.04
Batangas City	7,233	205	2.83	0	0.00	1,608	22.23	165	2.28	998	13.80	0	0.00
Biñan City	11,101	17	0.15	16	0.14	2,876	25.91	324	2.92	1,573	14.17	3	0.03
Cabuyao City	19,320	155	0.80	8	0.04	6,730	34.83	30	0.16	2,146	11.11	118	0.61
Calamba City	6,640	141	2.12	1	0.02	772	11.63	150	2.26	569	8.57	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,711	120	7.01	0	0.00	649	37.93	23	1.34	368	21.51	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	10,451	269	2.57	5	0.05	2,165	20.72	176	1.68	1,678	16.06	120	1.15
General Trias City	5,451	264	4.84	5	0.09	1,524	27.96	57	1.05	1,498	27.48	6	0.11
Imus City	3,774	115	3.05	0	0.00	1,631	43.22	30	0.79	1,119	29.65	4	0.11
Lipa City	2,391	1,053	44.04	1	0.04	642	26.85	76	3.18	274	11.46	2	0.08
Lucena City	5,801	175	3.02	9	0.16	2,065	35.60	52	0.90	1,552	26.75	0	0.00
San Pablo City	3,309	27	0.82	0	0.00	621	18.77	71	2.15	489	14.78	0	0.00
San Pedro City	3,640	48	1.32	2	0.05	628	17.25	132	3.63	328	9.01	2	0.05
Santa Rosa City	5,866	213	3.63	5	0.09	1,412	24.07	98	1.67	336	5.73	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	2,552	70	2.74	1	0.04	503	19.71	11	0.43	483	18.93	0	0.00
Tanauan City	2,786	85	3.05	2	0.07	736	26.42	65	2.33	701	25.16	0	0.00
Tayabas City	2,981	53	1.78	0	0.00	583	19.56	32	1.07	656	22.01	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,827	49	1.73	0	0.00	1,516	53.63	14	0.50	976	34.52	0	0.00
Region 4B	84,317	2,250	2.67	84	0.10	18,944	22.47	851	1.01	21,120	25.05	1,027	1.22
Marinduque	2,388	133	5.57	1	0.04	612	25.63	43	1.80	202	8.46	14	0.59
Mindoro Occidental	5,564	32	0.58	2	0.04	935	16.80	65	1.17	926	16.64	57	1.02
Mindoro Oriental	25,545	1,021	4.00	49	0.19	4,836	18.93	386	1.51	7,892	30.89	375	1.47
Palawan	36,351	661	1.82	24	0.07	9,367	25.77	197	0.54	8,612	23.69	483	1.33
Romblon	6,371	143	2.24	5	0.08	649	10.19	106	1.66	804	12.62	98	1.54
Puerto Princesa City	8,098	260	3.21	3	0.04	2,545	31.43	54	0.67	2,684	33.14	0	0.00
Region 5	268,411	9,164	3.41	226	0.08	98,444	36.68	6,512	2.43	32,918	12.26	10,989	4.09
Albay	39,254	2,837	7.23	18	0.05	15,155	38.61	181	0.46	8,890	22.65	62	0.16
Camarines Norte	21,589	205	0.95	8	0.04	6,451	29.88	771	3.57	2,256	10.45	24	0.11
Camarines Sur	47,301	348	0.74	6	0.01	9,678	20.46	358	0.76	4,684	9.90	867	1.83
Catanduanes	7,525	206	2.74	9	0.12	1,301	17.29	30	0.40	1,165	15.48	273	3.63
Masbate	127,533	5,175	4.06	175	0.14	61,503	48.23	5,078	3.98	13,415	10.52	8,538	6.69
Sorsogon	21,745	352	1.62	7	0.03	3,571	16.42	55	0.25	2,212	10.17	1,172	5.39
Iriga City	1,746	2	0.11	0	0.00	148	8.48	27	1.55	110	6.30	52	2.98
Legaspi City	394	11	2.79	1	0.25	167	42.39	1	0.25	65	16.50	0	0.00
Naga City	1,324	28	2.11	2	0.15	470	35.50	11	0.83	121	9.14	1	0.08

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	140,394	3,081	2.19	204	0.15	30,526	21.74	3,355	2.39	20,392	14.52	431	0.31
Aklan	12,233	224	1.83	10	0.08	2,128	17.40	59	0.48	2,284	18.67	4	0.03
Antique	14,581	548	3.76	17	0.12	2,170	14.88	177	1.21	3,041	20.86	266	1.82
Capiz	8,276	346	4.18	32	0.39	1,993	24.08	435	5.26	1,488	17.98	37	0.45
Guimaras	4,232	62	1.47	1	0.02	1,036	24.48	34	0.80	535	12.64	0	0.00
Iloilo	31,086	697	2.24	45	0.14	6,981	22.46	868	2.79	3,045	9.80	11	0.04
Negros Occidental	23,495	273	1.16	29	0.12	5,266	22.41	434	1.85	4,057	17.27	0	0.00
Bacolod City	4,729	140	2.96	11	0.23	1,009	21.34	207	4.38	1,041	22.01	0	0.00
Bago City	3,893	93	2.39	6	0.15	716	18.39	125	3.21	436	11.20	0	0.00
Cadiz City	3,577	14	0.39	4	0.11	599	16.75	136	3.80	448	12.52	0	0.00
Escalante City	2,122	21	0.99	1	0.05	429	20.22	77	3.63	252	11.88	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	3,135	0	0.00	0	0.00	816	26.03	32	1.02	388	12.38	0	0.00
Iloilo City	5,027	274	5.45	4	0.08	2,185	43.47	112	2.23	532	10.58	6	0.12
Kabankalan City	6,495	64	0.99	4	0.06	1,762	27.13	17	0.26	978	15.06	0	0.00
La Carlota City	1,137	21	1.85	6	0.53	177	15.57	6	0.53	139	12.23	0	0.00
Passi City	979	21	2.15	0	0.00	339	34.63	12	1.23	181	18.49	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,460	79	5.41	2	0.14	191	13.08	193	13.22	157	10.75	104	7.12
Sagay City	3,288	59	1.79	26	0.79	890	27.07	228	6.93	309	9.40	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,282	63	2.76	2	0.09	464	20.33	106	4.65	307	13.45	0	0.00
Silay City	2,830	9	0.32	0	0.00	461	16.29	18	0.64	304	10.74	3	0.11
Sipalay City	1,693	8	0.47	1	0.06	290	17.13	73	4.31	75	4.43	0	0.00
Talisay City	2,014	43	2.14	3	0.15	263	13.06	1	0.05	273	13.56	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,830	22	1.20	0	0.00	361	19.73	5	0.27	122	6.67	0	0.00
Region 7	135,432	2,089	1.54	264	0.19	29,055	21.45	8,112	5.99	20,084	14.83	589	0.43
Bohol	19,680	509	2.59	13	0.07	4,820	24.49	2,453	12.46	2,636	13.39	9	0.05
Cebu	30,041	244	0.81	24	0.08	6,519	21.70	1,523	5.07	4,490	14.95	11	0.04
Negros Oriental	22,378	198	0.88	30	0.13	5,395	24.11	1,035	4.63	4,547	20.32	464	2.07
Siquijor	1,540	4	0.26	0	0.00	341	22.14	208	13.51	268	17.40	0	0.00
Bais City	2,152	4	0.19	1	0.05	183	8.50	689	32.02	49	2.28	18	0.84
Bayawan City	2,719	59	2.17	7	0.26	542	19.93	35	1.29	312	11.47	32	1.18
Canlaon City	1,705	20	1.17	2	0.12	394	23.11	12	0.70	228	13.37	0	0.00
Cebu City	30,964	819	2.65	186	0.60	7,369	23.80	1,626	5.25	5,376	17.36	25	0.08
Danao City	624	11	1.76	1	0.16	345	55.29	101	16.19	130	20.83	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	2,543	0	0.00	0	0.00	422	16.59	37	1.45	331	13.02	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	8,673	22	0.25	0	0.00	305	3.52	37	0.43	223	2.57	30	0.35
Mandaue City	2,133	3	0.14	0	0.00	836	39.19	22	1.03	490	22.97	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	2,342	146	6.23	0	0.00	332	14.18	210	8.97	226	9.65	0	0.00
Talisay City	3,363	0	0.00	0	0.00	364	10.82	16	0.48	298	8.86	0	0.00
Tanjay City	1,931	44	2.28	0	0.00	485	25.12	88	4.56	252	13.05	0	0.00
Toledo City	2,644	6	0.23	0	0.00	403	15.24	20	0.76	228	8.62	0	0.00
Region 8	84,460	2,076	2.46	128	0.15	19,580	23.18	2,205	2.61	10,428	12.35	1,208	1.43
Biliran	5,452	233	4.27	57	1.05	1,018	18.67	172	3.15	415	7.61	121	2.22
Eastern Samar	7,619	184	2.42	4	0.05	1,519	19.94	62	0.81	1,035	13.58	19	0.25
Northern Leyte	27,669	465	1.68	9	0.03	5,661	20.46	654	2.36	2,773	10.02	1,021	3.69
Northern Samar	9,167	37	0.40	2	0.02	2,242	24.46	131	1.43	1,781	19.43	23	0.25
Southern Leyte	8,119	273	3.36	31	0.38	2,032	25.03	506	6.23	885	10.90	13	0.16
Western Samar	5,754	77	1.34	0	0.00	1,612	28.02	93	1.62	897	15.59	3	0.05
Calbayog City	5,086	108	2.12	1	0.02	1,767	34.74	20	0.39	962	18.91	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,455	67	4.60	0	0.00	340	23.37	152	10.45	160	11.00	0	0.00
Ormoc City	8,692	143	1.65	6	0.07	2,433	27.99	287	3.30	1,315	15.13	0	0.00
Tacloban City	5,447	489	8.98	18	0.33	956	17.55	128	2.35	205	3.76	8	0.15
Region 9	93,066	1,252	1.35	87	0.09	22,232	23.89	3,775	4.06	12,091	12.99	1,615	1.74
Zamboanga del Norte	22,725	621	2.73	60	0.26	5,088	22.39	1,009	4.44	2,307	10.15	646	2.84
Zamboanga del Sur	17,903	171	0.96	9	0.05	5,657	31.60	1,459	8.15	2,487	13.89	949	5.30
Zamboanga Sibugay	13,639	56	0.41	4	0.03	3,691	27.06	794	5.82	2,667	19.55	12	0.09
Dapitan City	2,265	63	2.78	0	0.00	624	27.55	108	4.77	186	8.21	0	0.00
Dipolog City	5,479	13	0.24	0	0.00	1,359	24.80	142	2.59	659	12.03	0	0.00
Isabela City	3,661	135	3.69	3	0.08	871	23.79	19	0.52	745	20.35	0	0.00

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	3,053	4	0.13	0	0.00	335	10.97	48	1.57	194	6.35	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	24,341	189	0.78	11	0.05	4,607	18.93	196	0.81	2,846	11.69	8	0.03
Region 10	117,147	1,953	1.67	99	0.08	23,375	19.95	6,721	5.74	12,874	10.99	1,182	1.01
Bukidnon	33,913	421	1.24	43	0.13	8,747	25.79	2,657	7.83	4,390	12.94	451	1.33
Camiguin	1,990	82	4.12	1	0.05	389	19.55	88	4.42	222	11.16	2	0.10
Lanao del Norte	10,769	46	0.43	3	0.03	2,345	21.78	215	2.00	1,297	12.04	39	0.36
Misamis Occidental	5,104	53	1.04	0	0.00	1,137	22.28	310	6.07	622	12.19	26	0.51
Misamis Oriental	19,955	433	2.17	11	0.06	2,750	13.78	1,541	7.72	2,367	11.86	518	2.60
Cagayan de Oro City	10,673	136	1.27	0	0.00	973	9.12	462	4.33	499	4.68	2	0.02
El Salvador City	2,228	5	0.22	0	0.00	229	10.28	231	10.37	310	13.91	2	0.09
Gingoog City	3,353	37	1.10	9	0.27	276	8.23	150	4.47	157	4.68	23	0.69
Iligan City	9,196	147	1.60	2	0.02	1,448	15.75	190	2.07	1,008	10.96	3	0.03
Malaybalay City	9,427	310	3.29	22	0.23	3,005	31.88	379	4.02	1,187	12.59	15	0.16
Oroquieta City	707	28	3.96	0	0.00	108	15.28	54	7.64	96	13.58	8	1.13
Ozamis City	2,711	53	1.95	1	0.04	254	9.37	62	2.29	100	3.69	51	1.88
Tangub City	1,226	34	2.77	0	0.00	357	29.12	1	0.08	18	1.47	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,895	168	2.85	7	0.12	1,357	23.02	381	6.46	601	10.20	42	0.71
Region 11	86,002	3,605	4.19	613	0.71	29,109	33.85	4,927	5.73	13,055	15.18	1,025	1.19
Compostela Valley	14,009	613	4.38	24	0.17	5,629	40.18	1,280	9.14	2,183	15.58	200	1.43
Davao del Norte	18,435	1,010	5.48	46	0.25	6,370	34.55	1,101	5.97	2,509	13.61	257	1.39
Davao Oriental	10,687	366	3.42	10	0.09	4,050	37.90	827	7.74	2,318	21.69	160	1.50
Davao del Sur	12,892	334	2.59	10	0.08	3,163	24.53	402	3.12	1,229	9.53	286	2.22
Davao Occidental	8,460	497	5.87	34	0.40	3,272	38.68	272	3.22	2,185	25.83	2	0.02
Davao City	21,519	785	3.65	489	2.27	6,625	30.79	1,045	4.86	2,631	12.23	120	0.56
Region 12	128,967	4,126	3.20	295	0.23	28,482	22.08	4,834	3.75	20,075	15.57	946	0.73
North Cotabato	34,717	1,959	5.64	19	0.05	8,956	25.80	1,029	2.96	6,103	17.58	729	2.10
Sarangani	21,084	473	2.24	10	0.05	5,472	25.95	331	1.57	2,920	13.85	34	0.16
South Cotabato	29,309	604	2.06	235	0.80	5,582	19.05	1,083	3.70	4,881	16.65	133	0.45
Sultan Kudarat	21,522	515	2.39	28	0.13	4,495	20.89	933	4.34	3,014	14.00	34	0.16
Cotabato City	11,153	505	4.53	0	0.00	1,976	17.72	990	8.88	1,566	14.04	14	0.13
Gen. Santos City	11,182	70	0.63	3	0.03	2,001	17.89	468	4.19	1,591	14.23	2	0.02
A.R.M.M.	70,759	1,171	1.65	1	0.00	11,090	15.67	332	0.47	9,774	13.81	18	0.03
Basilan	3,497	10	0.29	0	0.00	716	20.47	8	0.23	340	9.72	11	0.31
Lanao del Sur	13,627	12	0.09	0	0.00	2,266	16.63	45	0.33	1,444	10.60	2	0.01
Maguindanao	28,915	110	0.38	1	0.00	4,464	15.44	161	0.56	4,016	13.89	0	0.00
Sulu	11,936	1,015	8.50	0	0.00	1,743	14.60	26	0.22	2,267	18.99	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	9,742	11	0.11	0	0.00	1,417	14.55	7	0.07	1,383	14.20	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,886	3	0.16	0	0.00	360	19.09	84	4.45	251	13.31	0	0.00
Marawi City	1,156	10	0.87	0	0.00	124	10.73	1	0.09	73	6.31	5	0.43
CARAGA	87,529	2,141	2.45	126	0.14	15,784	18.03	5,596	6.39	10,163	11.61	1,484	1.70
Agusan del Norte	11,666	128	1.10	12	0.10	1,504	12.89	821	7.04	933	8.00	34	0.29
Agusan del Sur	32,074	991	3.09	38	0.12	5,726	17.85	2,442	7.61	4,572	14.25	1,022	3.19
Surigao del Norte	6,847	240	3.51	26	0.38	1,471	21.48	542	7.92	945	13.80	225	3.29
Surigao del Sur	14,781	452	3.06	34	0.23	3,136	21.22	982	6.64	1,311	8.87	112	0.76
Province of Dinagat	4,984	63	1.26	15	0.30	889	17.84	211	4.23	558	11.20	64	1.28
Bislig City	3,686	105	2.85	0	0.00	781	21.19	242	6.57	267	7.24	27	0.73
Butuan City	9,563	83	0.87	0	0.00	1,316	13.76	249	2.60	773	8.08	0	0.00
Surigao City	3,928	79	2.01	1	0.03	961	24.47	107	2.72	804	20.47	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,458,782	1,852	0.08	2,390	0.10	33,599	1.37	1,073,785	43.67	122,576	4.99	47,336	1.93
N C R	472,709	2	0.00	198	0.04	969	0.20	171,378	36.25	52,770	11.16	14,043	2.97
Malabon	8,049	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.04	4,036	50.14	351	4.36	532	6.61
Navotas	16,253	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.02	7,921	48.74	1,040	6.40	1,222	7.52
Valenzuela City	51,274	0	0.00	0	0.00	246	0.48	9,236	18.01	1,508	2.94	4,511	8.80
Caloocan City	31,794	2	0.01	2	0.01	60	0.19	12,403	39.01	1,659	5.22	1,036	3.26
Marikina City	6,214	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.39	924	14.87	517	8.32	394	6.34
Pasig City	11,833	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.23	4,328	36.58	1,104	9.33	507	4.28
Pateros	1,964	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,132	57.64	192	9.78	18	0.92
Taguig	9,775	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,219	73.85	233	2.38	223	2.28
Quezon City	224,853	0	0.00	0	0.00	249	0.11	79,707	35.45	39,183	17.43	2,879	1.28
Makati City	9,537	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,021	42.16	476	4.99	57	0.60
Mandaluyong City	12,325	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	0.66	2,630	21.34	332	2.69	1,241	10.07
San Juan	2,769	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,840	66.45	74	2.67	7	0.25
Manila City	30,285	0	0.00	190	0.63	218	0.72	13,920	45.96	2,430	8.02	693	2.29
Las Piñas City	12,479	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	0.33	6,231	49.93	686	5.50	105	0.84
Muntinlupa City	21,790	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.06	4,874	22.37	1,267	5.81	331	1.52
Parañaque City	12,591	0	0.00	6	0.05	3	0.02	5,963	47.36	1,041	8.27	247	1.96
Pasay City	8,924	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	4,993	55.95	677	7.59	40	0.45
C A R	67,877	19	0.03	11	0.02	1,105	1.63	25,664	37.81	3,171	4.67	917	1.35
Abra	6,430	9	0.14	0	0.00	27	0.42	2,849	44.31	156	2.43	10	0.16
Apayao	5,262	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.13	1,352	25.69	157	2.98	17	0.32
Benguet	27,804	4	0.01	2	0.01	552	1.99	12,350	44.42	1,582	5.69	363	1.31
Ifugao	8,967	0	0.00	0	0.00	263	2.93	3,218	35.89	362	4.04	297	3.31
Kalinga	7,919	5	0.06	9	0.11	125	1.58	3,730	47.10	245	3.09	22	0.28
Mt. Province	5,412	1	0.02	0	0.00	121	2.24	1,555	28.73	268	4.95	170	3.14
Baguio City	6,083	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.16	610	10.03	401	6.59	38	0.62
Region 1	106,614	132	0.12	213	0.20	1,900	1.78	66,923	62.77	2,790	2.62	761	0.71
Ilocos Norte	8,676	0	0.00	0	0.00	873	10.06	3,908	45.04	416	4.79	52	0.60
Ilocos Sur	10,606	10	0.09	9	0.08	439	4.14	7,190	67.79	173	1.63	7	0.07
La Union	16,798	0	0.00	0	0.00	72	0.43	8,588	51.13	265	1.58	166	0.99
Pangasinan	52,008	121	0.23	196	0.38	354	0.68	34,649	66.62	1,468	2.82	383	0.74
Alaminos City	1,774	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,471	82.92	6	0.34	14	0.79
Candon City	434	0	0.00	8	1.84	4	0.92	304	70.05	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	2,956	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.07	1,909	64.58	177	5.99	2	0.07
Laoag City	3,108	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,834	91.18	8	0.26	0	0.00
San Carlos City	4,351	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,862	65.78	55	1.26	5	0.11
San Fernando City	2,549	0	0.00	0	0.00	125	4.90	937	36.76	104	4.08	125	4.90
Urdaneta City	2,219	1	0.05	0	0.00	14	0.63	1,449	65.30	116	5.23	7	0.32
Vigan City	1,135	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	1.50	822	72.42	2	0.18	0	0.00
Region 2	80,940	2	0.00	26	0.03	346	0.43	31,012	38.31	1,313	1.62	605	0.75
Batanes	388	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.52	194	50.00	6	1.55	0	0.00
Cagayan	18,843	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	8,029	42.61	279	1.48	119	0.63
Isabela	25,528	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	8,296	32.50	322	1.26	179	0.70
Nueva Vizcaya	16,044	2	0.01	26	0.16	312	1.94	7,779	48.49	442	2.75	230	1.43
Quirino	4,166	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.48	1,185	28.44	81	1.94	5	0.12
Cauayan City	3,270	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.12	1,058	32.35	37	1.13	17	0.52
Iligan City	3,665	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,213	33.10	30	0.82	18	0.49
Santiago City	7,247	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,909	40.14	93	1.28	18	0.25
Tuguegarao City	1,789	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.28	349	19.51	23	1.29	19	1.06
Region 3	169,425	384	0.23	36	0.02	1,204	0.71	80,214	47.34	5,877	3.47	942	0.56
Aurora	7,265	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.34	3,280	45.15	275	3.79	27	0.37
Bataan	13,365	7	0.05	22	0.16	331	2.48	5,356	40.07	435	3.25	21	0.16
Bulacan	27,114	377	1.39	0	0.00	510	1.88	11,028	40.67	604	2.23	228	0.84

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	18,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	7,472	40.63	547	2.97	13	0.07
Pampanga	23,375	0	0.00	11	0.05	235	1.01	9,102	38.94	1,590	6.80	58	0.25
Tarlac	13,198	0	0.00	3	0.02	7	0.05	7,809	59.17	385	2.92	18	0.14
Zambales	9,358	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.15	4,823	51.54	233	2.49	114	1.22
Angeles City	3,802	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.13	2,258	59.39	70	1.84	4	0.11
Balanga City	1,796	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.33	652	36.30	32	1.78	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	5,097	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.27	3,513	68.92	154	3.02	5	0.10
City of San Fernando	2,925	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	1.64	1,353	46.26	142	4.85	16	0.55
Gapan City	2,050	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,072	52.29	62	3.02	2	0.10
Mabalacat City	4,489	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.16	2,472	55.07	181	4.03	12	0.27
Malolos City	2,097	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	283	13.50	80	3.81	27	1.29
Meycauayan	6,081	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,385	55.67	350	5.76	4	0.07
Olongapo	4,373	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,894	43.31	71	1.62	0	0.00
Palayan City	986	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	440	44.62	16	1.62	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,515	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,185	62.16	33	0.94	1	0.03
San Jose del Monte City	12,994	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,798	67.71	363	2.79	376	2.89
Science City of Munoz	2,003	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	180	8.99	65	3.25	13	0.65
Tarlac City	5,150	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,859	55.51	189	3.67	3	0.06
Region 4A	264,733	104	0.04	105	0.04	3,316	1.25	115,692	43.70	10,822	4.09	2,452	0.93
Batangas	31,963	2	0.01	10	0.03	788	2.47	21,788	68.17	822	2.57	16	0.05
Cavite	24,692	0	0.00	0	0.00	252	1.02	8,243	33.38	668	2.71	380	1.54
Laguna	21,312	4	0.02	8	0.04	922	4.33	9,712	45.57	952	4.47	249	1.17
Quezon	44,248	2	0.00	0	0.00	538	1.22	13,338	30.14	1,695	3.83	126	0.28
Rizal	31,430	41	0.13	67	0.21	85	0.27	14,149	45.02	970	3.09	474	1.51
Antipolo City	5,897	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.07	2,045	34.68	182	3.09	34	0.58
Bacoor City	7,357	0	0.00	3	0.04	0	0.00	3,076	41.81	271	3.68	21	0.29
Batangas City	7,233	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.30	3,929	54.32	296	4.09	10	0.14
Biñan City	11,101	1	0.01	1	0.01	547	4.93	4,066	36.63	1,676	15.10	1	0.01
Cabuyao City	19,320	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,381	48.56	547	2.83	202	1.05
Calamba City	6,640	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.14	4,830	72.74	84	1.27	84	1.27
Cavite City	1,711	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.29	479	28.00	62	3.62	5	0.29
Dasmariñas City	10,451	44	0.42	11	0.11	132	1.26	5,230	50.04	391	3.74	230	2.20
General Trias City	5,451	2	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.02	1,779	32.64	288	5.28	27	0.50
Imus City	3,774	2	0.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	673	17.83	183	4.85	17	0.45
Lipa City	2,391	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.08	46	1.92	293	12.25	2	0.08
Lucena City	5,801	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	1,759	30.32	183	3.15	4	0.07
San Pablo City	3,309	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,048	61.89	34	1.03	19	0.57
San Pedro City	3,640	2	0.05	5	0.14	4	0.11	2,314	63.57	113	3.10	62	1.70
Santa Rosa City	5,866	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,919	49.76	621	10.59	262	4.47
Tagaytay City	2,552	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,331	52.16	51	2.00	102	4.00
Tanauan City	2,786	1	0.04	0	0.00	3	0.11	820	29.43	292	10.48	81	2.91
Tayabas City	2,981	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,618	54.28	35	1.17	4	0.13
Trece Martires City	2,827	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	119	4.21	113	4.00	40	1.41
Region 4B	84,317	15	0.02	2	0.00	965	1.14	36,711	43.54	1,458	1.73	890	1.06
Marinduque	2,388	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.46	1,344	56.28	27	1.13	1	0.04
Mindoro Occidental	5,564	7	0.13	2	0.04	30	0.54	3,453	62.06	55	0.99	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	25,545	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.06	10,501	41.11	461	1.80	8	0.03
Palawan	36,351	7	0.02	0	0.00	571	1.57	15,057	41.42	541	1.49	831	2.29
Romblon	6,371	1	0.02	0	0.00	196	3.08	4,231	66.41	137	2.15	1	0.02
Puerto Princesa City	8,098	0	0.00	0	0.00	141	1.74	2,125	26.24	237	2.93	49	0.61
Region 5	268,411	747	0.28	469	0.17	14,017	5.22	82,430	30.71	9,839	3.67	2,656	0.99
Albay	39,254	19	0.05	4	0.01	526	1.34	8,518	21.70	2,723	6.94	321	0.82
Camarines Norte	21,589	33	0.15	45	0.21	417	1.93	9,898	45.85	1,112	5.15	369	1.71
Camarines Sur	47,301	462	0.98	131	0.28	4,258	9.00	23,771	50.25	2,107	4.45	631	1.33
Catanduanes	7,525	0	0.00	2	0.03	372	4.94	4,068	54.06	89	1.18	10	0.13
Masbate	127,533	33	0.03	155	0.12	7,601	5.96	21,664	16.99	2,925	2.29	1,271	1.00
Sorsogon	21,745	152	0.70	80	0.37	698	3.21	12,780	58.77	617	2.84	49	0.23
Iriga City	1,746	48	2.75	52	2.98	123	7.04	1,167	66.84	17	0.97	0	0.00
Legaspi City	394	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	77	19.54	68	17.26	4	1.02
Naga City	1,324	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	1.66	487	36.78	181	13.67	1	0.08

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	140,394	10	0.01	18	0.01	1,493	1.06	72,507	51.65	5,066	3.61	3,311	2.36
Aklan	12,233	6	0.05	13	0.11	88	0.72	6,525	53.34	487	3.98	405	3.31
Antique	14,581	0	0.00	1	0.01	572	3.92	6,669	45.74	355	2.43	765	5.25
Capiz	8,276	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	3,412	41.23	478	5.78	53	0.64
Guimaras	4,232	0	0.00	2	0.05	5	0.12	2,329	55.03	220	5.20	8	0.19
Iloilo	31,086	0	0.00	2	0.01	422	1.36	16,810	54.08	1,289	4.15	916	2.95
Negros Occidental	23,495	0	0.00	0	0.00	60	0.26	12,501	53.21	561	2.39	314	1.34
Bacolod City	4,729	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.11	2,013	42.57	263	5.56	40	0.85
Bago City	3,893	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.21	2,205	56.64	84	2.16	220	5.65
Cadiz City	3,577	0	0.00	0	0.00	71	1.98	2,173	60.75	68	1.90	64	1.79
Escalante City	2,122	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.14	1,247	58.77	69	3.25	23	1.08
Himamaylan City	3,135	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.99	1,758	56.08	90	2.87	20	0.64
Iloilo City	5,027	0	0.00	0	0.00	45	0.90	1,374	27.33	378	7.52	117	2.33
Kabankalan City	6,495	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.09	3,465	53.35	184	2.83	15	0.23
La Carlota City	1,137	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	737	64.82	20	1.76	31	2.73
Passi City	979	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	1.02	362	36.98	54	5.52	0	0.00
Roxas City	1,460	4	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.07	616	42.19	109	7.47	4	0.27
Sagay City	3,288	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.33	1,668	50.73	97	2.95	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,282	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.18	1,215	53.24	88	3.86	33	1.45
Silay City	2,830	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	1.10	1,790	63.25	34	1.20	180	6.36
Sipalay City	1,693	0	0.00	0	0.00	117	6.91	1,066	62.97	62	3.66	1	0.06
Talisay City	2,014	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.05	1,294	64.25	35	1.74	101	5.01
Victorias City	1,830	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,278	69.84	41	2.24	1	0.05
Region 7	135,432	1	0.00	18	0.01	554	0.41	64,300	47.48	5,521	4.08	4,845	3.58
Bohol	19,680	0	0.00	0	0.00	207	1.05	7,098	36.07	1,148	5.83	787	4.00
Cebu	30,041	0	0.00	0	0.00	118	0.39	15,095	50.25	1,152	3.83	865	2.88
Negros Oriental	22,378	1	0.00	16	0.07	43	0.19	10,061	44.96	492	2.20	96	0.43
Siquijor	1,540	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	1.17	647	42.01	53	3.44	1	0.06
Bais City	2,152	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.09	1,065	49.49	131	6.09	10	0.46
Bayawan City	2,719	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,660	61.05	56	2.06	16	0.59
Canlaon City	1,705	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.82	886	51.96	118	6.92	31	1.82
Cebu City	30,964	0	0.00	2	0.01	118	0.38	13,307	42.98	873	2.82	1,263	4.08
Danao City	624	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.16	25	4.01	10	1.60
Dumaguete City	2,543	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,620	63.70	108	4.25	25	0.98
Lapu-Lapu City	8,673	0	0.00	0	0.00	34	0.39	7,650	88.20	298	3.44	74	0.85
Mandaue City	2,133	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	217	10.17	188	8.81	377	17.67
Tagbilaran City	2,342	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	827	35.31	320	13.66	281	12.00
Talisay City	3,363	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,029	60.33	54	1.61	602	17.90
Tanjay City	1,931	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,007	52.15	54	2.80	1	0.05
Toledo City	2,644	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,130	42.74	451	17.06	406	15.36
Region 8	84,460	60	0.07	47	0.06	779	0.92	42,388	50.19	2,975	3.52	2,586	3.06
Biliran	5,452	5	0.09	1	0.02	13	0.24	3,286	60.27	98	1.80	33	0.61
Eastern Samar	7,619	0	0.00	1	0.01	377	4.95	3,298	43.29	652	8.56	468	6.14
Northern Leyte	27,669	55	0.20	25	0.09	102	0.37	15,933	57.58	520	1.88	451	1.63
Northern Samar	9,167	0	0.00	0	0.00	45	0.49	4,398	47.98	265	2.89	243	2.65
Southern Leyte	8,119	0	0.00	0	0.00	169	2.08	3,428	42.22	318	3.92	464	5.71
Western Samar	5,754	0	0.00	20	0.35	41	0.71	2,628	45.67	183	3.18	200	3.48
Calbayog City	5,086	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,017	39.66	149	2.93	62	1.22
Maasin City	1,455	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.55	664	45.64	35	2.41	29	1.99
Ormoc City	8,692	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.12	3,779	43.48	317	3.65	402	4.62
Tacloban City	5,447	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.26	2,957	54.29	438	8.04	234	4.30
Region 9	93,066	10	0.01	0	0.00	729	0.78	46,699	50.18	3,421	3.68	1,155	1.24
Zamboanga del Norte	22,725	10	0.04	0	0.00	475	2.09	11,335	49.88	1,027	4.52	147	0.65
Zamboanga del Sur	17,903	0	0.00	0	0.00	188	1.05	5,594	31.25	831	4.64	558	3.12
Zamboanga Sibugay	13,639	0	0.00	0	0.00	28	0.21	5,640	41.35	613	4.49	134	0.98
Dapitan City	2,265	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.62	1,117	49.32	134	5.92	19	0.84
Dipolog City	5,479	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	2,962	54.06	337	6.15	5	0.09
Isabela City	3,661	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.60	1,616	44.14	148	4.04	102	2.79

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	3,053	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,423	79.36	36	1.18	13	0.43
Zamboanga City	24,341	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	16,012	65.78	295	1.21	177	0.73
Region 10	117,147	35	0.03	608	0.52	2,303	1.97	62,973	53.76	3,704	3.16	1,320	1.13
Bukidnon	33,913	15	0.04	20	0.06	500	1.47	15,323	45.18	875	2.58	471	1.39
Camiguin	1,990	0	0.00	0	0.00	39	1.96	1,083	54.42	64	3.22	20	1.01
Lanao del Norte	10,769	0	0.00	3	0.03	21	0.20	6,255	58.08	507	4.71	38	0.35
Misamis Occidental	5,104	0	0.00	383	7.50	130	2.55	2,333	45.71	107	2.10	3	0.06
Misamis Oriental	19,955	9	0.05	151	0.76	600	3.01	10,842	54.33	504	2.53	229	1.15
Cagayan de Oro City	10,673	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	0.63	7,990	74.86	340	3.19	204	1.91
El Salvador City	2,228	1	0.04	0	0.00	28	1.26	1,383	62.07	23	1.03	16	0.72
Gingoog City	3,353	0	0.00	9	0.27	16	0.48	2,506	74.74	101	3.01	69	2.06
Iligan City	9,196	0	0.00	0	0.00	253	2.75	5,564	60.50	394	4.28	187	2.03
Malaybalay City	9,427	9	0.10	41	0.43	433	4.59	3,524	37.38	488	5.18	14	0.15
Oroquieta City	707	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	400	56.58	13	1.84	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,711	0	0.00	1	0.04	73	2.69	2,056	75.84	52	1.92	8	0.30
Tangub City	1,226	1	0.08	0	0.00	116	9.46	683	55.71	16	1.31	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,895	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.46	3,031	51.42	220	3.73	61	1.03
Region 11	86,002	272	0.32	30	0.03	700	0.81	25,007	29.08	3,992	4.64	3,667	4.26
Compostela Valley	14,009	96	0.69	0	0.00	61	0.44	2,001	14.28	616	4.40	1,306	9.32
Davao del Norte	18,435	152	0.82	1	0.01	215	1.17	5,622	30.50	935	5.07	217	1.18
Davao Oriental	10,687	7	0.07	26	0.24	51	0.48	1,874	17.54	436	4.08	562	5.26
Davao del Sur	12,892	0	0.00	2	0.02	253	1.96	6,757	52.41	310	2.40	146	1.13
Davao Occidental	8,460	1	0.01	0	0.00	20	0.24	1,895	22.40	68	0.80	214	2.53
Davao City	21,519	16	0.07	1	0.00	100	0.46	6,858	31.87	1,627	7.56	1,222	5.68
Region 12	128,967	37	0.03	56	0.04	650	0.50	60,424	46.85	4,870	3.78	4,172	3.23
North Cotabato	34,717	16	0.05	3	0.01	83	0.24	14,565	41.95	692	1.99	563	1.62
Sarangani	21,084	0	0.00	4	0.02	23	0.11	10,657	50.55	315	1.49	845	4.01
South Cotabato	29,309	21	0.07	45	0.15	319	1.09	14,080	48.04	1,298	4.43	1,028	3.51
Sultan Kudarat	21,522	0	0.00	0	0.00	116	0.54	10,414	48.39	587	2.73	1,386	6.44
Cotabato City	11,153	0	0.00	4	0.04	84	0.75	4,380	39.27	1,538	13.79	96	0.86
Gen. Santos City	11,182	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.22	6,328	56.59	440	3.93	254	2.27
A.R.M.M.	70,759	7	0.01	200	0.28	154	0.22	45,805	64.73	1,633	2.31	574	0.81
Basilan	3,497	7	0.20	198	5.66	20	0.57	2,068	59.14	79	2.26	40	1.14
Lanao del Sur	13,627	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	0.34	9,056	66.46	753	5.53	2	0.01
Maguindanao	28,915	0	0.00	2	0.01	56	0.19	19,421	67.17	363	1.26	321	1.11
Sulu	11,936	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	6,578	55.11	220	1.84	85	0.71
Tawi-Tawi	9,742	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.23	6,657	68.33	157	1.61	88	0.90
Lamitan City	1,886	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,150	60.98	1	0.05	37	1.96
Marawi City	1,156	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.61	875	75.69	60	5.19	1	0.09
CARAGA	87,529	15	0.02	353	0.40	2,415	2.76	43,658	49.88	3,354	3.83	2,440	2.79
Agusan del Norte	11,666	4	0.03	6	0.05	48	0.41	7,262	62.25	674	5.78	240	2.06
Agusan del Sur	32,074	1	0.00	343	1.07	1,765	5.50	12,908	40.24	1,288	4.02	978	3.05
Surigao del Norte	6,847	10	0.15	4	0.06	162	2.37	2,713	39.62	301	4.40	208	3.04
Surigao del Sur	14,781	0	0.00	0	0.00	152	1.03	7,764	52.53	498	3.37	340	2.30
Province of Dinagat	4,984	0	0.00	0	0.00	130	2.61	2,482	49.80	217	4.35	355	7.12
Bislig City	3,686	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	1.14	1,894	51.38	214	5.81	114	3.09
Butuan City	9,563	0	0.00	0	0.00	115	1.20	6,756	70.65	107	1.12	164	1.71
Surigao City	3,928	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	1,879	47.84	55	1.40	41	1.04

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	6,839,927	774,499	11.32	13,035	0.19	2,776,102	40.59	530,393	7.75	1,252,439	18.31	68,252	1.00
N C R	806,404	72,190	8.95	811	0.10	261,352	32.41	58,856	7.30	160,252	19.87	1,728	0.21
Malabon	30,204	3,579	11.85	3	0.01	10,310	34.13	2,012	6.66	6,891	22.81	0	0.00
Navotas	24,328	1,060	4.36	0	0.00	9,039	37.15	1,184	4.87	7,248	29.79	1	0.00
Valenzuela City	43,014	5,995	13.94	52	0.12	15,642	36.36	748	1.74	9,076	21.10	230	0.53
Caloocan City	48,867	6,689	13.69	34	0.07	10,895	22.30	3,449	7.06	13,761	28.16	12	0.02
Marikina City	14,998	2,229	14.86	185	1.23	3,756	25.04	1,699	11.33	4,718	31.46	0	0.00
Pasig City	48,043	1,875	3.90	27	0.06	19,598	40.79	2,553	5.31	14,039	29.22	23	0.05
Pateros	2,881	440	15.27	5	0.17	1,014	35.20	437	15.17	686	23.81	0	0.00
Taguig	34,224	1,903	5.56	7	0.02	9,639	28.16	828	2.42	10,612	31.01	0	0.00
Quezon City	367,713	33,483	9.11	321	0.09	128,782	35.02	31,276	8.51	54,485	14.82	21	0.01
Makati City	12,682	1,225	9.66	17	0.13	2,443	19.26	1,014	8.00	3,544	27.95	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	15,384	1,696	11.02	17	0.11	3,375	21.94	2,683	17.44	2,874	18.68	51	0.33
San Juan	4,098	201	4.90	10	0.24	1,319	32.19	872	21.28	951	23.21	0	0.00
Manila City	58,425	599	1.03	84	0.14	18,156	31.08	170	0.29	11,983	20.51	1,056	1.81
Las Piñas City	12,834	2,044	15.93	11	0.09	3,493	27.22	415	3.23	2,158	16.81	99	0.77
Muntinlupa City	27,912	1,482	5.31	9	0.03	10,339	37.04	3,680	13.18	5,591	20.03	0	0.00
Parañaque City	32,256	2,022	6.27	13	0.04	8,888	27.55	1,749	5.42	7,181	22.26	91	0.28
Pasay City	28,541	5,668	19.86	16	0.06	4,664	16.34	4,087	14.32	4,454	15.61	144	0.50
C A R	120,678	28,480	23.60	217	0.18	36,896	30.57	8,904	7.38	21,642	17.93	4,799	3.98
Abra	19,652	5,750	29.26	29	0.15	7,930	40.35	124	0.63	2,624	13.35	145	0.74
Apayao	11,724	1,925	16.42	9	0.08	5,771	49.22	426	3.63	2,263	19.30	1	0.01
Benguet	25,931	6,539	25.22	28	0.11	7,064	27.24	2,280	8.79	4,657	17.96	14	0.05
Ifugao	16,812	3,268	19.44	119	0.71	5,065	30.13	1,024	6.09	3,114	18.52	754	4.48
Kalinga	20,434	3,410	16.69	4	0.02	5,524	27.03	1,617	7.91	3,127	15.30	3,655	17.89
Mt. Province	11,342	4,209	37.11	7	0.06	2,655	23.41	572	5.04	1,661	14.64	221	1.95
Baguio City	14,783	3,379	22.86	21	0.14	2,887	19.53	2,861	19.35	4,196	28.38	9	0.06
Region 1	435,661	77,537	17.80	170	0.04	182,775	41.95	10,750	2.47	79,146	18.17	3,063	0.70
Ilocos Norte	38,555	9,121	23.66	22	0.06	16,622	43.11	642	1.67	6,124	15.88	282	0.73
Ilocos Sur	56,125	10,691	19.05	7	0.01	23,121	41.20	776	1.38	10,153	18.09	798	1.42
La Union	57,387	12,715	22.16	30	0.05	21,532	37.52	2,120	3.69	13,023	22.69	312	0.54
Pangasinan	211,810	33,288	15.72	61	0.03	91,661	43.28	6,227	2.94	38,410	18.13	342	0.16
Alaminos City	8,043	1,022	12.71	0	0.00	3,942	49.01	132	1.64	1,339	16.65	0	0.00
Candon City	7,400	890	12.03	0	0.00	2,252	30.43	143	1.93	2,096	28.32	97	1.31
Dagupan City	5,882	439	7.46	0	0.00	2,588	44.00	59	1.00	966	16.42	0	0.00
Laoag City	8,983	1,752	19.50	7	0.08	2,917	32.47	12	0.13	829	9.23	0	0.00
San Carlos City	10,647	2,318	21.77	0	0.00	3,944	37.04	279	2.62	2,165	20.33	0	0.00
San Fernando City	12,941	2,148	16.60	34	0.26	7,745	59.85	131	1.01	1,196	9.24	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	12,359	2,041	16.51	9	0.07	4,753	38.46	225	1.82	2,125	17.19	0	0.00
Vigan City	5,529	1,112	20.11	0	0.00	1,698	30.71	4	0.07	720	13.02	1,232	22.28
Region 2	277,691	44,816	16.14	188	0.07	140,955	50.76	19,795	7.13	47,974	17.28	215	0.08
Batanes	840	153	18.21	0	0.00	162	19.29	12	1.43	373	44.40	51	6.07
Cagayan	75,748	11,012	14.54	38	0.05	39,931	52.72	8,396	11.08	9,779	12.91	113	0.15
Isabela	91,125	17,012	18.67	53	0.06	47,868	52.53	3,919	4.30	16,737	18.37	6	0.01
Nueva Vizcaya	41,221	6,939	16.83	42	0.10	19,791	48.01	1,445	3.51	6,183	15.00	21	0.05
Quirino	17,714	2,495	14.08	5	0.03	8,932	50.42	958	5.41	4,245	23.96	24	0.14
Cauayan City	9,944	1,703	17.13	1	0.01	5,525	55.56	470	4.73	1,700	17.10	0	0.00
Iligan City	12,459	1,482	11.90	24	0.19	5,925	47.56	1,199	9.62	3,258	26.15	0	0.00
Santiago City	15,378	1,591	10.35	1	0.01	6,768	44.01	309	2.01	4,536	29.50	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	13,262	2,429	18.32	24	0.18	6,053	45.64	3,087	23.28	1,163	8.77	0	0.00
Region 3	673,643	131,422	19.51	287	0.04	269,156	39.96	14,367	2.13	157,366	23.36	3,209	0.48
Aurora	20,552	1,838	8.94	8	0.04	10,110	49.19	402	1.96	2,401	11.68	2,001	9.74
Bataan	43,281	7,318	16.91	17	0.04	12,915	29.84	957	2.21	16,403	37.90	329	0.76

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	120,200	24,653	20.51	76	0.06	49,034	40.79	2,696	2.24	26,234	21.83	415	0.35
Nueva Ecija	106,661	21,708	20.35	6	0.01	49,588	46.49	3,651	3.42	22,847	21.42	162	0.15
Pampanga	91,285	30,022	32.89	12	0.01	33,141	36.30	683	0.75	17,849	19.55	167	0.18
Tarlac	66,616	9,968	14.96	16	0.02	29,849	44.81	1,242	1.86	17,402	26.12	2	0.00
Zambales	32,471	4,388	13.51	16	0.05	12,177	37.50	893	2.75	9,001	27.72	26	0.08
Angeles City	23,227	5,119	22.04	65	0.28	9,352	40.26	457	1.97	5,385	23.18	3	0.01
Balanga City	3,960	1,081	27.30	4	0.10	1,272	32.12	50	1.26	1,092	27.58	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	15,724	3,616	23.00	0	0.00	8,706	55.37	39	0.25	1,986	12.63	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	11,905	2,165	18.19	22	0.18	4,481	37.64	33	0.28	1,628	13.67	91	0.76
Gapan City	5,769	1,459	25.29	0	0.00	2,359	40.89	42	0.73	1,236	21.42	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	14,217	2,792	19.64	3	0.02	4,135	29.08	249	1.75	3,928	27.63	5	0.04
Malolos City	6,680	2,032	30.42	6	0.09	2,591	38.79	129	1.93	1,627	24.36	0	0.00
Meycauayan	11,163	463	4.15	7	0.06	3,627	32.49	29	0.26	2,511	22.49	0	0.00
Olongapo	8,213	915	11.14	15	0.18	2,877	35.03	56	0.68	1,758	21.41	8	0.10
Palayan City	3,746	670	17.89	0	0.00	1,852	49.44	190	5.07	460	12.28	0	0.00
San Jose City	11,352	887	7.81	2	0.02	5,234	46.11	143	1.26	3,898	34.34	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	55,383	7,513	13.57	11	0.02	17,708	31.97	1,922	3.47	13,625	24.60	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	6,310	1,388	22.00	1	0.02	2,958	46.88	84	1.33	1,469	23.28	0	0.00
Tarlac City	14,928	1,427	9.56	0	0.00	5,190	34.77	420	2.81	4,626	30.99	0	0.00
Region 4A	670,588	90,378	13.48	313	0.05	268,635	40.06	37,429	5.58	130,591	19.47	1,604	0.24
Batangas	102,559	18,702	18.24	36	0.04	43,848	42.75	3,893	3.80	13,632	13.29	65	0.06
Cavite	71,116	13,046	18.34	54	0.08	28,480	40.05	3,420	4.81	14,070	19.78	355	0.50
Laguna	61,089	8,688	14.22	24	0.04	22,305	36.51	6,467	10.59	6,748	11.05	447	0.73
Quezon	92,516	9,388	10.15	33	0.04	39,718	42.93	9,110	9.85	21,362	23.09	383	0.41
Rizal	83,452	9,176	11.00	61	0.07	30,366	36.39	3,231	3.87	23,975	28.73	61	0.07
Antipolo City	27,425	2,330	8.50	15	0.05	10,075	36.74	774	2.82	9,012	32.86	46	0.17
Bacoor City	9,175	1,161	12.65	7	0.08	2,929	31.92	293	3.19	2,526	27.53	1	0.01
Batangas City	17,141	3,102	18.10	5	0.03	6,862	40.03	1,711	9.98	2,161	12.61	0	0.00
Biñan City	32,288	862	2.67	6	0.02	15,775	48.86	1,060	3.28	6,044	18.72	6	0.02
Cabuyao City	13,774	1,621	11.77	1	0.01	6,597	47.89	456	3.31	1,752	12.72	2	0.01
Calamba City	28,099	4,251	15.13	6	0.02	9,688	34.48	2,153	7.66	5,110	18.19	89	0.32
Cavite City	3,738	1,268	33.92	2	0.05	1,171	31.33	113	3.02	716	19.15	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	36,780	4,750	12.91	18	0.05	12,859	34.96	1,814	4.93	6,561	17.84	85	0.23
General Trias City	7,611	1,930	25.36	8	0.11	2,385	31.34	120	1.58	1,827	24.00	0	0.00
Imus City	6,380	783	12.27	1	0.02	2,828	44.33	32	0.50	2,047	32.08	0	0.00
Lipa City	10,337	1,316	12.73	1	0.01	5,871	56.80	634	6.13	1,453	14.06	2	0.02
Lucena City	5,694	338	5.94	2	0.04	2,083	36.58	44	0.77	2,193	38.51	0	0.00
San Pablo City	9,520	1,477	15.51	1	0.01	4,146	43.55	819	8.60	1,614	16.95	0	0.00
San Pedro City	7,423	602	8.11	0	0.00	2,672	36.00	292	3.93	925	12.46	55	0.74
Santa Rosa City	21,791	1,843	8.46	19	0.09	8,790	40.34	318	1.46	1,561	7.16	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	7,504	1,062	14.15	8	0.11	3,541	47.19	57	0.76	1,348	17.96	4	0.05
Tanauan City	6,229	886	14.22	2	0.03	2,161	34.69	289	4.64	2,013	32.32	0	0.00
Tayabas City	4,546	806	17.73	2	0.04	1,551	34.12	98	2.16	1,147	25.23	3	0.07
Trece Martires City	4,401	990	22.49	1	0.02	1,934	43.94	231	5.25	794	18.04	0	0.00
Region 4B	223,360	25,349	11.35	250	0.11	95,399	42.71	10,144	4.54	46,123	20.65	6,347	2.84
Marinduque	13,210	2,229	16.87	10	0.08	6,319	47.83	563	4.26	1,886	14.28	307	2.32
Mindoro Occidental	32,489	2,345	7.22	19	0.06	13,456	41.42	1,583	4.87	7,074	21.77	1,622	4.99
Mindoro Oriental	67,471	8,502	12.60	63	0.09	34,952	51.80	4,594	6.81	10,234	15.17	649	0.96
Palawan	63,794	5,482	8.59	77	0.12	23,690	37.14	1,007	1.58	15,870	24.88	1,177	1.85
Romblon	21,867	4,229	19.34	69	0.32	6,454	29.51	2,067	9.45	2,940	13.44	2,579	11.79
Puerto Princesa City	24,529	2,562	10.44	12	0.05	10,528	42.92	330	1.35	8,119	33.10	13	0.05
Region 5	486,660	33,796	6.94	966	0.20	207,306	42.60	15,362	3.16	67,726	13.92	26,018	5.35
Albay	60,525	5,435	8.98	137	0.23	25,620	42.33	1,751	2.89	10,232	16.91	1,479	2.44
Camarines Norte	33,638	1,606	4.77	119	0.35	16,545	49.19	2,222	6.61	7,115	21.15	98	0.29
Camarines Sur	96,228	6,180	6.42	47	0.05	34,927	36.30	1,852	1.92	13,558	14.09	5,953	6.19
Catanduanes	20,252	2,952	14.58	157	0.78	4,771	23.56	110	0.54	4,034	19.92	1,670	8.25
Masbate	180,815	8,388	4.64	360	0.20	87,746	48.53	8,195	4.53	17,807	9.85	12,346	6.83
Sorsogon	51,983	5,286	10.17	84	0.16	20,098	38.66	338	0.65	7,748	14.90	3,972	7.64
Iriga City	8,186	356	4.35	2	0.02	2,498	30.52	438	5.35	831	10.15	453	5.53
Legaspi City	14,311	1,410	9.85	1	0.01	6,392	44.66	121	0.85	3,981	27.82	7	0.05

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	20,722	2,183	10.53	59	0.28	8,709	42.03	335	1.62	2,420	11.68	40	0.19
Region 6	531,825	47,868	9.00	2,649	0.50	242,522	45.60	39,560	7.44	96,896	18.22	2,233	0.42
Aklan	44,016	3,974	9.03	30	0.07	16,225	36.86	900	2.04	12,369	28.10	42	0.10
Antique	37,363	7,353	19.68	92	0.25	12,068	32.30	729	1.95	9,860	26.39	1,490	3.99
Capiz	59,555	3,565	5.99	438	0.74	27,348	45.92	5,025	8.44	12,158	20.41	222	0.37
Guimaras	14,287	1,164	8.15	13	0.09	8,585	60.09	414	2.90	1,991	13.94	6	0.04
Iloilo	133,510	12,633	9.46	477	0.36	63,890	47.85	8,483	6.35	21,440	16.06	203	0.15
Negros Occidental	58,237	2,941	5.05	534	0.92	26,583	45.65	6,271	10.77	10,629	18.25	8	0.01
Bacolod City	20,895	1,284	6.15	158	0.76	5,637	26.98	3,865	18.50	3,891	18.62	22	0.11
Bago City	11,862	1,502	12.66	320	2.70	4,408	37.16	1,176	9.91	1,963	16.55	5	0.04
Cadiz City	8,566	308	3.60	11	0.13	4,068	47.49	828	9.67	1,216	14.20	8	0.09
Escalante City	6,022	485	8.05	6	0.10	3,011	50.00	774	12.85	791	13.14	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	8,161	543	6.65	8	0.10	3,442	42.18	345	4.23	1,673	20.50	0	0.00
Iloilo City	42,336	4,740	11.20	24	0.06	25,965	61.33	1,158	2.74	5,036	11.90	5	0.01
Kabankalan City	8,939	640	7.16	112	1.25	3,618	40.47	411	4.60	1,879	21.02	27	0.30
La Carlota City	5,494	1,164	21.19	49	0.89	2,164	39.39	228	4.15	710	12.92	0	0.00
Passi City	11,419	933	8.17	2	0.02	6,442	56.41	486	4.26	1,975	17.30	0	0.00
Roxas City	11,567	779	6.73	12	0.10	4,460	38.56	2,624	22.69	2,137	18.47	192	1.66
Sagay City	11,841	1,319	11.14	272	2.30	5,556	46.92	2,165	18.28	855	7.22	0	0.00
San Carlos City	12,052	1,175	9.75	43	0.36	6,544	54.30	1,598	13.26	1,228	10.19	0	0.00
Silay City	9,096	292	3.21	9	0.10	5,347	58.78	238	2.62	2,085	22.92	2	0.02
Sipalay City	5,191	255	4.91	11	0.21	1,720	33.13	1,633	31.46	325	6.26	1	0.02
Talisay City	6,631	407	6.14	27	0.41	2,623	39.56	137	2.07	2,065	31.14	0	0.00
Victorias City	4,785	412	8.61	1	0.02	2,818	58.89	72	1.50	620	12.96	0	0.00
Region 7	353,695	29,197	8.25	2,206	0.62	126,222	35.69	56,452	15.96	66,909	18.92	1,792	0.51
Bohol	57,885	9,175	15.85	304	0.53	20,079	34.69	12,242	21.15	6,882	11.89	45	0.08
Cebu	91,758	8,492	9.25	516	0.56	33,748	36.78	15,443	16.83	17,385	18.95	86	0.09
Negros Oriental	58,465	2,776	4.75	936	1.60	23,976	41.01	7,677	13.13	13,286	22.72	1,315	2.25
Siquijor	6,528	382	5.85	5	0.08	3,038	46.54	581	8.90	1,706	26.13	0	0.00
Bais City	6,298	145	2.30	5	0.08	856	13.59	4,668	74.12	114	1.81	25	0.40
Bayawan City	9,786	556	5.68	34	0.35	4,477	45.75	508	5.19	2,353	24.04	291	2.97
Canlaon City	3,476	187	5.38	7	0.20	2,133	61.36	10	0.29	643	18.50	1	0.03
Cebu City	2,866	754	26.31	86	3.00	1,499	52.30	2,755	96.13	1,389	48.46	1	0.03
Danao City	3,075	37	1.20	11	0.36	1,402	45.59	320	10.41	1,123	36.52	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	7,366	153	2.08	7	0.10	2,450	33.26	1,954	26.53	1,392	18.90	2	0.03
Lapu-Lapu City	48,970	3,391	6.92	27	0.06	12,501	25.53	4,781	9.76	9,272	18.93	26	0.05
Mandaue City	20,896	792	3.79	13	0.06	7,501	35.90	2,305	11.03	4,768	22.82	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	2,884	535	18.55	4	0.14	1,319	45.74	271	9.40	592	20.53	0	0.00
Talisay City	21,897	987	4.51	242	1.11	5,850	26.72	1,468	6.70	4,331	19.78	0	0.00
Tanjay City	4,126	378	9.16	8	0.19	1,994	48.33	689	16.70	508	12.31	0	0.00
Toledo City	7,419	457	6.16	1	0.01	3,399	45.81	780	10.51	1,165	15.70	0	0.00
Region 8	305,069	29,411	9.64	809	0.27	125,989	41.30	27,608	9.05	45,129	14.79	2,894	0.95
Biliran	8,764	1,046	11.94	30	0.34	3,735	42.62	959	10.94	1,282	14.63	166	1.89
Eastern Samar	30,704	4,237	13.80	118	0.38	12,119	39.47	847	2.76	5,690	18.53	75	0.24
Northern Leyte	120,752	10,808	8.95	245	0.20	50,772	42.05	12,269	10.16	16,415	13.59	1,446	1.20
Northern Samar	37,560	1,800	4.79	80	0.21	14,815	39.44	2,174	5.79	7,039	18.74	528	1.41
Southern Leyte	22,414	3,497	15.60	122	0.54	8,419	37.56	3,379	15.08	2,175	9.70	88	0.39
Western Samar	31,191	2,108	6.76	119	0.38	15,216	48.78	833	2.67	5,425	17.39	321	1.03
Calbayog City	13,321	1,498	11.25	8	0.06	6,823	51.22	221	1.66	2,156	16.18	206	1.55
Maasin City	4,882	781	16.00	7	0.14	1,595	32.67	1,507	30.87	414	8.48	0	0.00
Ormoc City	15,859	1,276	8.05	22	0.14	7,744	48.83	1,504	9.48	1,553	9.79	0	0.00
Tacloban City	19,622	2,360	12.03	58	0.30	4,751	24.21	3,915	19.95	2,980	15.19	64	0.33
Region 9	287,969	15,173	5.27	258	0.09	131,224	45.57	33,935	11.78	47,119	16.36	1,032	0.36
Zamboanga del Norte	77,421	3,972	5.13	10	0.01	37,542	48.49	9,058	11.70	12,520	16.17	459	0.59
Zamboanga del Sur	62,079	2,113	3.40	165	0.27	31,078	50.06	9,476	15.26	7,270	11.71	501	0.81
Zamboanga Sibugay	45,176	1,523	3.37	41	0.09	17,133	37.93	5,946	13.16	9,136	20.22	69	0.15
Dapitan City	7,474	884	11.83	0	0.00	3,943	52.76	818	10.94	651	8.71	0	0.00
Dipolog City	15,387	1,083	7.04	4	0.03	7,880	51.21	1,858	12.08	1,311	8.52	0	0.00

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Isabela City	5,437	672	12.36	3	0.06	1,969	36.21	146	2.69	1,361	25.03	0	0.00
Pagadian City	16,551	1,233	7.45	20	0.12	6,970	42.11	2,368	14.31	2,324	14.04	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	58,444	3,693	6.32	15	0.03	24,709	42.28	4,265	7.30	12,546	21.47	3	0.01
Region 10	386,334	27,098	7.01	596	0.15	153,352	39.69	65,537	16.96	49,676	12.86	5,128	1.33
Bukidnon	88,344	6,780	7.67	105	0.12	37,349	42.28	17,290	19.57	9,793	11.09	977	1.11
Camiguin	6,373	1,090	17.10	6	0.09	2,486	39.01	872	13.68	818	12.84	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	57,767	1,078	1.87	6	0.01	25,035	43.34	7,772	13.45	10,360	17.93	332	0.57
Misamis Occidental	20,988	1,710	8.15	21	0.10	9,655	46.00	2,815	13.41	2,654	12.65	410	1.95
Misamis Oriental	75,343	5,954	7.90	153	0.20	26,615	35.33	15,563	20.66	8,278	10.99	2,271	3.01
Cagayan de Oro City	45,472	3,163	6.96	4	0.01	13,407	29.48	9,382	20.63	6,481	14.25	34	0.07
El Salvador City	5,560	331	5.95	0	0.00	1,706	30.68	2,084	37.48	879	15.81	0	0.00
Gingoog City	10,404	839	8.06	57	0.55	3,922	37.70	1,186	11.40	678	6.52	286	2.75
Iligan City	20,754	1,490	7.18	30	0.14	6,915	33.32	2,827	13.62	3,673	17.70	25	0.12
Malaybalay City	15,481	259	1.67	48	0.31	8,309	53.67	1,303	8.42	1,281	8.27	51	0.33
Oroquieta City	6,385	971	15.21	8	0.13	1,343	21.03	1,124	17.60	1,170	18.32	378	5.92
Ozamis City	11,928	869	7.29	20	0.17	5,358	44.92	785	6.58	1,800	15.09	161	1.35
Tangub City	4,383	343	7.83	0	0.00	2,124	48.46	132	3.01	284	6.48	0	0.00
Valencia City	17,152	2,221	12.95	138	0.80	9,128	53.22	2,402	14.00	1,527	8.90	203	1.18
Region 11	428,104	47,569	11.11	1,499	0.35	193,401	45.18	47,230	11.03	59,756	13.96	5,205	1.22
Compostela Valley	76,794	8,443	10.99	243	0.32	40,864	53.21	8,954	11.66	9,751	12.70	838	1.09
Davao del Norte	90,514	12,755	14.09	264	0.29	43,026	47.54	9,535	10.53	11,808	13.05	996	1.10
Davao Oriental	47,828	5,041	10.54	165	0.34	19,021	39.77	5,339	11.16	5,298	11.08	1,825	3.82
Davao del Sur	57,163	5,631	9.85	83	0.15	26,906	47.07	8,987	15.72	8,086	14.15	921	1.61
Davao Occidental	29,628	5,220	17.62	110	0.37	12,919	43.60	2,325	7.85	6,045	20.40	26	0.09
Davao City	126,177	10,479	8.31	634	0.50	50,665	40.15	12,090	9.58	18,768	14.87	599	0.47
Region 12	425,533	45,712	10.74	1,374	0.32	175,990	41.36	42,065	9.89	83,131	19.54	1,069	0.25
North Cotabato	135,413	9,822	7.25	196	0.14	59,317	43.80	16,479	12.17	26,333	19.45	695	0.51
Sarangani	56,130	4,870	8.68	95	0.17	26,494	47.20	3,445	6.14	10,394	18.52	80	0.14
South Cotabato	83,481	10,577	12.67	805	0.96	35,969	43.09	7,637	9.15	14,914	17.87	98	0.12
Sultan Kudarat	82,801	9,685	11.70	201	0.24	34,976	42.24	8,098	9.78	15,913	19.22	116	0.14
Cotabato City	23,747	2,396	10.09	0	0.00	8,434	35.52	1,904	8.02	6,137	25.84	75	0.32
Gen. Santos City	43,961	8,362	19.02	77	0.18	10,800	24.57	4,502	10.24	9,440	21.47	5	0.01
A.R.M.M.	188,451	6,087	3.23	54	0.03	63,189	33.53	5,310	2.82	62,070	32.94	207	0.11
Basilan	8,425	300	3.56	13	0.15	3,363	39.92	143	1.70	2,064	24.50	33	0.39
Lanao del Sur	35,501	1,096	3.09	14	0.04	12,033	33.89	1,113	3.14	8,216	23.14	22	0.06
Maguindanao	69,657	3,409	4.89	23	0.03	21,822	31.33	2,784	4.00	22,666	32.54	1	0.00
Sulu	38,094	44	0.12	0	0.00	12,772	33.53	460	1.21	18,050	47.38	7	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	23,996	563	2.35	3	0.01	9,130	38.05	63	0.26	8,641	36.01	95	0.40
Lamitan City	4,430	258	5.82	0	0.00	1,323	29.86	670	15.12	1,119	25.26	0	0.00
Marawi City	8,348	417	5.00	1	0.01	2,746	32.89	77	0.92	1,314	15.74	49	0.59
CARAGA	238,262	22,416	9.41	388	0.16	101,739	42.70	37,089	15.57	30,933	12.98	1,709	0.72
Agusan del Norte	32,911	3,162	9.61	86	0.26	12,686	38.55	6,939	21.08	3,847	11.69	83	0.25
Agusan del Sur	73,984	6,962	9.41	69	0.09	33,059	44.68	12,833	17.35	8,452	11.42	943	1.27
Surigao del Norte	26,757	2,410	9.01	45	0.17	12,929	48.32	2,439	9.12	4,136	15.46	206	0.77
Surigao del Sur	39,169	3,734	9.53	115	0.29	18,145	46.32	5,276	13.47	3,964	10.12	388	0.99
Province of Dinagat	9,277	615	6.63	9	0.10	3,316	35.74	1,350	14.55	1,410	15.20	1	0.01
Bislig City	8,274	808	9.77	15	0.18	3,508	42.40	1,386	16.75	640	7.74	81	0.98
Butuan City	36,287	2,986	8.23	17	0.05	14,423	39.75	4,666	12.86	5,859	16.15	7	0.02
Surigao City	11,603	1,739	14.99	32	0.28	3,673	31.66	2,200	18.96	2,625	22.62	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	6,839,927	4,086	0.06	4,047	0.06	95,152	1.39	756,791	11.06	388,509	5.68	176,622	2.58
N C R	806,404	228	0.03	179	0.02	4,646	0.58	107,867	13.38	114,437	14.19	23,858	2.96
Malabon	30,204	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.02	2,659	8.80	3,102	10.27	1,641	5.43
Navotas	24,328	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03	1,607	6.61	3,874	15.92	308	1.27
Valenzuela City	43,014	0	0.00	0	0.00	75	0.17	5,130	11.93	1,265	2.94	4,801	11.16
Caloocan City	48,867	0	0.00	0	0.00	75	0.15	6,623	13.55	5,358	10.96	1,971	4.03
Marikina City	14,998	0	0.00	0	0.00	51	0.34	666	4.44	773	5.15	921	6.14
Pasig City	48,043	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.15	3,996	8.32	3,976	8.28	1,882	3.92
Pateros	2,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	2.33	218	7.57	14	0.49
Taguig	34,224	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	8,159	23.84	1,967	5.75	1,107	3.23
Quezon City	367,713	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,924	0.52	31,550	8.58	79,180	21.53	6,691	1.82
Makati City	12,682	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.24	3,481	27.45	832	6.56	95	0.75
Mandaluyong City	15,384	0	0.00	27	0.18	2	0.01	3,563	23.16	608	3.95	488	3.17
San Juan	4,098	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.24	575	14.03	128	3.12	32	0.78
Manila City	58,425	227	0.39	146	0.25	2,329	3.99	14,301	24.48	7,838	13.42	1,536	2.63
Las Piñas City	12,834	1	0.01	0	0.00	35	0.27	2,689	20.95	728	5.67	1,161	9.05
Muntinlupa City	27,912	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,207	18.66	1,134	4.06	470	1.68
Parañaque City	32,256	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	10,482	32.50	1,587	4.92	242	0.75
Pasay City	28,541	0	0.00	6	0.02	23	0.08	7,112	24.92	1,869	6.55	498	1.74
C A R	120,678	38	0.03	38	0.03	2,932	2.43	10,035	8.32	4,971	4.12	1,726	1.43
Abra	19,652	13	0.07	1	0.01	148	0.75	2,443	12.43	397	2.02	48	0.24
Apayao	11,724	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.09	1,091	9.31	158	1.35	69	0.59
Benguet	25,931	1	0.00	0	0.00	773	2.98	2,061	7.95	2,185	8.43	329	1.27
Ifugao	16,812	1	0.01	0	0.00	842	5.01	1,523	9.06	525	3.12	577	3.43
Kalinga	20,434	23	0.11	33	0.16	562	2.75	1,749	8.56	520	2.54	210	1.03
Mt. Province	11,342	0	0.00	0	0.00	501	4.42	885	7.80	498	4.39	133	1.17
Baguio City	14,783	0	0.00	4	0.03	95	0.64	283	1.91	688	4.65	360	2.44
Region 1	435,661	126	0.03	166	0.04	7,265	1.67	51,408	11.80	17,750	4.07	5,505	1.26
Ilocos Norte	38,555	2	0.01	0	0.00	1,809	4.69	2,575	6.68	1,179	3.06	177	0.46
Ilocos Sur	56,125	69	0.12	58	0.10	3,027	5.39	6,150	10.96	1,143	2.04	132	0.24
La Union	57,387	15	0.03	3	0.01	755	1.32	5,136	8.95	1,155	2.01	591	1.03
Pangasinan	211,810	12	0.01	17	0.01	1,030	0.49	26,038	12.29	11,373	5.37	3,351	1.58
Alaminos City	8,043	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.17	1,167	14.51	228	2.83	199	2.47
Candon City	7,400	24	0.32	48	0.65	28	0.38	344	4.65	1,478	19.97	0	0.00
Dagupan City	5,882	0	0.00	0	0.00	50	0.85	1,175	19.98	243	4.13	362	6.15
Laoag City	8,983	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,440	38.29	19	0.21	7	0.08
San Carlos City	10,647	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,715	16.11	199	1.87	27	0.25
San Fernando City	12,941	0	0.00	0	0.00	452	3.49	577	4.46	519	4.01	139	1.07
Urdaneta City	12,359	0	0.00	0	0.00	52	0.42	2,437	19.72	204	1.65	513	4.15
Vigan City	5,529	4	0.07	40	0.72	48	0.87	654	11.83	10	0.18	7	0.13
Region 2	277,691	18	0.01	106	0.04	367	0.13	17,344	6.25	2,812	1.01	3,101	1.12
Batanes	840	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	2.74	47	5.60	17	2.02	2	0.24
Cagayan	75,748	2	0.00	2	0.00	108	0.14	5,451	7.20	315	0.42	601	0.79
Isabela	91,125	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.02	3,390	3.72	1,073	1.18	1,047	1.15
Nueva Vizcaya	41,221	15	0.04	104	0.25	192	0.47	4,736	11.49	809	1.96	944	2.29
Quirino	17,714	1	0.01	0	0.00	7	0.04	724	4.09	232	1.31	91	0.51
Cauayan City	9,944	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	445	4.48	43	0.43	57	0.57
Iligan City	12,459	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	435	3.49	124	1.00	12	0.10
Santiago City	15,378	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,861	12.10	78	0.51	234	1.52
Tuguegarao City	13,262	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.13	255	1.92	121	0.91	113	0.85
Region 3	673,643	464	0.07	133	0.02	4,840	0.72	53,163	7.89	28,468	4.23	10,768	1.60
Aurora	20,552	0	0.00	0	0.00	60	0.29	1,924	9.36	920	4.48	888	4.32
Bataan	43,281	108	0.25	16	0.04	350	0.81	2,837	6.55	1,950	4.51	81	0.19
Bulacan	120,200	348	0.29	25	0.02	3,383	2.81	7,342	6.11	2,719	2.26	3,275	2.72

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	106,661	5	0.00	1	0.00	81	0.08	5,979	5.61	2,283	2.14	350	0.33
Pampanga	91,285	1	0.00	0	0.00	663	0.73	3,168	3.47	4,524	4.96	1,055	1.16
Tarlac	66,616	0	0.00	4	0.01	28	0.04	5,530	8.30	2,345	3.52	230	0.35
Zambales	32,471	0	0.00	9	0.03	53	0.16	3,734	11.50	1,160	3.57	1,014	3.12
Angeles City	23,227	2	0.01	2	0.01	105	0.45	1,832	7.89	679	2.92	226	0.97
Balanga City	3,960	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.68	359	9.07	74	1.87	1	0.03
Cabanatuan City	15,724	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,022	6.50	349	2.22	6	0.04
City of San Fernando	11,905	0	0.00	76	0.64	82	0.69	2,202	18.50	1,112	9.34	13	0.11
Gapan City	5,769	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	573	9.93	100	1.73	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	14,217	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	1,754	12.34	1,196	8.41	153	1.08
Malolos City	6,680	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	0.43	121	1.81	145	2.17
Meycauayan	11,163	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,600	32.25	758	6.79	168	1.50
Olongapo	8,213	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.07	2,186	26.62	328	3.99	64	0.78
Palayan City	3,746	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	536	14.31	37	0.99	1	0.03
San Jose City	11,352	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,029	9.06	146	1.29	13	0.11
San Jose del Monte City	55,383	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,933	8.91	6,861	12.39	2,810	5.07
Science City of Munoz	6,310	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	82	1.30	72	1.14	256	4.06
Tarlac City	14,928	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,512	16.83	734	4.92	19	0.13
Region 4A	670,588	208	0.03	237	0.04	10,247	1.53	72,193	10.77	37,789	5.64	20,964	3.13
Batangas	102,559	1	0.00	2	0.00	2,788	2.72	14,069	13.72	5,366	5.23	157	0.15
Cavite	71,116	83	0.12	0	0.00	298	0.42	6,073	8.54	2,326	3.27	2,911	4.09
Laguna	61,089	8	0.01	31	0.05	3,381	5.53	6,112	10.01	4,933	8.08	1,945	3.18
Quezon	92,516	6	0.01	142	0.15	2,197	2.37	7,449	8.05	2,050	2.22	678	0.73
Rizal	83,452	34	0.04	32	0.04	315	0.38	8,918	10.69	3,866	4.63	3,417	4.09
Antipolo City	27,425	0	0.00	0	0.00	82	0.30	3,174	11.57	1,285	4.69	632	2.30
Bacoor City	9,175	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,488	16.22	361	3.93	409	4.46
Batangas City	17,141	0	0.00	0	0.00	95	0.55	1,847	10.78	1,333	7.78	25	0.15
Biñan City	32,288	6	0.02	7	0.02	204	0.63	4,715	14.60	3,557	11.02	46	0.14
Cabuyao City	13,774	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,857	13.48	1,114	8.09	374	2.72
Calamba City	28,099	0	0.00	2	0.01	208	0.74	2,676	9.52	984	3.50	2,932	10.43
Cavite City	3,738	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.27	215	5.75	59	1.58	184	4.92
Dasmariñas City	36,780	27	0.07	1	0.00	246	0.67	4,034	10.97	1,747	4.75	4,638	12.61
General Trias City	7,611	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.07	772	10.14	211	2.77	353	4.64
Imus City	6,380	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	351	5.50	221	3.46	117	1.83
Lipa City	10,337	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.19	38	0.37	995	9.63	7	0.07
Lucena City	5,694	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.07	821	14.42	199	3.49	10	0.18
San Pablo City	9,520	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,245	13.08	141	1.48	76	0.80
San Pedro City	7,423	43	0.58	20	0.27	355	4.78	1,494	20.13	376	5.07	589	7.93
Santa Rosa City	21,791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,031	13.91	5,609	25.74	620	2.85
Tagaytay City	7,504	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	566	7.54	408	5.44	510	6.80
Tanauan City	6,229	0	0.00	0	0.00	32	0.51	481	7.72	364	5.84	1	0.02
Tayabas City	4,546	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.13	710	15.62	130	2.86	93	2.05
Trece Martires City	4,401	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	57	1.30	154	3.50	240	5.45
Region 4B	223,360	125	0.06	46	0.02	2,910	1.30	23,479	10.51	6,329	2.83	6,859	3.07
Marinduque	13,210	1	0.01	5	0.04	58	0.44	1,485	11.24	343	2.60	4	0.03
Mindoro Occidental	32,489	108	0.33	4	0.01	395	1.22	4,761	14.65	1,095	3.37	27	0.08
Mindoro Oriental	67,471	0	0.00	1	0.00	381	0.56	5,533	8.20	2,441	3.62	121	0.18
Palawan	63,794	14	0.02	1	0.00	1,012	1.59	8,701	13.64	1,062	1.66	5,701	8.94
Romblon	21,867	2	0.01	35	0.16	905	4.14	1,946	8.90	620	2.84	21	0.10
Puerto Princesa City	24,529	0	0.00	0	0.00	159	0.65	1,053	4.29	768	3.13	985	4.02
Region 5	486,660	977	0.20	2,020	0.42	31,967	6.57	69,247	14.23	23,786	4.89	7,489	1.54
Albay	60,525	162	0.27	50	0.08	1,951	3.22	7,560	12.49	4,536	7.49	1,612	2.66
Camarines Norte	33,638	23	0.07	37	0.11	83	0.25	3,359	9.99	1,466	4.36	965	2.87
Camarines Sur	96,228	136	0.14	1,045	1.09	9,963	10.35	16,817	17.48	4,152	4.31	1,598	1.66
Catanduanes	20,252	43	0.21	70	0.35	1,852	9.14	3,791	18.72	283	1.40	519	2.56
Masbate	180,815	53	0.03	479	0.26	11,934	6.60	25,731	14.23	6,388	3.53	1,388	0.77
Sorsogon	51,983	293	0.56	17	0.03	3,696	7.11	7,190	13.83	2,056	3.96	1,205	2.32
Iriga City	8,186	245	2.99	308	3.76	1,536	18.76	1,174	14.34	323	3.95	22	0.27
Legaspi City	14,311	3	0.02	4	0.03	14	0.10	1,162	8.12	1,126	7.87	90	0.63
Naga City	20,722	19	0.09	10	0.05	938	4.53	2,463	11.89	3,456	16.68	90	0.43

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	531,825	13	0.00	95	0.02	5,336	1.00	53,736	10.10	30,239	5.69	10,678	2.01
Aklan	44,016	3	0.01	4	0.01	390	0.89	5,981	13.59	3,333	7.57	765	1.74
Antique	37,363	1	0.00	0	0.00	478	1.28	2,782	7.45	1,223	3.27	1,287	3.44
Capiz	59,555	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.01	4,121	6.92	6,077	10.20	594	1.00
Guimaras	14,287	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.12	1,363	9.54	646	4.52	88	0.62
Iloilo	133,510	4	0.00	90	0.07	2,311	1.73	15,269	11.44	5,916	4.43	2,794	2.09
Negros Occidental	58,237	0	0.00	0	0.00	264	0.45	6,689	11.49	2,713	4.66	1,605	2.76
Bacolod City	20,895	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.09	4,435	21.23	1,271	6.08	313	1.50
Bago City	11,862	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,494	12.59	332	2.80	661	5.57
Cadiz City	8,566	0	0.00	0	0.00	40	0.47	1,735	20.25	284	3.32	68	0.79
Escalante City	6,022	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.08	675	11.21	242	4.02	33	0.55
Himamaylan City	8,161	0	0.00	0	0.00	98	1.20	1,210	14.83	500	6.13	342	4.19
Iloilo City	42,336	5	0.01	0	0.00	290	0.68	655	1.55	3,629	8.57	829	1.96
Kabankalan City	8,939	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.09	1,671	18.69	330	3.69	243	2.72
La Carlota City	5,494	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	864	15.73	228	4.15	87	1.58
Passi City	11,419	0	0.00	0	0.00	413	3.62	672	5.88	481	4.21	15	0.13
Roxas City	11,567	0	0.00	1	0.01	11	0.10	454	3.92	772	6.67	125	1.08
Sagay City	11,841	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.21	1,160	9.80	481	4.06	8	0.07
San Carlos City	12,052	0	0.00	0	0.00	277	2.30	190	1.58	936	7.77	61	0.51
Silay City	9,096	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.08	725	7.97	161	1.77	230	2.53
Sipalay City	5,191	0	0.00	0	0.00	628	12.10	384	7.40	193	3.72	41	0.79
Talisay City	6,631	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	0.63	465	7.01	380	5.73	485	7.31
Victorias City	4,785	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.10	742	15.51	111	2.32	4	0.08
Region 7	353,695	63	0.02	44	0.01	820	0.23	34,078	9.63	24,103	6.81	11,809	3.34
Bohol	57,885	2	0.00	2	0.00	337	0.58	1,558	2.69	4,470	7.72	2,789	4.82
Cebu	91,758	21	0.02	0	0.00	209	0.23	7,016	7.65	5,587	6.09	3,255	3.55
Negros Oriental	58,465	39	0.07	40	0.07	106	0.18	5,903	10.10	1,999	3.42	412	0.70
Siquijor	6,528	0	0.00	0	0.00	100	1.53	376	5.76	325	4.98	15	0.23
Bais City	6,298	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.19	-38	-0.60	492	7.81	19	0.30
Bayawan City	9,786	1	0.01	2	0.02	35	0.36	1,050	10.73	411	4.20	68	0.69
Canlaon City	3,476	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.72	111	3.19	316	9.09	43	1.24
Cebu City	2,866	0	0.00	-2	-0.07	-68	-2.37	-5,245	-183.01	863	30.11	834	29.10
Danao City	3,075	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	-1	-0.03	96	3.12	87	2.83
Dumaguete City	7,366	0	0.00	2	0.03	3	0.04	1,097	14.89	229	3.11	77	1.05
Lapu-Lapu City	48,970	0	0.00	0	0.00	51	0.10	12,027	24.56	5,727	11.69	1,167	2.38
Mandaue City	20,896	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.05	1,171	5.60	2,603	12.46	1,733	8.29
Tagbilaran City	2,884	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	192	6.66	14	0.49	-43	-1.49
Talisay City	21,897	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,561	34.53	222	1.01	1,236	5.64
Tanjay City	4,126	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	247	5.99	285	6.91	17	0.41
Toledo City	7,419	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,053	14.19	464	6.25	100	1.35
Region 8	305,069	225	0.07	225	0.07	4,016	1.32	42,519	13.94	11,118	3.64	15,126	4.96
Biliran	8,764	-4	-0.05	19	0.22	25	0.29	796	9.08	422	4.82	288	3.29
Eastern Samar	30,704	0	0.00	67	0.22	996	3.24	3,691	12.02	1,376	4.48	1,488	4.85
Northern Leyte	120,752	146	0.12	79	0.07	2,011	1.67	18,205	15.08	4,105	3.40	4,251	3.52
Northern Samar	37,560	2	0.01	0	0.00	323	0.86	7,523	20.03	1,093	2.91	2,183	5.81
Southern Leyte	22,414	0	0.00	0	0.00	185	0.83	2,657	11.85	832	3.71	1,060	4.73
Western Samar	31,191	79	0.25	58	0.19	345	1.11	4,228	13.56	942	3.02	1,517	4.86
Calbayog City	13,321	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,481	11.12	645	4.84	282	2.12
Maasin City	4,882	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.08	415	8.50	113	2.31	46	0.94
Ormoc City	15,859	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	0.30	1,754	11.06	861	5.43	1,097	6.92
Tacloban City	19,622	2	0.01	2	0.01	78	0.40	1,769	9.02	729	3.72	2,914	14.85
Region 9	287,969	14	0.00	10	0.00	1,929	0.67	34,451	11.96	13,299	4.62	9,525	3.31
Zamboanga del Norte	77,421	6	0.01	0	0.00	1,488	1.92	7,299	9.43	4,141	5.35	926	1.20
Zamboanga del Sur	62,079	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.01	4,929	7.94	3,627	5.84	2,915	4.70
Zamboanga Sibugay	45,176	6	0.01	10	0.02	383	0.85	6,463	14.31	2,158	4.78	2,308	5.11
Dapitan City	7,474	2	0.03	0	0.00	8	0.11	407	5.45	666	8.91	95	1.27
Dipolog City	15,387	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.15	1,752	11.39	1,420	9.23	56	0.36
Isabela City	5,437	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.11	672	12.36	225	4.14	383	7.04

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province, City and Method
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Pagadian City	16,551	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.10	2,483	15.00	600	3.63	537	3.24
Zamboanga City	58,444	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,446	17.87	462	0.79	2,305	3.94
Region 10	386,334	231	0.06	504	0.13	9,239	2.39	47,602	12.32	17,503	4.53	9,868	2.55
Bukidnon	88,344	42	0.05	88	0.10	1,660	1.88	9,203	10.42	2,713	3.07	2,344	2.65
Camiguin	6,373	0	0.00	0	0.00	140	2.20	656	10.29	267	4.19	38	0.60
Lanao del Norte	57,767	53	0.09	11	0.02	603	1.04	8,987	15.56	3,004	5.20	526	0.91
Misamis Occidental	20,988	0	0.00	223	1.06	426	2.03	1,981	9.44	1,031	4.91	62	0.30
Misamis Oriental	75,343	61	0.08	114	0.15	2,426	3.22	10,132	13.45	2,623	3.48	1,153	1.53
Cagayan de Oro City	45,472	17	0.04	9	0.02	167	0.37	7,541	16.58	3,059	6.73	2,208	4.86
El Salvador City	5,560	0	0.00	0	0.00	102	1.83	297	5.34	100	1.80	61	1.10
Gingoog City	10,404	6	0.06	52	0.50	803	7.72	977	9.39	576	5.54	1,022	9.82
Iligan City	20,754	0	0.00	0	0.00	351	1.69	2,543	12.25	1,490	7.18	1,410	6.79
Malaybalay City	15,481	44	0.28	-13	-0.08	1,175	7.59	1,267	8.18	926	5.98	831	5.37
Oroquieta City	6,385	0	0.00	11	0.17	21	0.33	1,015	15.90	344	5.39	0	0.00
Ozamis City	11,928	7	0.06	9	0.08	362	3.03	1,588	13.31	865	7.25	104	0.87
Tangub City	4,383	0	0.00	0	0.00	824	18.80	566	12.91	106	2.42	4	0.09
Valencia City	17,152	1	0.01	0	0.00	179	1.04	849	4.95	399	2.33	105	0.61
Region 11	428,104	1,335	0.31	307	0.07	2,870	0.67	32,977	7.70	21,373	4.99	14,582	3.41
Compostela Valley	76,794	70	0.09	6	0.01	336	0.44	1,287	1.68	3,346	4.36	2,656	3.46
Davao del Norte	90,514	13	0.01	10	0.01	224	0.25	5,222	5.77	5,545	6.13	1,116	1.23
Davao Oriental	47,828	399	0.83	44	0.09	1,323	2.77	4,926	10.30	3,623	7.58	824	1.72
Davao del Sur	57,163	552	0.97	145	0.25	270	0.47	2,068	3.62	1,545	2.70	1,969	3.44
Davao Occidental	29,628	9	0.03	1	0.00	95	0.32	1,084	3.66	349	1.18	1,445	4.88
Davao City	126,177	292	0.23	101	0.08	622	0.49	18,390	14.57	6,965	5.52	6,572	5.21
Region 12	425,533	13	0.00	-7	0.00	1,231	0.29	40,846	9.60	18,118	4.26	15,991	3.76
North Cotabato	135,413	-2	0.00	-3	0.00	148	0.11	13,824	10.21	3,584	2.65	5,020	3.71
Sarangani	56,130	14	0.02	-4	-0.01	96	0.17	6,851	12.21	1,930	3.44	1,865	3.32
South Cotabato	83,481	0	0.00	0	0.00	650	0.78	6,937	8.31	3,800	4.55	2,094	2.51
Sultan Kudarat	82,801	1	0.00	0	0.00	225	0.27	5,750	6.94	4,110	4.96	3,726	4.50
Cotabato City	23,747	0	0.00	0	0.00	107	0.45	1,201	5.06	2,982	12.56	511	2.15
Gen. Santos City	43,961	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.01	6,283	14.29	1,712	3.89	2,775	6.31
A.R.M.M.	188,451	6	0.00	-119	-0.06	850	0.45	39,428	20.92	7,778	4.13	3,591	1.91
Basilan	8,425	-5	-0.06	-123	-1.46	24	0.28	1,686	20.01	453	5.38	474	5.63
Lanao del Sur	35,501	0	0.00	4	0.01	232	0.65	9,884	27.84	2,849	8.03	38	0.11
Maguindanao	69,657	4	0.01	0	0.00	182	0.26	15,629	22.44	2,094	3.01	1,043	1.50
Sulu	38,094	7	0.02	0	0.00	11	0.03	5,497	14.43	197	0.52	1,049	2.75
Tawi-Tawi	23,996	0	0.00	0	0.00	105	0.44	4,260	17.75	558	2.33	578	2.41
Lamitan City	4,430	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.09	679	15.33	16	0.36	361	8.15
Marawi City	8,348	0	0.00	0	0.00	292	3.50	1,793	21.48	1,611	19.30	48	0.57
CARAGA	238,262	2	0.00	63	0.03	3,687	1.55	26,418	11.09	8,636	3.62	5,182	2.17
Agusan del Norte	32,911	0	0.00	27	0.08	205	0.62	4,021	12.22	1,106	3.36	749	2.28
Agusan del Sur	73,984	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,172	1.58	6,006	8.12	2,259	3.05	2,229	3.01
Surigao del Norte	26,757	2	0.01	8	0.03	717	2.68	2,871	10.73	940	3.51	54	0.20
Surigao del Sur	39,169	0	0.00	26	0.07	961	2.45	4,447	11.35	1,738	4.44	375	0.96
Province of Dinagat	9,277	0	0.00	0	0.00	272	2.93	944	10.18	568	6.12	792	8.54
Bislig City	8,274	0	0.00	2	0.02	373	4.51	807	9.75	541	6.54	113	1.37
Butuan City	36,287	0	0.00	0	0.00	-18	-0.05	6,228	17.16	1,304	3.59	815	2.25
Surigao City	11,603	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.04	1,094	9.43	180	1.55	55	0.47

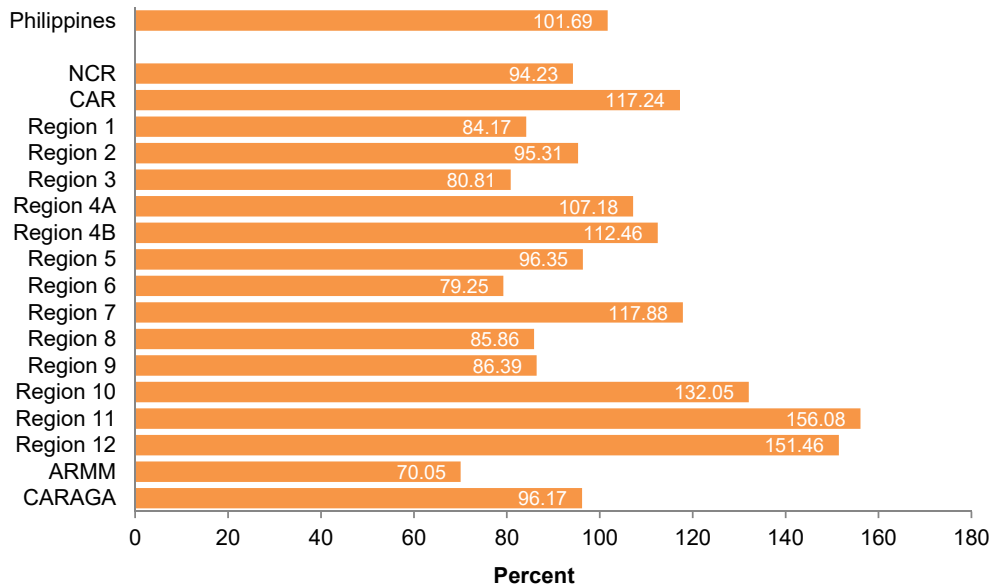
Legend:

0 = No Case

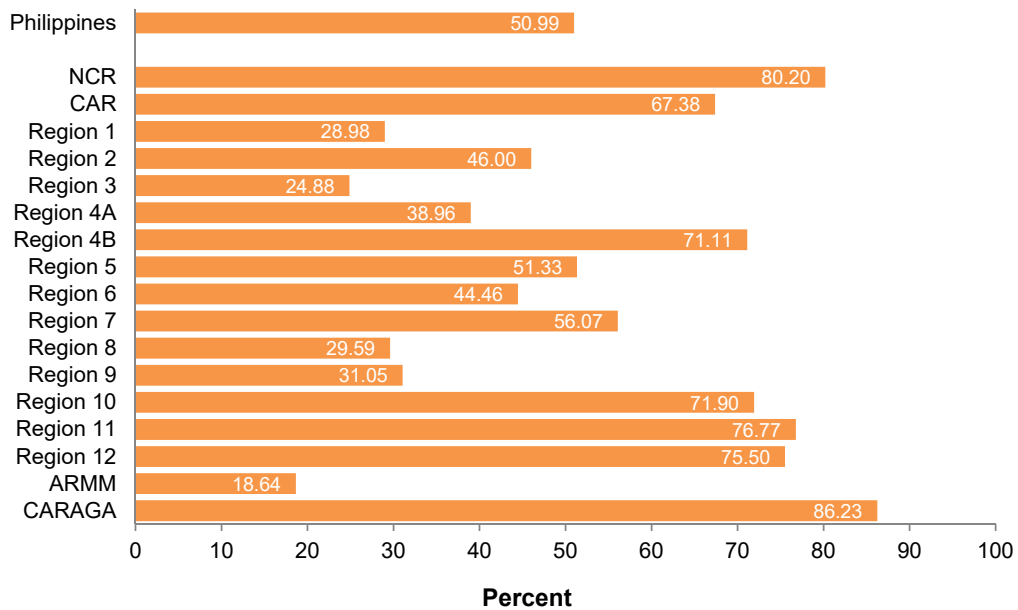
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

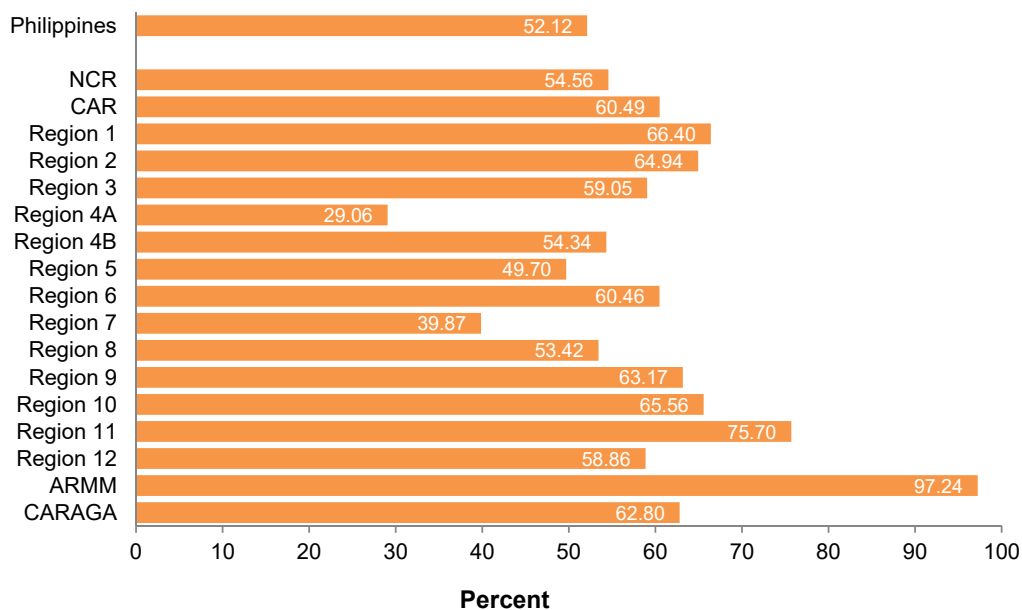
**Figure 2F.1 - Infants aged 6-11 mos. given
Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2017**



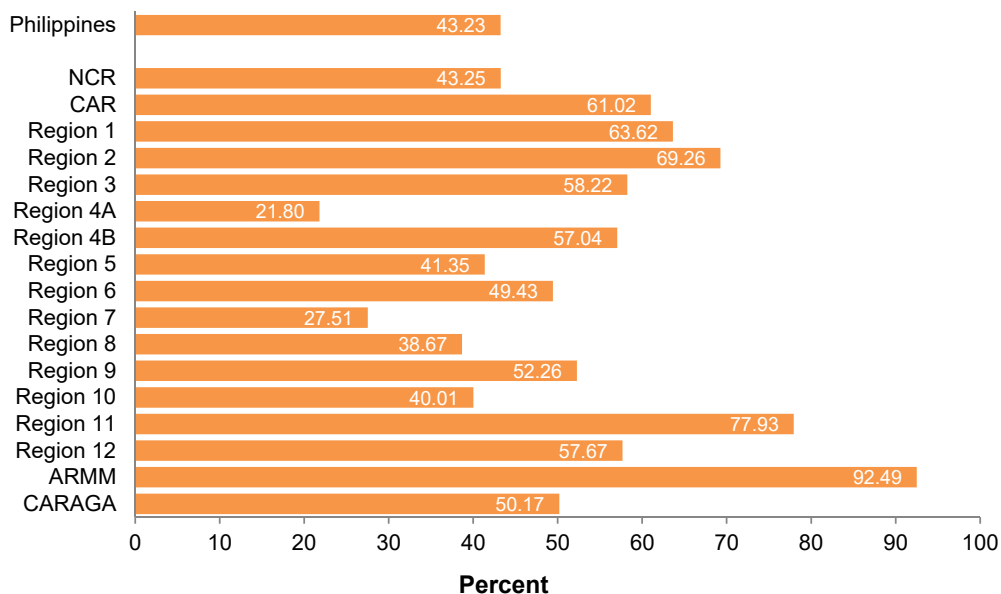
**Figure 2F.2 - Children aged 12-59 mos. given
Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2017**



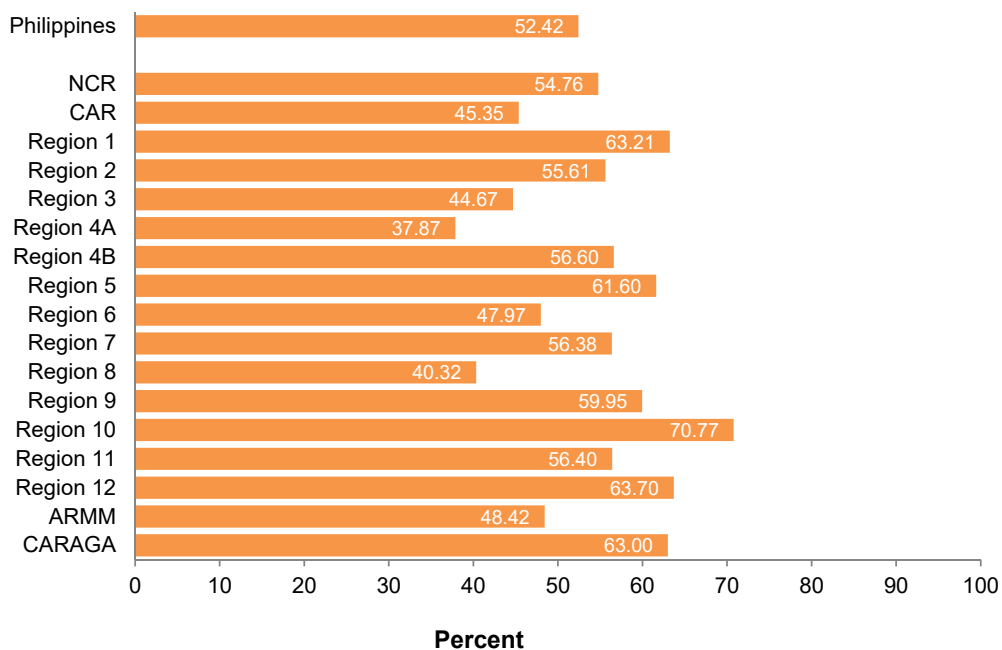
**Figure 2F.3 - Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2017**



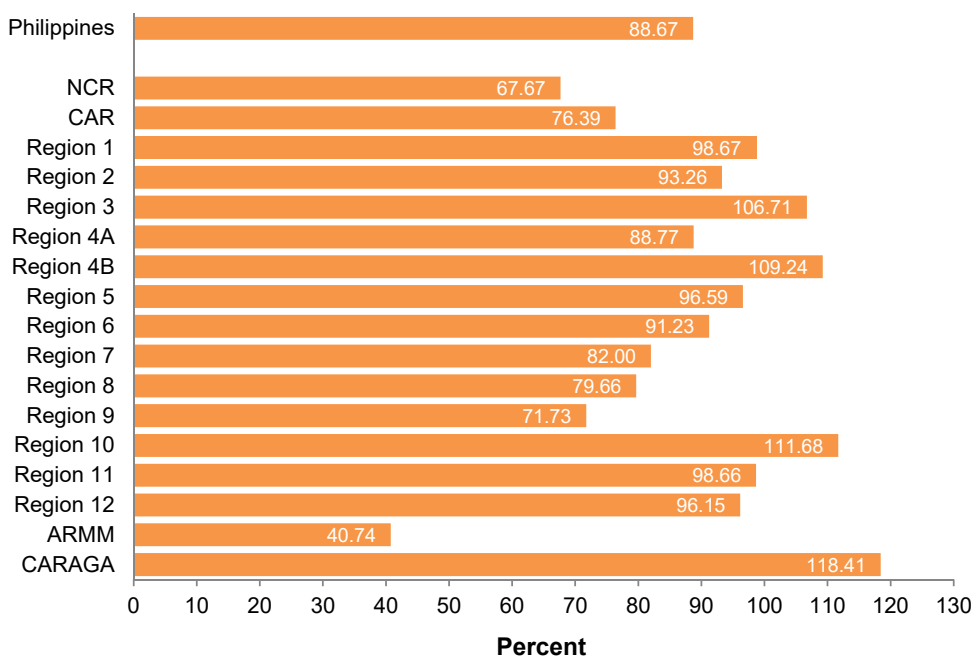
**Figure 2F.4 - Sick Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2017**



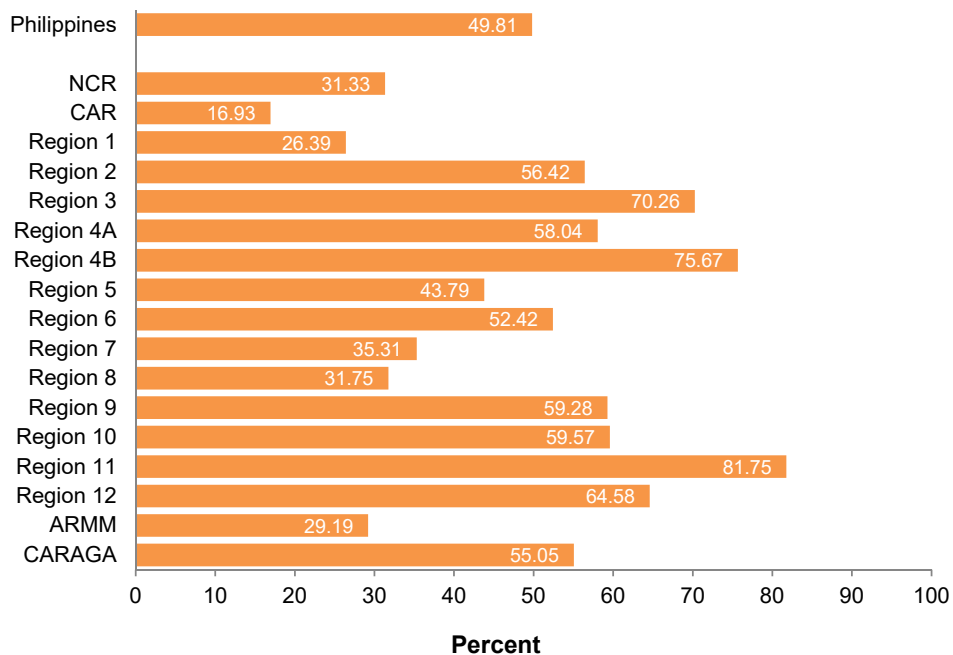
**Figure 2F.5 - Infants Exclusively Breastfed
until 6 Months by Region
Philippines, 2017**



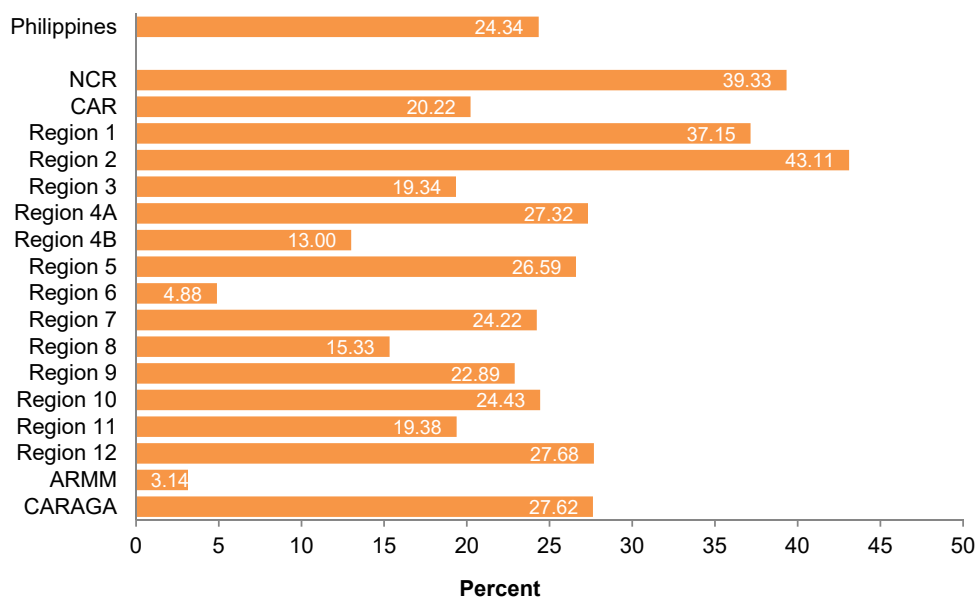
**Figure 2F.6 - Infants aged 6-8 mos. received
Solid Food by Region
Philippines, 2017**



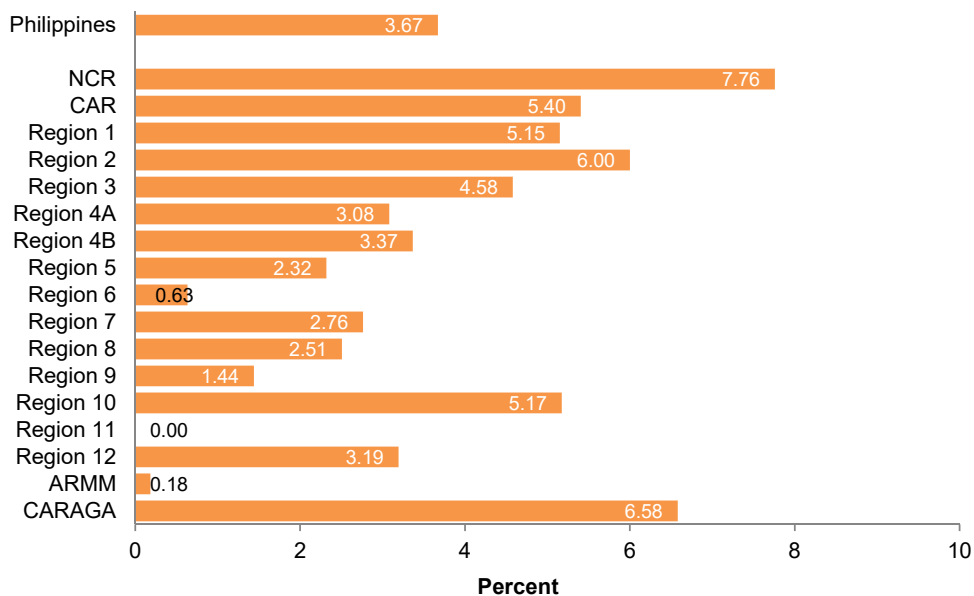
**Figure 2F.7 - Children Referred and Done with Newborn
Screening by Region
Philippines, 2017**



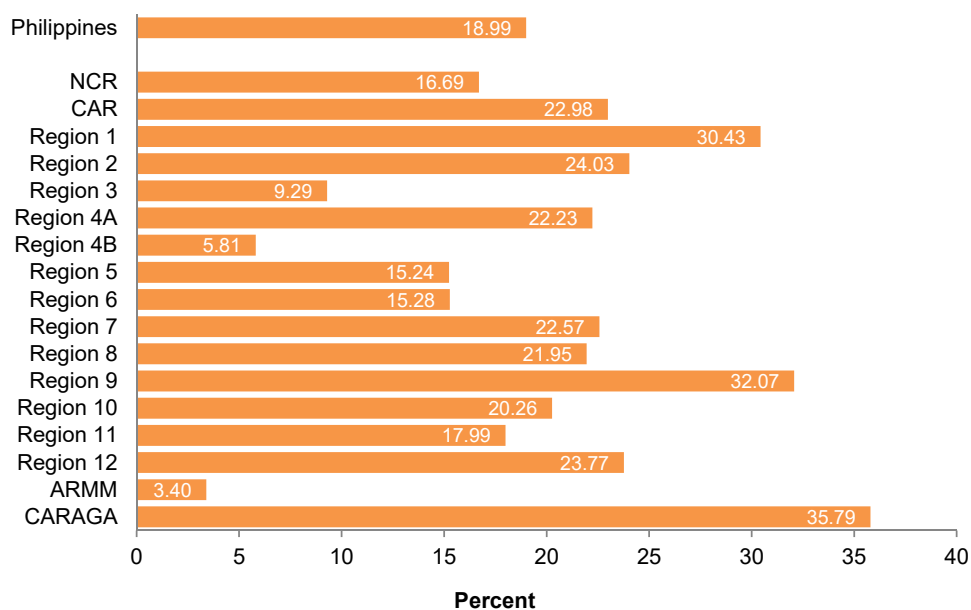
**Figure 2F.8 - Infants aged 6-11 mos.
given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**



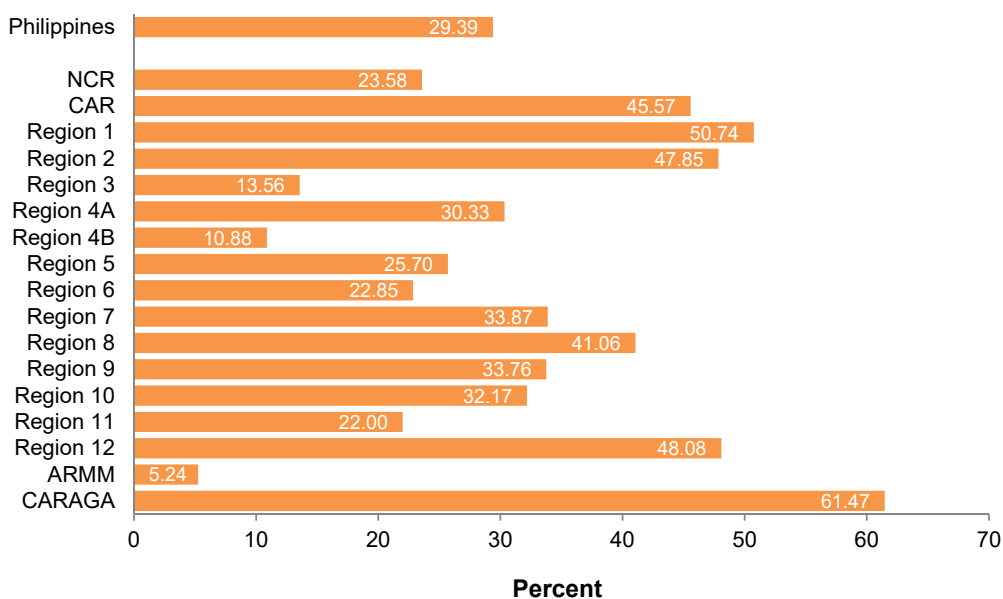
**Figure 2F.9 - Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**



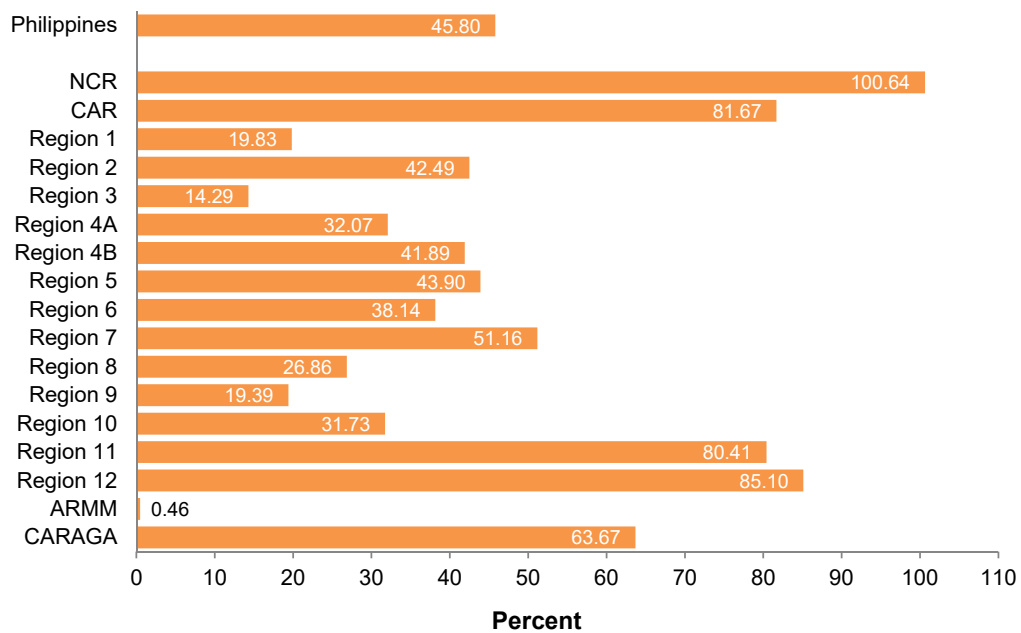
**Figure 2F.10 - Infants aged 6-11 mos.
received MNP by Region
Philippines, 2017**



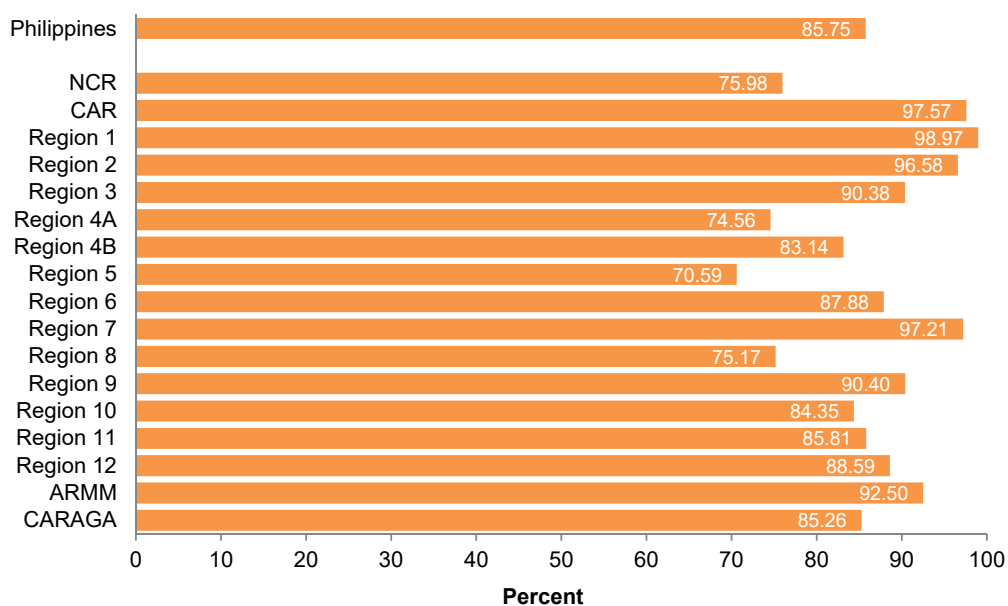
**Figure 2F.11 - Children aged 12-23 mos.
received MNP by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2F.12 - Children aged 12-59 mos. given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2F.13 - Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos.
given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2F.14 - Anemic Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**

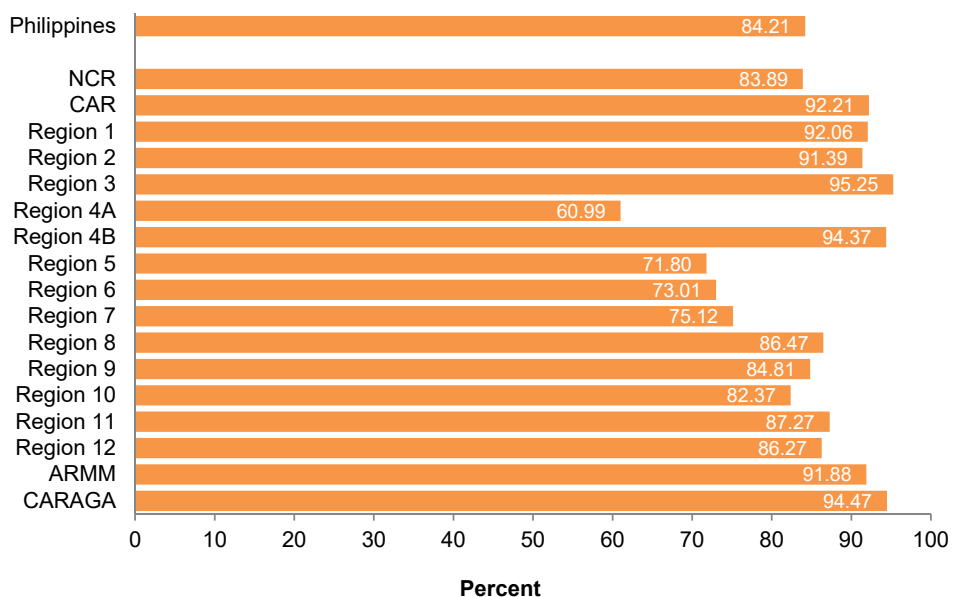


Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,416,442	740,157	700,156	1,440,313	101.69	11,331,533	2,928,216	2,849,894	5,778,110	50.99
N C R	174,406	84,375	79,962	164,337	94.23	1,395,250	562,985	555,972	1,118,957	80.20
Malabon	4,951	2,430	2,520	4,950	99.99	39,605	20,307	19,298	39,605	100.00
Navotas	3,379	1,754	1,625	3,379	100.01	27,029	4,866	4,857	9,723	35.97
Valenzuela City	8,403	3,003	3,127	6,130	72.95	67,223	18,562	17,549	36,111	53.72
Caloocan City	21,453	11,150	10,303	21,453	100.00	171,624	85,340	86,284	171,624	100.00
Marikina City	6,105	3,059	3,052	6,111	100.10	48,838	13,388	14,271	27,659	56.63
Pasig City	10,230	4,427	4,063	8,490	82.99	81,837	33,778	33,008	66,786	81.61
Pateros	865	417	444	861	99.58	6,917	2,883	2,760	5,643	81.58
Taguig	10,902	5,560	5,377	10,937	100.33	87,212	43,264	42,897	86,161	98.79
Quezon City	39,766	20,134	19,656	39,790	100.06	318,128	146,448	148,886	295,334	92.83
Makati City	7,891	3,821	3,653	7,474	94.72	63,125	28,776	26,941	55,717	88.26
Mandaluyong City	5,232	993	907	1,900	36.32	41,853	20,691	21,162	41,853	100.00
San Juan	1,655	890	765	1,655	100.01	13,238	5,918	6,030	11,948	90.25
Manila City	24,110	12,590	11,582	24,172	100.26	192,879	36,125	36,409	72,534	37.61
Las Piñas City	7,976	4,162	3,845	8,007	100.39	63,807	23,223	22,187	45,410	71.17
Muntinlupa City	6,833	3,670	3,040	6,710	98.20	54,664	28,887	25,771	54,658	99.99
Parañaque City	9,018	4,059	3,921	7,980	88.49	72,142	31,181	29,073	60,254	83.52
Pasay City	5,641	2,256	2,082	4,338	76.90	45,130	19,348	18,589	37,937	84.06
C A R	24,939	15,394	13,845	29,239	117.24	199,513	67,976	66,458	134,434	67.38
Abra	3,456	1,673	1,570	3,243	93.83	27,651	9,647	8,964	18,611	67.31
Apayao	1,771	1,651	1,548	3,199	180.68	14,165	7,375	6,790	14,165	100.00
Benguet	6,273	4,170	3,855	8,025	127.94	50,181	15,525	16,990	32,515	64.80
Ifugao	3,015	1,395	1,241	2,636	87.42	24,122	7,844	7,202	15,046	62.37
Kalinga	3,154	2,038	1,881	3,919	124.27	25,228	4,963	4,716	9,679	38.37
Mt. Province	2,416	1,976	1,490	3,466	143.45	19,329	10,190	9,302	19,492	100.84
Baguio City	4,855	2,491	2,260	4,751	97.86	38,839	12,432	12,494	24,926	64.18
Region 1	71,054	30,890	28,915	59,805	84.17	568,432	84,921	79,809	164,730	28.98
Ilocos Norte	6,541	4,908	4,566	9,474	144.85	52,325	19,824	19,334	39,158	74.84
Ilocos Sur	7,955	5,526	5,204	10,730	134.88	63,643	6,931	6,365	13,296	20.89
La Union	9,203	5,420	4,845	10,265	111.54	73,623	35,383	31,845	67,228	91.31
Pangasinan	34,189	8,936	8,356	17,292	50.58	273,513	2,454	2,391	4,845	1.77
Alaminos City	1,292	631	640	1,271	98.39	10,334	553	579	1,132	10.95
Candon City	839	173	217	390	46.51	6,708	617	643	1,260	18.78
Dagupan City	2,466	718	693	1,411	57.21	19,731	1,943	2,070	4,013	20.34
Laoag City	1,508	2,002	2,066	4,068	269.75	12,065	11,295	11,150	22,445	186.04
San Carlos City	2,715	308	272	580	21.36	21,723	703	623	1,326	6.10
San Fernando City	1,686	1,018	961	1,979	117.37	13,489	4,603	4,290	8,893	65.93
Urdaneta City	1,914	854	748	1,602	83.68	15,315	353	342	695	4.54
Vigan City	745	396	347	743	99.70	5,962	262	177	439	7.36
Region 2	48,541	23,976	22,287	46,263	95.31	388,327	90,728	87,885	178,613	46.00
Batanes	256	63	63	126	49.20	2,049	409	317	726	35.43
Cagayan	14,555	7,611	6,943	14,554	99.99	116,439	26,969	25,046	52,015	44.67
Isabela	16,615	8,193	7,716	15,909	95.75	132,916	32,163	32,588	64,751	48.72
Nueva Vizcaya	6,450	3,355	3,085	6,440	99.84	51,600	23,012	21,981	44,993	87.20
Quirino	2,775	1,255	1,229	2,484	89.51	22,201	3,981	4,261	8,242	37.12
Cauayan City	1,818	844	701	1,545	84.98	14,545	481	392	873	6.00
Iligan City	2,043	553	634	1,187	58.09	16,346	865	880	1,745	10.68
Santiago City	1,893	965	917	1,882	99.44	15,141	784	753	1,537	10.15
Tuguegarao City	2,136	1,137	999	2,136	99.99	17,090	2,064	1,667	3,731	21.83
Region 3	154,266	63,506	61,150	124,656	80.81	1,234,131	149,250	157,763	307,013	24.88
Aurora	3,208	2,695	2,558	5,253	163.76	25,661	15,183	14,626	29,809	116.16
Bataan	9,062	4,722	4,365	9,087	100.28	72,495	23,721	22,391	46,112	63.61
Bulacan	31,509	11,072	10,417	21,489	68.20	252,068	25,203	27,261	52,464	20.81
Nueva Ecija	19,988	3,575	4,634	8,209	41.07	159,903	12,701	19,973	32,674	20.43
Pampanga	22,129	5,489	4,542	10,031	45.33	177,031	10,458	10,004	20,462	11.56

Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Tarlac	14,205	4,646	4,257	8,903	62.67	113,643	351	320	671	0.59
Zambales	8,208	3,710	3,613	7,323	89.22	65,660	9,064	9,818	18,882	28.76
Angeles City	5,552	3,683	3,472	7,155	128.87	44,417	2,404	2,477	4,881	10.99
Balanga City	1,310	848	823	1,671	127.57	10,479	174	161	335	3.20
Cabanatuan City	4,091	2,033	1,763	3,796	92.79	32,727	428	417	845	2.58
City of San Fernando	4,136	2,160	1,952	4,112	99.42	33,089	3,374	3,722	7,096	21.44
Gapan City	1,493	206	225	431	28.87	11,944	317	29	346	2.90
Mabalacat City	3,383	1,872	1,816	3,688	109.02	27,062	8,579	8,028	16,607	61.37
Malolos City	3,519	77	77	154	4.38	28,155	6	9	15	0.05
Meycauayan	2,919	1,753	1,674	3,427	117.40	23,353	6,302	6,319	12,621	54.04
Olongapo	3,237	2,556	2,573	5,129	158.44	25,897	2,811	2,842	5,653	21.83
Palayan City	556	589	622	1,211	217.99	4,444	4,521	4,311	8,832	198.73
San Jose City	1,891	948	988	1,936	102.35	15,132	7,468	7,611	15,079	99.65
San Jose del Monte City	8,015	7,421	7,496	14,917	186.11	64,121	10,248	11,926	22,174	34.58
Science City of Munoz	1,103	515	588	1,103	100.01	8,823	4,830	4,547	9,377	106.27
Tarlac City	4,753	2,936	2,695	5,631	118.46	38,027	1,107	971	2,078	5.46
Region 4A	197,901	110,764	101,337	212,101	107.18	1,583,210	314,395	302,479	616,874	38.96
Batangas	24,971	11,581	10,873	22,454	89.92	199,771	75,081	71,476	146,557	73.36
Cavite	18,501	10,000	9,124	19,124	103.37	148,005	32,410	28,457	60,867	41.13
Laguna	13,681	7,162	6,765	13,927	101.80	109,444	29,500	28,404	57,904	52.91
Quezon	24,984	12,183	12,301	24,484	98.00	199,871	49,192	49,719	98,911	49.49
Rizal	29,282	16,364	14,747	31,111	106.25	234,256	25,267	24,553	49,820	21.27
Antipolo City	10,786	8,323	7,853	16,176	149.98	86,284	6,274	5,310	11,584	13.43
Bacoor City	8,105	4,461	4,233	8,694	107.26	64,844	5,446	5,211	10,657	16.43
Batangas City	4,432	2,639	2,350	4,989	112.57	35,454	8,724	8,195	16,919	47.72
Biñan City	4,587	5,397	2,652	8,049	175.46	36,698	3,184	3,056	6,240	17.00
Cabuyao City	4,253	2,216	2,121	4,337	101.98	34,022	11,748	11,552	23,300	68.48
Calamba City	6,260	4,058	3,810	7,868	125.68	50,083	5,163	4,781	9,944	19.86
Cavite City	1,387	708	636	1,344	96.87	11,099	801	807	1,608	14.49
Dasmariñas City	8,894	6,002	5,608	11,610	130.54	71,150	22,565	22,721	45,286	63.65
General Trias City	4,242	1,407	1,341	2,748	64.79	33,933	323	271	594	1.75
Imus City	5,449	2,619	2,370	4,989	91.55	43,594	7,706	7,654	15,360	35.23
Lipa City	4,466	812	678	1,490	33.37	35,724	593	546	1,139	3.19
Lucena City	3,786	2,669	2,501	5,170	136.54	30,291	8,983	9,033	18,016	59.48
San Pablo City	3,665	2,690	2,580	5,270	143.79	29,320	8,138	7,869	16,007	54.59
San Pedro City	4,488	1,875	1,900	3,775	84.12	35,903	1,569	1,458	3,027	8.43
Santa Rosa City	4,873	3,561	3,137	6,698	137.45	38,984	3,337	3,330	6,667	17.10
Tagaytay City	961	676	636	1,312	136.58	7,685	502	496	998	12.99
Tanauan City	2,329	1,279	1,153	2,432	104.42	18,633	2,080	2,106	4,186	22.47
Tayabas City	1,419	622	637	1,259	88.73	11,352	5,081	4,709	9,790	86.24
Trece Martires City	2,101	1,460	1,331	2,791	132.82	16,811	728	765	1,493	8.88
Region 4B	43,422	24,694	24,138	48,832	112.46	347,378	128,203	118,823	247,026	71.11
Marinduque	3,504	1,841	1,669	3,510	100.16	28,034	4,247	3,962	8,209	29.28
Mindoro Occidental	7,207	3,415	3,267	6,682	92.71	57,658	27,226	25,586	52,812	91.59
Mindoro Oriental	12,391	7,246	7,131	14,377	116.03	99,125	36,840	33,889	70,729	71.35
Palawan	12,235	9,191	9,141	18,332	149.83	97,883	50,727	46,568	97,295	99.40
Romblon	4,410	1,347	1,229	2,576	58.41	35,281	5,741	5,512	11,253	31.90
Puerto Princesa City	3,675	1,654	1,701	3,355	91.30	29,397	3,422	3,306	6,728	22.89
Region 5	84,600	41,375	40,134	81,509	96.35	676,799	176,280	171,124	347,404	51.33
Albay	16,125	7,781	7,960	15,741	97.62	128,998	46,885	46,447	93,332	72.35
Camarines Norte	8,503	3,201	2,979	6,180	72.68	68,027	6,119	5,067	11,186	16.44
Camarines Sur	24,113	13,359	13,028	26,387	109.43	192,900	81,484	79,079	160,563	83.24
Catanduanes	3,875	2,040	1,890	3,930	101.42	31,000	4,476	4,224	8,700	28.06
Masbate	12,933	6,144	5,756	11,900	92.01	103,465	10,946	10,145	21,091	20.38
Sorsogon	11,703	6,191	5,600	11,791	100.75	93,628	9,159	8,975	18,134	19.37
Iriga City	1,638	764	838	1,602	97.78	13,107	4,974	5,090	10,064	76.78
Legaspi City	2,836	1,329	1,508	2,837	100.05	22,685	11,495	11,390	22,885	100.88
Naga City	2,873	566	575	1,141	39.71	22,987	742	707	1,449	6.30
Region 6	106,918	43,923	40,807	84,730	79.25	855,348	193,149	187,125	380,274	44.46
Aklan	8,105	3,744	3,523	7,267	89.66	64,838	27,544	27,392	54,936	84.73
Antique	8,543	4,471	3,963	8,434	98.73	68,342	22,807	22,115	44,922	65.73
Capiz	8,271	3,127	2,679	5,806	70.20	66,167	25,487	25,919	51,406	77.69
Guimaras	2,464	1,813	1,671	3,484	141.41	19,710	7,356	6,758	14,114	71.61
Iloilo	25,901	8,014	7,705	15,719	60.69	207,212	37,840	37,941	75,781	36.57
Negros Occidental	15,198	5,731	5,133	10,864	71.48	121,582	15,822	15,451	31,273	25.72
Bacolod City	8,069	3,836	3,846	7,682	95.20	64,556	8,562	7,763	16,325	25.29
Bago City	2,456	1,185	1,146	2,331	94.93	19,645	864	784	1,648	8.39

Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Cadiz City	2,222	2,129	1,821	3,950	177.76	17,777	9,591	7,421	17,012	95.70
Escalante City	1,351	510	558	1,068	79.05	10,808	4,859	4,777	9,636	89.16
Himamaylan City	1,535	304	288	592	38.57	12,280	145	115	260	2.12
Iloilo City	6,252	2,686	2,619	5,305	84.85	50,019	2,382	2,195	4,577	9.15
Kabankalan City	2,614	1,262	1,167	2,429	92.94	20,908	1,048	1,132	2,180	10.43
La Carlota City	926	0	0	0	0.00	7,407	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,124	314	371	685	60.94	8,993	222	209	431	4.79
Roxas City	2,324	1,049	884	1,933	83.18	18,591	8,069	7,326	15,395	82.81
Sagay City	2,101	651	555	1,206	57.41	16,805	4,069	3,615	7,684	45.73
San Carlos City	1,903	1,007	895	1,902	99.92	15,228	6,234	5,722	11,956	78.52
Silay City	1,823	450	395	845	46.35	14,583	1,228	1,162	2,390	16.39
Sipalay City	1,006	338	337	675	67.08	8,051	7	4	11	0.14
Talisay City	1,468	651	685	1,336	91.01	11,744	8,092	8,475	16,567	141.07
Victorias City	1,263	651	566	1,217	96.37	10,103	921	849	1,770	17.52
Region 7	103,811	63,346	59,029	122,375	117.88	830,491	239,575	226,071	465,646	56.07
Bohol	17,866	11,224	10,447	21,671	121.30	142,929	86,966	83,659	170,625	119.38
Cebu	32,951	16,507	15,279	31,786	96.47	263,604	73,248	68,716	141,964	53.85
Negros Oriental	12,871	6,414	6,177	12,591	97.82	102,971	19,895	19,225	39,120	37.99
Siquijor	1,413	856	798	1,654	117.09	11,300	3,761	3,396	7,157	63.33
Bais City	1,098	639	570	1,209	110.12	8,783	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,697	1,016	971	1,987	117.11	13,574	7,388	6,602	13,990	103.07
Canlaon City	784	493	442	935	119.19	6,276	697	679	1,376	21.93
Cebu City	12,643	8,838	8,001	16,839	133.19	101,144	16,779	13,938	30,717	30.37
Danao City	1,870	1,107	1,009	2,116	113.15	14,961	8	3	11	0.07
Dumaguete City	1,891	510	457	967	51.15	15,125	19	17	36	0.24
Lapu-Lapu City	5,593	5,930	5,719	11,649	208.29	44,741	7,151	6,592	13,743	30.72
Mandaue City	4,970	4,334	4,067	8,401	169.05	39,757	7,331	7,444	14,775	37.16
Tagbilaran City	1,553	1,372	1,326	2,698	173.73	12,424	4,411	4,389	8,800	70.83
Talisay City	3,120	2,383	2,160	4,543	145.63	24,956	7,032	6,756	13,788	55.25
Tanjay City	1,159	859	792	1,651	142.46	9,272	4,527	4,305	8,832	95.26
Toledo City	2,334	864	814	1,678	71.89	18,674	362	350	712	3.81
Region 8	63,516	27,803	26,732	54,535	85.86	508,129	77,062	73,297	150,359	29.59
Biliran	2,590	824	755	1,579	60.97	20,718	487	478	965	4.66
Eastern Samar	6,682	1,415	1,336	2,751	41.17	53,454	5,445	4,850	10,295	19.26
Northern Leyte	21,041	12,589	11,930	24,519	116.53	168,329	52,099	49,275	101,374	60.22
Northern Samar	9,302	4,127	4,097	8,224	88.41	74,413	8,672	8,396	17,068	22.94
Southern Leyte	4,883	1,697	1,567	3,264	66.84	39,065	722	686	1,408	3.60
Western Samar	8,718	2,851	2,718	5,569	63.88	69,745	2,906	2,587	5,493	7.88
Calbayog City	2,686	1,370	1,368	2,738	101.92	21,492	1,838	1,619	3,457	16.09
Maasin City	1,243	123	112	235	18.91	9,942	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	2,997	1,544	1,419	2,963	98.86	23,976	192	210	402	1.68
Tacloban City	3,374	1,263	1,430	2,693	79.81	26,993	4,701	5,196	9,897	36.66
Region 9	52,598	23,087	22,354	45,441	86.39	420,784	67,985	62,689	130,674	31.05
Zamboanga del Norte	11,516	4,674	3,937	8,611	74.78	92,125	14,023	7,672	21,695	23.55
Zamboanga del Sur	11,819	4,141	4,074	8,215	69.51	94,549	14,458	16,843	31,301	33.11
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,211	4,725	4,422	9,147	99.31	73,685	16,576	16,378	32,954	44.72
Dapitan City	1,189	553	626	1,179	99.16	9,512	1,209	1,306	2,515	26.44
Dipolog City	1,886	809	914	1,723	91.34	15,091	1,832	2,091	3,923	26.00
Isabela City	1,530	1,469	1,408	2,877	188.07	12,238	12,555	9,863	22,418	183.19
Pagadian City	2,899	619	694	1,313	45.30	23,189	1,533	2,706	4,239	18.28
Zamboanga City	12,549	6,097	6,279	12,376	98.62	100,395	5,799	5,830	11,629	11.58
Region 10	65,574	45,136	41,457	86,593	132.05	524,593	194,793	182,414	377,207	71.90
Bukidnon	14,502	7,566	7,089	14,655	101.06	116,012	28,898	27,632	56,530	48.73
Camiguin	1,288	295	277	572	44.41	10,304	2,448	2,492	4,940	47.94
Lanao del Norte	9,585	6,901	6,721	13,622	142.12	76,678	15,083	14,288	29,371	38.30
Misamis Occidental	4,674	3,817	3,718	7,535	161.20	37,395	16,803	17,095	33,898	90.65
Misamis Oriental	9,870	7,111	6,080	13,191	133.65	78,959	54,293	45,709	100,002	126.65
Cagayan de Oro City	9,348	9,305	8,845	18,150	194.15	74,787	26,201	26,652	52,853	70.67
El Salvador City	694	168	149	317	45.66	5,555	96	94	190	3.42
Gingoog City	1,724	785	683	1,468	85.16	13,791	5,286	6,917	12,203	88.48
Iligan City	4,855	2,240	2,320	4,560	93.92	38,840	18,957	20,577	39,534	101.79
Malaybalay City	2,417	2,348	2,205	4,553	188.35	19,338	10,994	13,316	24,310	125.71
Oroquieta City	1,013	715	617	1,332	131.50	8,103	1,325	1,173	2,498	30.83
Ozamiz City	2,030	1,284	1,156	2,440	120.18	16,242	23	18	41	0.25
Tangub City	902	1,758	755	2,513	278.60	7,216	14,079	6,132	20,211	280.08
Valencia City	2,672	843	842	1,685	63.07	21,372	307	319	626	2.93
Region 11	69,567	56,129	52,452	108,581	156.08	556,538	219,811	207,416	427,227	76.77
Compostela Valley	10,693	9,223	8,336	17,559	164.21	85,542	49,538	46,750	96,288	112.56
Davao del Norte	14,597	12,072	10,052	22,124	151.57	116,776	42,888	40,010	82,898	70.99
Davao Oriental	8,870	7,691	7,258	14,949	168.54	70,958	35,550	34,756	70,306	99.08
Davao del Sur	4,436	7,953	7,456	15,409	347.40	35,484	30,789	29,383	60,172	169.57
Davao Occidental	8,075	2,357	2,437	4,794	59.37	64,603	7,102	6,229	13,331	20.64

Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Davao City	22,897	16,833	16,913	33,746	147.38	183,174	53,944	50,288	104,232	56.90
Region 12	64,533	48,550	49,194	97,744	151.46	516,263	188,631	201,170	389,801	75.50
North Cotabato	19,355	11,507	11,320	22,827	117.94	154,840	70,634	84,378	155,012	100.11
Sarangani	7,812	8,537	8,232	16,769	214.66	62,495	28,843	28,394	57,237	91.59
South Cotabato	12,922	9,968	10,020	19,988	154.68	103,379	37,097	36,917	74,014	71.59
Sultan Kudarat	11,728	10,062	11,501	21,563	183.85	93,828	42,290	42,054	84,344	89.89
Cotabato City	4,322	2,285	2,305	4,590	106.19	34,579	1,249	1,280	2,529	7.31
Gen. Santos City	8,393	6,191	5,816	12,007	143.07	67,141	8,518	8,147	16,665	24.82
A.R.M.M.	52,607	18,450	18,400	36,850	70.05	420,860	38,933	39,509	78,442	18.64
Basilan	3,765	154	140	294	7.81	30,119	275	278	553	1.84
Lanao del Sur	12,253	1,406	1,572	2,978	24.30	98,028	3,913	4,537	8,450	8.62
Maguindanao	15,162	9,743	9,554	19,297	127.27	121,299	11,633	11,424	23,057	19.01
Sulu	11,550	4,673	4,698	9,371	81.14	92,398	20,038	20,146	40,184	43.49
Tawi-Tawi	5,910	1,824	1,780	3,604	60.98	47,283	1,389	1,472	2,861	6.05
Lamitan City	1,036	34	44	78	7.53	8,287	10	7	17	0.21
Marawi City	2,931	616	612	1,228	41.90	23,446	1,675	1,645	3,320	14.16
CARAGA	38,186	18,759	17,963	36,722	96.17	305,487	133,539	129,890	263,429	86.23
Agusan del Norte	5,170	2,548	2,544	5,092	98.50	41,357	17,453	16,995	34,448	83.29
Agusan del Sur	10,583	5,266	5,122	10,388	98.16	84,665	41,427	39,748	81,175	95.88
Surigao del Norte	4,660	1,749	1,487	3,236	69.44	37,283	8,794	8,438	17,232	46.22
Surigao del Sur	7,306	4,461	4,326	8,787	120.27	58,446	28,835	26,835	55,670	95.25
Province of Dinagat	1,994	667	656	1,323	66.36	15,949	5,728	5,818	11,546	72.39
Bislig City	1,388	599	569	1,168	84.17	11,101	4,388	4,479	8,867	79.87
Butuan City	4,915	2,434	2,366	4,800	97.66	39,322	19,034	19,733	38,767	98.59
Surigao City	2,171	1,035	893	1,928	88.83	17,364	7,880	7,844	15,724	90.56

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Gen. Santos City	885	841	1,726	810	761	1,571	91.02	1,819	1,675	3,494	1,503	1,349	2,852	81.63
A.R.M.M.	333	318	651	322	311	633	97.24	557	562	1,119	539	496	1,035	92.49
Basilan	168	148	316	158	143	301	95.25	307	323	630	296	250	546	86.67
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lamitan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	165	170	335	164	168	332	99.10	250	239	489	243	246	489	100.00
CARAGA	3,931	3,844	7,775	2,413	2,470	4,883	62.80	10,778	10,450	21,228	5,463	5,188	10,651	50.17
Agusan del Norte	162	170	332	106	105	211	63.55	243	222	465	158	138	296	63.66
Agusan del Sur	1,514	1,556	3,070	1,062	1,166	2,228	72.57	5,163	5,398	10,561	1,828	1,923	3,751	35.52
Surigao del Norte	343	349	692	120	129	249	35.98	710	637	1,347	213	194	407	30.22
Surigao del Sur	1,018	957	1,975	675	640	1,315	66.58	3,291	2,969	6,260	2,699	2,420	5,119	81.77
Province of Dinagat	178	134	312	16	11	27	8.65	369	303	672	51	42	93	13.84
Bislig City	13	10	23	1	0	1	4.35	41	11	52	1	0	1	1.92
Butuan City	445	430	875	204	198	402	45.94	659	631	1,290	240	218	458	35.50
Surigao City	258	238	496	229	221	450	90.73	302	279	581	273	253	526	90.53

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	832,641	781,711	1,614,352	762,717	722,255	1,484,972	52.42
N C R	348,812	108,169	108,139	216,308	96,105	94,903	191,008	54.76
Malabon	9,901	3,074	2,900	5,974	2,650	2,436	5,086	51.37
Navotas	6,757	2,398	5,394	7,792	2,455	2,445	4,900	72.51
Valenzuela City	16,806	4,910	4,856	9,766	5,312	5,141	10,453	62.20
Caloocan City	42,906	11,778	11,580	23,358	10,086	9,927	20,013	46.64
Marikina City	12,209	2,500	2,337	4,837	1,942	1,843	3,785	31.00
Pasig City	20,459	5,809	4,947	10,756	4,716	4,452	9,168	44.81
Pateros	1,729	481	467	948	339	346	685	39.61
Taguig	21,803	3,849	4,097	7,946	6,117	6,076	12,193	55.92
Quezon City	79,532	40,413	40,389	80,802	37,144	37,727	74,871	94.14
Makati City	15,781	2,730	2,484	5,214	1,518	1,457	2,975	18.85
Mandaluyong City	10,463	2,444	2,180	4,624	2,245	2,044	4,289	40.99
San Juan	3,310	1,599	1,505	3,104	1,384	1,282	2,666	80.55
Manila City	48,220	10,062	9,664	19,726	6,615	6,466	13,081	27.13
Las Piñas City	15,952	4,272	4,033	8,305	3,258	3,166	6,424	40.27
Muntinlupa City	13,666	4,574	4,263	8,837	4,435	4,348	8,783	64.27
Parañaque City	18,035	3,918	3,897	7,815	2,810	2,904	5,714	31.68
Pasay City	11,283	3,358	3,146	6,504	3,079	2,843	5,922	52.49
C A R	49,878	13,897	13,087	26,984	11,530	11,089	22,619	45.35
Abra	6,913	2,072	1,822	3,894	1,788	1,565	3,353	48.50
Apayao	3,541	973	955	1,928	836	852	1,688	47.67
Benguet	12,545	3,385	3,294	6,679	2,953	2,954	5,907	47.09
Ifugao	6,031	1,762	1,612	3,374	1,265	1,168	2,433	40.34
Kalinga	6,307	2,134	2,035	4,169	1,932	1,914	3,846	60.98
Mt. Province	4,832	1,206	1,095	2,301	1,047	949	1,996	41.31
Baguio City	9,710	2,365	2,274	4,639	1,709	1,687	3,396	34.98
Region 1	142,108	48,032	44,228	92,260	46,785	43,041	89,826	63.21
Ilocos Norte	13,081	3,705	3,384	7,089	3,626	3,323	6,949	53.12
Ilocos Sur	15,911	5,454	4,975	10,429	5,337	4,867	10,204	64.13
La Union	18,406	5,216	4,728	9,944	4,890	4,434	9,324	50.66
Pangasinan	68,378	24,467	22,350	46,817	23,979	21,843	45,822	67.01
Alaminos City	2,584	954	888	1,842	954	888	1,842	71.30
Candon City	1,677	521	581	1,102	521	581	1,102	65.71
Dagupan City	4,933	1,479	1,418	2,897	1,265	1,229	2,494	50.56
Laoag City	3,016	1,434	1,420	2,854	1,438	1,423	2,861	94.86
San Carlos City	5,431	1,978	1,829	3,807	1,978	1,829	3,807	70.10
San Fernando City	3,372	945	880	1,825	927	871	1,798	53.32
Urdaneta City	3,829	1,281	1,177	2,458	1,272	1,157	2,429	63.44
Vigan City	1,490	598	598	1,196	598	596	1,194	80.11
Region 2	97,082	31,925	28,822	60,747	28,454	25,535	53,989	55.61
Batanes	512	131	104	235	113	81	194	37.87
Cagayan	29,110	8,342	7,612	15,954	7,558	6,895	14,453	49.65
Isabela	33,229	10,907	9,740	20,647	9,024	8,094	17,118	51.52
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	4,705	4,196	8,901	4,551	3,947	8,498	65.88
Quirino	5,550	2,014	1,887	3,901	1,758	1,662	3,420	61.62
Cauayan City	3,636	1,190	1,126	2,316	1,077	903	1,980	54.45
Ilagan City	4,087	1,457	1,311	2,768	1,418	1,273	2,691	65.85
Santiago City	3,785	1,925	1,770	3,695	1,916	1,759	3,675	97.09
Tuguegarao City	4,273	1,254	1,076	2,330	1,039	921	1,960	45.87

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 3	308,533	94,933	87,994	182,927	71,598	66,209	137,807	44.67
Aurora	6,415	2,324	2,199	4,523	2,316	2,198	4,514	70.36
Bataan	18,124	6,799	6,091	12,890	5,907	5,485	11,392	62.86
Bulacan	63,017	14,992	13,496	28,488	7,660	7,183	14,843	23.55
Nueva Ecija	39,976	11,833	11,094	22,927	11,201	9,181	20,382	50.99
Pampanga	44,258	13,936	12,957	26,893	10,000	9,533	19,533	44.13
Tarlac	28,411	9,067	8,303	17,370	7,333	6,704	14,037	49.41
Zambales	16,415	4,527	4,168	8,695	4,057	3,836	7,893	48.08
Angeles City	11,104	3,785	3,752	7,537	2,422	2,441	4,863	43.79
Balanga City	2,620	866	852	1,718	615	615	1,230	46.95
Cabanatuan City	8,182	2,516	2,287	4,803	1,313	1,273	2,586	31.61
City of San Fernando	8,272	2,382	2,278	4,660	2,257	2,086	4,343	52.50
Gapan City	2,986	1,013	906	1,919	799	761	1,560	52.24
Mabalacat City	6,765	2,772	2,613	5,385	2,082	1,960	4,042	59.74
Malolos City	7,039	1,688	1,603	3,291	761	734	1,495	21.24
Meycauayan	5,838	2,697	2,726	5,423	2,016	1,997	4,013	68.74
Olongapo	6,474	1,369	1,272	2,641	875	782	1,657	25.59
Palayan City	1,111	339	318	657	339	318	657	59.13
San Jose City	3,783	1,659	1,515	3,174	1,609	1,464	3,073	81.23
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	5,960	5,472	11,432	4,892	4,613	9,505	59.29
Science City of Munoz	2,206	782	763	1,545	688	650	1,338	60.66
Tarlac City	9,507	3,627	3,329	6,956	2,456	2,395	4,851	51.03
Region 4A	395,803	107,257	100,642	207,899	77,276	72,602	149,878	37.87
Batangas	49,943	16,119	14,954	31,073	13,763	12,635	26,398	52.86
Cavite	37,001	10,446	9,664	20,110	6,496	6,179	12,675	34.26
Laguna	27,361	8,167	7,527	15,694	7,014	6,503	13,517	49.40
Quezon	49,968	12,151	11,745	23,896	10,041	9,651	19,692	39.41
Rizal	58,564	16,335	15,332	31,667	11,670	10,893	22,563	38.53
Antipolo City	21,571	4,031	3,779	7,810	1,928	1,791	3,719	17.24
Bacoor City	16,211	2,483	2,470	4,953	1,636	1,635	3,271	20.18
Batanga City	8,864	2,647	2,361	5,008	1,237	1,144	2,381	26.86
Biñan City	9,175	3,162	3,075	6,237	2,792	2,695	5,487	59.81
Cabuyao City	8,506	3,865	3,652	7,517	3,366	3,136	6,502	76.44
Calamba City	12,521	3,962	3,721	7,683	3,204	3,054	6,258	49.98
Cavite City	2,775	629	594	1,223	182	160	342	12.33
Dasmariñas City	17,787	4,997	4,641	9,638	3,457	3,148	6,605	37.13
General Trias City	8,483	1,700	1,576	3,276	698	687	1,385	16.33
Imus City	10,898	2,051	1,885	3,936	1,013	941	1,954	17.93
Lipa City	8,931	1,999	1,784	3,783	299	267	566	6.34
Lucena City	7,573	1,498	1,385	2,883	1,109	1,036	2,145	28.33
San Pablo City	7,330	1,848	1,683	3,531	1,597	1,465	3,062	41.77
San Pedro City	8,976	1,792	1,876	3,668	955	955	1,910	21.28
Santa Rosa City	9,746	3,242	3,010	6,252	2,125	2,007	4,132	42.40
Tagaytay City	1,921	742	713	1,455	714	688	1,402	72.97
Tanauan City	4,658	1,477	1,386	2,863	752	710	1,462	31.39
Tayabas City	2,838	891	902	1,793	876	885	1,761	62.05
Trece Martires City	4,203	1,023	927	1,950	352	337	689	16.39
Region 4B	86,845	29,632	25,866	55,498	25,467	23,688	49,155	56.60
Marinduque	7,009	2,102	1,834	3,936	1,894	1,704	3,598	51.34
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	5,539	5,050	10,589	5,182	4,716	9,898	68.67
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	7,831	7,493	15,324	7,492	7,146	14,638	59.07
Palawan	24,471	10,775	8,115	18,890	7,930	7,220	15,150	61.91
Romblon	8,820	2,305	2,231	4,536	1,984	1,913	3,897	44.18
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	1,080	1,143	2,223	985	989	1,974	26.86
Region 5	169,200	57,236	53,310	110,546	53,497	50,734	104,231	61.60
Albay	32,250	9,753	9,030	18,783	9,410	8,981	18,391	57.03
Camarines Norte	17,007	6,242	5,511	11,753	5,617	5,017	10,634	62.53
Camarines Sur	48,225	17,608	16,494	34,102	15,547	14,849	30,396	63.03
Catanduanes	7,750	2,360	2,274	4,634	2,424	2,351	4,775	61.61
Masbate	25,866	9,496	8,847	18,343	9,704	9,153	18,857	72.90
Sorsogon	23,407	8,096	7,566	15,662	7,124	6,579	13,703	58.54
Iriga City	3,277	700	774	1,474	661	735	1,396	42.60

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Legaspi City	5,671	909	759	1,668	1,395	1,441	2,836	50.01
Naga City	5,747	2,072	2,055	4,127	1,615	1,628	3,243	56.43
Region 6	213,837	55,815	51,298	107,113	52,743	49,831	102,574	47.97
Aklan	16,209	4,717	4,248	8,965	4,245	4,568	8,813	54.37
Antique	17,086	4,830	4,258	9,088	4,109	3,667	7,776	45.51
Capiz	16,542	4,444	4,180	8,624	3,846	3,680	7,526	45.50
Guimaras	4,928	1,470	1,329	2,799	1,283	1,170	2,453	49.78
Iloilo	51,803	15,451	14,340	29,791	14,330	13,171	27,501	53.09
Negros Occidental	30,396	2,141	1,956	4,097	8,538	7,780	16,318	53.69
Bacolod City	16,139	3,872	3,653	7,525	1,825	1,834	3,659	22.67
Bago City	4,911	1,579	1,444	3,023	1,373	1,280	2,653	54.02
Cadiz City	4,444	1,465	1,365	2,830	1,205	1,151	2,356	53.01
Escalante City	2,702	814	891	1,705	715	785	1,500	55.51
Himamaylan City	3,070	1,039	1,006	2,045	813	787	1,600	52.12
Iloilo City	12,505	3,314	3,066	6,380	1,858	1,709	3,567	28.53
Kabankalan City	5,227	1,929	1,690	3,619	1,786	1,613	3,399	65.03
La Carlota City	1,852	507	508	1,015	450	452	902	48.71
Passi City	2,248	757	606	1,363	423	486	909	40.43
Roxas City	4,648	1,136	825	1,961	810	786	1,596	34.34
Sagay City	4,201	1,610	1,565	3,175	1,477	1,446	2,923	69.58
San Carlos City	3,807	1,358	1,301	2,659	823	790	1,613	42.37
Silay City	3,646	1,231	1,122	2,353	868	868	1,736	47.62
Sipalay City	2,013	605	559	1,164	535	516	1,051	52.22
Talisay City	2,936	686	626	1,312	866	791	1,657	56.44
Victorias City	2,526	860	760	1,620	565	501	1,066	42.21
Region 7	207,623	70,315	64,751	135,066	60,195	56,858	117,053	56.38
Bohol	35,732	9,391	8,769	18,160	7,998	7,468	15,466	43.28
Cebu	65,901	24,648	22,213	46,861	21,357	19,503	40,860	62.00
Negros Oriental	25,743	8,284	7,730	16,014	7,709	7,125	14,834	57.62
Siquijor	2,825	696	679	1,375	603	582	1,185	41.95
Bais City	2,196	648	577	1,225	607	540	1,147	52.23
Bayawan City	3,393	1,118	970	2,088	928	794	1,722	50.74
Carlaon City	1,569	557	597	1,154	459	494	953	60.74
Cebu City	25,286	8,117	7,635	15,752	6,458	6,152	12,610	49.87
Danao City	3,740	1,598	1,404	3,002	1,535	1,354	2,889	77.24
Dumaguete City	3,781	937	801	1,738	758	661	1,419	37.53
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	5,741	5,423	11,164	5,023	4,842	9,865	88.20
Mandaue City	9,939	3,529	3,281	6,810	2,409	2,275	4,684	47.13
Tagbilaran City	3,106	917	906	1,823	487	1,469	1,956	62.97
Talisay City	6,239	2,336	2,102	4,438	2,180	1,958	4,138	66.32
Tanjay City	2,318	706	616	1,322	667	604	1,271	54.83
Toledo City	4,668	1,092	1,048	2,140	1,017	1,037	2,054	44.00
Region 8	127,032	27,491	25,273	52,764	26,685	24,529	51,214	40.32
Biliran	5,180	1,169	1,146	2,315	1,038	993	2,031	39.21
Eastern Samar	13,363	2,679	2,452	5,131	2,217	2,068	4,285	32.06
Northern Leyte	42,082	8,445	7,765	16,210	9,393	8,468	17,861	42.44
Northern Samar	18,603	3,774	3,459	7,233	3,513	3,145	6,658	35.79
Southern Leyte	9,766	1,632	1,447	3,079	1,332	1,212	2,544	26.05
Western Samar	17,436	3,740	3,362	7,102	3,489	3,214	6,703	38.44
Calbayog City	5,373	1,024	949	1,973	716	714	1,430	26.61
Maasin City	2,486	553	506	1,059	522	487	1,009	40.60
Ormoc City	5,994	2,185	2,019	4,204	2,320	2,181	4,501	75.09
Tacloban City	6,748	2,290	2,168	4,458	2,145	2,047	4,192	62.12
Region 9	105,196	35,295	32,955	68,250	32,429	30,633	63,062	59.95
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	7,601	6,880	14,481	7,386	6,696	14,082	61.14
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	5,727	5,331	11,058	5,376	5,325	10,701	45.27
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	5,954	5,671	11,625	5,374	5,203	10,577	57.42

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6th mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Dapitan City	2,378	746	692	1,438	703	629	1,332	56.01
Dipolog City	3,773	1,725	1,576	3,301	1,632	1,545	3,177	84.21
Isabela City	3,059	1,013	922	1,935	923	861	1,784	58.31
Pagadian City	5,797	2,003	1,932	3,935	1,867	1,829	3,696	63.75
Zamboanga City	25,099	10,526	9,951	20,477	9,168	8,545	17,713	70.57
Region 10	131,148	50,220	46,018	96,238	47,899	44,917	92,816	70.77
Bukidnon	29,003	11,477	10,479	21,956	10,987	10,291	21,278	73.36
Camiguin	2,576	732	668	1,400	695	637	1,332	51.71
Lanao del Norte	19,169	5,259	4,878	10,137	5,051	4,650	9,701	50.61
Misamis Occidental	9,349	3,732	3,386	7,118	3,622	3,349	6,971	74.57
Misamis Oriental	19,740	8,212	7,574	15,786	7,920	7,873	15,793	80.01
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	8,301	7,472	15,773	8,048	7,317	15,365	82.18
El Salvador City	1,389	509	442	951	453	389	842	60.63
Gingoog City	3,448	1,436	1,297	2,733	1,362	1,219	2,581	74.86
Iligan City	9,710	3,794	3,432	7,226	3,198	2,950	6,148	63.32
Malaybalay City	4,835	1,988	1,854	3,842	1,947	1,828	3,775	78.08
Oroquieta City	2,026	518	417	935	468	427	895	44.18
Ozamis City	4,061	1,409	1,340	2,749	1,317	1,238	2,555	62.92
Tangub City	1,804	703	650	1,353	686	635	1,321	73.22
Valencia City	5,343	2,150	2,129	4,279	2,145	2,114	4,259	79.71
Region 11	139,135	0	0	0	40,602	37,873	78,475	56.40
Compostela Valley	21,386	0	0	0	6,404	5,871	12,275	57.40
Davao del Norte	29,194	0	0	0	8,435	7,900	16,335	55.95
Davao Oriental	17,739	0	0	0	4,872	4,612	9,484	53.46
Davao del Sur	8,871	0	0	0	5,141	4,680	9,821	110.71
Davao Occidental	16,151	0	0	0	2,390	2,269	4,659	28.85
Davao City	45,794	0	0	0	13,360	12,541	25,901	56.56
Region 12	129,066	43,010	41,440	84,450	41,510	40,700	82,210	63.70
North Cotabato	38,710	11,763	11,309	23,072	12,632	12,062	24,694	63.79
Sarangani	15,624	6,202	5,815	12,017	5,773	5,713	11,486	73.52
South Cotabato	25,845	9,695	9,347	19,042	9,771	9,193	18,964	73.38
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	7,242	6,793	14,035	6,784	6,539	13,323	56.80
Cotabato City	8,645	1,606	1,544	3,150	2,150	2,818	4,968	57.47
Gen. Santos City	16,785	6,502	6,632	13,134	4,400	4,375	8,775	52.28
A.R.M.M.	105,215	31,848	32,013	63,861	25,149	25,795	50,944	48.42
Basilan	7,530	1,500	1,450	2,950	1,171	1,139	2,310	30.68
Lanao del Sur	24,507	7,591	8,067	15,658	5,416	6,017	11,433	46.65
Maguindanao	30,325	12,770	12,819	25,589	10,254	10,225	20,479	67.53
Sulu	23,100	4,606	4,272	8,878	3,823	3,657	7,480	32.38
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	4,015	4,014	8,029	3,389	3,564	6,953	58.82
Lamitan City	2,072	824	825	1,649	670	738	1,408	67.96
Marawi City	5,862	542	566	1,108	426	455	881	15.03
CARAGA	76,372	27,566	25,875	53,441	24,793	23,318	48,111	63.00
Agusan del Norte	10,339	3,450	3,214	6,664	3,209	2,953	6,162	59.60
Agusan del Sur	21,166	8,386	8,032	16,418	7,800	7,507	15,307	72.32
Surigao del Norte	9,321	3,134	2,932	6,066	2,852	2,703	5,555	59.60
Surigao del Sur	14,612	5,276	4,979	10,255	4,600	4,323	8,923	61.07
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,052	912	1,964	951	814	1,765	44.27
Bislig City	2,775	999	945	1,944	754	730	1,484	53.47
Butuan City	9,831	3,813	3,529	7,342	3,422	3,146	6,568	66.81
Surigao City	4,341	1,456	1,332	2,788	1,205	1,142	2,347	54.07

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Taba 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	1,807,728	823,591	779,390	1,602,981	88.67	466,632	433,805	900,438	362,969	332,507	695,476
N C R	246,580	84,153	82,698	166,851	67.67	38,909	38,343	77,252	17,520	16,478	33,998
Malabon	5,249	663	591	1,254	23.89	538	504	1,042	2,431	2,174	4,605
Navotas	5,201	1,499	1,408	2,907	55.89	1,021	976	1,997	766	820	1,586
Valenzuela City	6,695	1,499	1,532	3,031	45.27	748	749	1,497	1,279	1,304	2,583
Caloocan City	19,260	9,545	9,768	19,313	100.28	9,243	8,916	18,159	0	0	0
Marikina City	8,957	2,342	2,228	4,570	51.02	510	496	1,006	3,691	3,292	6,983
Pasig City	15,397	3,636	4,287	7,923	51.46	386	412	798	500	514	1,014
Pateros	1,046	253	229	482	46.08	452	448	900	0	0	0
Taguig	12,301	360	338	698	5.67	476	454	930	433	420	853
Quezon City	65,670	32,936	32,715	65,651	99.97	19,142	19,284	38,426	0	0	0
Makati City	7,658	3,037	2,970	6,007	78.44	160	110	270	2,212	2,220	4,432
Mandaluyong City	5,218	1,904	1,796	3,700	70.91	82	94	176	0	0	0
San Juan	1,790	924	846	1,770	98.88	15	14	29	615	642	1,257
Manila City	56,885	10,359	9,988	20,347	35.77	1,530	1,459	2,989	63	61	124
Las Piñas City	6,249	3,538	2,783	6,321	101.15	1,200	996	2,196	1,907	1,819	3,726
Muntinlupa City	8,678	4,126	4,042	8,168	94.12	2,154	2,183	4,337	0	0	0
Parañaque City	12,587	4,021	3,932	7,953	63.18	908	878	1,786	0	0	0
Pasay City	7,739	3,511	3,245	6,756	87.30	344	370	714	3,623	3,212	6,835
C A R	32,587	12,706	12,188	24,894	76.39	2,828	2,689	5,517	10,387	8,146	18,533
Abra	3,677	1,804	1,574	3,378	91.87	208	162	370	1,626	1,463	3,089
Apayao	2,877	1,014	997	2,011	69.90	61	58	119	662	635	1,297
Benguet	5,796	3,338	3,308	6,646	114.67	419	471	890	3,119	2,075	5,194
Ifugao	3,236	1,308	1,228	2,536	78.37	1,643	1,509	3,152	1,367	1,238	2,605
Kalinga	4,069	1,988	1,940	3,928	96.53	164	173	337	2,004	1,300	3,304
Mt. Province	3,263	958	859	1,817	55.68	208	191	399	1,115	989	2,104
Baguio City	9,669	2,296	2,282	4,578	47.35	125	125	250	494	446	940
Region 1	82,683	42,986	38,598	81,584	98.67	11,345	10,479	21,824	9,458	8,827	18,285
Ilocos Norte	6,791	3,561	3,230	6,791	100.00	2,875	2,559	5,434	247	226	473
Ilocos Sur	9,432	5,084	4,348	9,432	100.00	910	817	1,727	486	403	889
La Union	9,315	4,953	4,362	9,315	100.00	1,228	1,125	2,353	1,032	924	1,956
Pangasinan	40,399	21,354	19,045	40,399	100.00	2,625	2,385	5,010	6,456	6,109	12,565
Alaminos City	1,744	869	824	1,693	97.08	0	0	0	88	80	168
Candon City	1,375	497	585	1,082	78.69	186	218	404	27	24	51
Dagupan City	3,041	1,198	1,233	2,431	79.94	1,185	1,109	2,294	15	27	42
Laoag City	2,881	1,415	1,405	2,820	97.88	1,432	1,449	2,881	0	0	0
San Carlos City	3,407	1,741	1,591	3,332	97.80	278	259	537	0	0	0
San Fernando City	1,642	885	757	1,642	100.00	625	557	1,182	861	784	1,645
Urdaneta City	1,901	1,006	886	1,892	99.53	0	0	0	242	243	485
Vigan City	755	423	332	755	100.00	1	1	2	4	7	11
Region 2	57,352	28,124	25,361	53,485	93.26	17,148	15,210	32,358	25,270	22,896	48,166
Batanes	248	125	98	223	89.92	3	3	6	135	103	238
Cagayan	14,370	7,385	6,744	14,129	98.32	5,677	5,020	10,697	6,066	5,369	11,435
Isabela	18,976	9,335	8,355	17,690	93.22	6,641	5,889	12,530	7,950	6,901	14,851
Nueva Vizcaya	9,159	4,496	3,997	8,493	92.73	395	342	737	4,301	4,097	8,398
Quirino	3,975	1,932	1,805	3,737	94.01	681	613	1,294	1,771	1,763	3,534
Cauayan City	2,037	991	929	1,920	94.26	340	281	621	806	818	1,624
Ilagan City	2,525	856	740	1,596	63.21	1,213	1,042	2,255	1,201	1,042	2,243
Santiago City	3,673	1,749	1,623	3,372	91.81	1,900	1,773	3,673	1,900	1,773	3,673
Tuguegarao City	2,389	1,255	1,070	2,325	97.32	298	247	545	1,140	1,030	2,170

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Live-births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 3	180,600	98,918	93,801	192,719	106.71	65,324	61,564	126,888	31,153	29,161	60,314
Aurora	4,203	3,649	3,447	7,096	168.83	1,111	1,128	2,239	0	0	0
Bataan	12,297	7,993	7,187	15,180	123.44	4,362	4,018	8,380	1,558	1,449	3,007
Bulacan	36,394	20,220	19,291	39,511	108.56	10,745	10,164	20,909	8,298	7,815	16,113
Nueva Ecija	16,756	9,540	9,332	18,872	112.63	5,973	5,525	11,498	2,927	2,685	5,612
Pampanga	23,382	14,020	13,072	27,092	115.87	11,471	10,639	22,110	209	226	435
Tarlac	14,291	2,051	1,986	4,037	28.25	3,908	3,646	7,554	1,889	1,780	3,669
Zambales	8,856	7,325	6,970	14,295	161.42	3,062	2,931	5,993	2,547	2,401	4,948
Angeles City	10,578	3,671	3,607	7,278	68.80	2,111	1,927	4,038	3,442	3,349	6,791
Balanga City	1,574	616	598	1,214	77.13	713	665	1,378	203	191	394
Cabanatuan City	11,103	2,827	2,477	5,304	47.77	4,092	3,698	7,790	2,972	2,670	5,642
City of San Fernando	5,002	2,093	2,010	4,103	82.03	916	877	1,793	0	0	0
Gapan City	1,819	1,173	1,032	2,205	121.22	893	776	1,669	672	573	1,245
Mabalacat City	3,994	4,250	4,042	8,292	207.61	1,134	1,060	2,194	0	0	0
Malolos City	3,407	1,827	1,932	3,759	110.33	1,423	1,683	3,106	1,349	1,293	2,642
Meycauayan	4,544	3,378	3,207	6,585	144.92	2,170	2,125	4,295	381	335	716
Olongapo	3,988	1,642	1,656	3,298	82.70	725	728	1,453	0	0	0
Palayan City	280	26	21	47	16.79	0	0	0	26	35	61
San Jose City	2,981	1,594	1,426	3,020	101.31	1,272	1,130	2,402	1,204	1,057	2,261
San Jose del Monte City	4,167	6,954	6,620	13,574	325.75	6,435	6,152	12,587	2,817	2,638	5,455
Science City of Munoz	1,081	549	590	1,139	105.37	554	562	1,116	529	545	1,074
Tarlac City	9,903	3,520	3,298	6,818	68.85	2,254	2,130	4,384	130	119	249
Region 4A	213,194	97,228	92,024	189,252	88.77	64,495	59,240	123,735	41,238	38,824	80,062
Batangas	29,310	15,647	14,573	30,220	103.10	12,971	11,743	24,714	3,423	3,115	6,538
Cavite	22,195	8,936	8,328	17,264	77.78	4,948	4,540	9,488	4,882	4,567	9,449
Laguna	9,941	7,704	7,144	14,848	149.36	2,317	2,136	4,453	1,667	1,603	3,270
Quezon	25,079	12,488	12,038	24,526	97.79	7,732	7,275	15,007	7,064	6,740	13,804
Rizal	33,052	14,923	13,946	28,869	87.34	11,828	10,906	22,734	5,317	4,897	10,214
Antipolo City	12,300	2,175	2,178	4,353	35.39	1,536	1,520	3,056	1,852	1,666	3,518
Bacoor City	9,933	1,382	1,439	2,821	28.40	208	144	352	2,621	2,510	5,131
Batangas City	4,706	2,235	1,940	4,175	88.72	2,440	2,226	4,666	128	146	274
Biñan City	6,583	3,041	2,854	5,895	89.55	1,939	1,791	3,730	374	339	713
Cabuyao City	5,093	3,892	3,888	7,780	152.76	2,319	2,209	4,528	544	499	1,043
Calamba City	4,203	3,069	3,194	6,263	149.01	2,757	2,490	5,247	1,893	1,973	3,866
Cavite City	1,306	475	426	901	68.99	79	75	154	122	129	251
Dasmariñas City	8,041	4,553	4,399	8,952	111.33	1,477	1,282	2,759	687	640	1,327
General Trias City	5,481	1,478	1,395	2,873	52.42	567	588	1,155	873	897	1,770
Imus City	6,026	1,164	1,031	2,195	36.43	1,325	1,148	2,473	204	180	384
Lipa City	5,038	2,309	2,132	4,441	88.15	2,078	1,842	3,920	524	472	996
Lucena City	2,431	1,503	1,275	2,778	114.27	684	603	1,287	549	503	1,052
San Pablo City	3,913	836	730	1,566	40.02	896	786	1,682	839	827	1,666
San Pedro City	4,666	1,838	1,906	3,744	80.24	743	647	1,390	1,653	1,448	3,101
Santa Rosa City	4,989	2,855	2,640	5,495	110.14	1,179	1,058	2,237	727	695	1,422
Tagaytay City	1,465	716	684	1,400	95.56	23	22	45	675	682	1,357
Tanauan City	2,903	1,704	1,636	3,340	115.05	1,132	1,102	2,234	1,365	1,259	2,624
Tayabas City	1,222	871	874	1,745	142.80	621	591	1,212	620	571	1,191
Trece Martires City	3,318	1,434	1,374	2,808	84.63	2,696	2,516	5,212	2,635	2,466	5,101
Region 4B	55,156	30,691	29,559	60,250	109.24	21,883	19,852	41,735	12,520	11,487	24,007
Marinduque	3,733	3,149	2,787	5,936	159.01	1,692	1,634	3,326	1,572	1,509	3,081
Mindoro Occidental	10,169	6,006	5,485	11,491	113.00	4,849	4,287	9,136	3,559	3,169	6,728
Mindoro Oriental	14,920	6,309	6,428	12,737	85.37	4,195	3,857	8,052	217	205	422
Palawan	17,058	10,753	10,464	21,217	124.38	7,118	6,304	13,422	3,921	3,561	7,482
Romblon	4,684	2,619	2,518	5,137	109.67	2,043	1,873	3,916	1,822	1,650	3,472
Puerto Princesa City	4,592	1,855	1,877	3,732	81.27	1,986	1,897	3,883	1,429	1,393	2,822

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 5	117,373	58,622	54,744	113,366	96.59	26,902	24,492	51,394	23,862	21,947	45,809
Albay	21,404	10,690	9,922	20,612	96.30	4,039	3,633	7,672	2,647	2,272	4,919
Camarines Norte	11,392	5,627	4,932	10,559	92.69	2,658	2,459	5,117	4,078	3,783	7,861
Camarines Sur	30,455	15,659	14,642	30,301	99.49	7,390	6,655	14,045	7,781	7,193	14,974
Catanduanes	5,727	2,940	2,880	5,820	101.62	217	224	441	188	169	357
Masbate	12,555	11,956	10,934	22,890	182.32	4,866	4,406	9,272	2,668	2,468	5,136
Sorsogon	14,863	6,622	6,409	13,031	87.67	6,076	5,573	11,649	4,989	4,671	9,660
Iriga City	1,919	913	960	1,873	97.60	91	106	197	186	185	371
Legaspi City	5,872	2,220	2,188	4,408	75.07	784	730	1,514	227	171	398
Naga City	13,186	1,995	1,877	3,872	29.36	781	706	1,487	1,098	1,035	2,133
Region 6	110,058	52,207	48,198	100,405	91.23	29,800	27,897	57,697	15,134	14,634	29,768
Aklan	9,439	4,984	4,393	9,377	99.34	2,114	2,075	4,189	280	323	603
Antique	8,916	4,578	4,058	8,636	96.86	628	545	1,173	639	581	1,220
Capiz	5,559	3,846	3,680	7,526	135.38	1,805	1,828	3,633	1,204	1,266	2,470
Guimaras	1,684	1,272	1,106	2,378	141.21	748	674	1,422	116	119	235
Iloilo	23,013	12,430	11,422	23,852	103.65	4,958	4,534	9,492	2,133	2,023	4,156
Negros Occidental	9,216	8,558	7,626	16,184	175.61	6,660	6,063	12,723	3,253	2,999	6,252
Bacolod City	11,269	2,349	2,218	4,567	40.53	306	320	626	2,009	1,997	4,006
Bago City	965	1,336	1,268	2,604	269.84	1,336	1,269	2,605	278	239	517
Cadiz City	2,518	1,292	1,179	2,471	98.13	1,330	1,262	2,592	1,303	1,138	2,441
Escalante City	1,224	740	838	1,578	128.92	531	560	1,091	342	400	742
Himamaylan City	1,118	185	162	347	31.04	251	224	475	91	104	195
Iloilo City	13,728	1,600	1,506	3,106	22.63	1,591	1,473	3,064	1,072	1,045	2,117
Kabankalan City	3,133	1,622	1,538	3,160	100.86	1,548	1,389	2,937	143	139	282
La Carlota City	530	416	407	823	155.28	420	408	828	418	406	824
Passi City	1,526	647	624	1,271	83.29	764	732	1,496	16	18	34
Roxas City	5,434	684	697	1,381	25.41	441	377	818	407	354	761
Sagay City	1,876	1,327	1,211	2,538	135.29	1,328	1,214	2,542	34	33	67
San Carlos City	1,668	1,167	1,142	2,309	138.43	36	37	73	147	167	314
Silay City	5,047	1,176	1,137	2,313	45.83	1,098	1,023	2,121	358	372	730
Sipalay City	913	541	532	1,073	117.52	450	440	890	322	321	643
Talisay City	431	737	769	1,506	349.42	738	766	1,504	92	106	198
Victorias City	851	720	685	1,405	165.10	719	684	1,403	477	484	961
Region 7	169,568	71,932	67,110	139,042	82.00	30,861	29,007	59,868	30,353	28,733	59,086
Bohol	15,072	10,367	9,581	19,948	132.35	2,476	2,316	4,792	4,391	4,313	8,704
Cebu	49,183	21,468	19,950	41,418	84.21	8,520	8,002	16,522	9,630	8,995	18,625
Negros Oriental	10,030	11,832	11,331	23,163	230.94	3,578	3,256	6,834	1,967	1,754	3,721
Siquijor	1,328	723	690	1,413	106.40	147	148	295	496	521	1,017
Bais City	1,285	618	552	1,170	91.05	259	221	480	259	231	490
Bayawan City	2,148	2,513	2,211	4,724	219.93	670	657	1,327	404	342	746
Canlaon City	893	1,302	1,308	2,610	292.27	509	518	1,027	100	99	199
Cebu City	36,099	8,571	7,950	16,521	45.77	4,778	4,520	9,298	4,554	4,267	8,821
Danao City	4,002	919	812	1,731	43.25	100	69	169	42	23	65
Dumaguete City	10,416	1,436	1,300	2,736	26.27	1,134	1,033	2,167	530	464	994
Lapu-Lapu City	12,700	5,781	5,485	11,266	88.71	6,030	5,851	11,881	4,389	4,385	8,774
Mandaue City	10,041	1,661	1,494	3,155	31.42	362	308	670	713	649	1,362
Tagbilaran City	7,200	445	438	883	12.26	240	224	464	1,052	1,002	2,054
Talisay City	6,513	2,822	2,647	5,469	83.97	1,210	1,114	2,324	1,411	1,361	2,772
Tanjay City	336	743	649	1,392	414.29	509	485	994	152	120	272
Toledo City	2,322	731	712	1,443	62.14	339	285	624	263	207	470

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 8	79,244	31,602	31,526	63,128	79.66	13,456	11,701	25,157	17,239	15,702	32,941
Biliran	3,957	1,151	1,478	2,629	66.44	165	65	230	1,766	1,623	3,389
Eastern Samar	8,075	3,380	3,203	6,583	81.52	1,888	1,660	3,548	1,703	1,403	3,106
Northern Leyte	24,908	9,980	9,205	19,185	77.02	3,011	2,419	5,430	5,675	5,014	10,689
Northern Samar	12,678	4,051	3,553	7,604	59.98	1,150	1,074	2,224	2,288	2,387	4,675
Southern Leyte	4,691	2,012	2,536	4,548	96.95	1,182	1,101	2,283	793	614	1,407
Western Samar	10,228	4,227	5,069	9,296	90.89	2,093	1,842	3,935	1,994	1,892	3,886
Calbayog City	3,119	1,497	1,322	2,819	90.38	525	481	1,006	371	342	713
Maasin City	1,200	835	938	1,773	147.75	634	562	1,196	634	562	1,196
Ormoc City	6,774	2,801	2,627	5,428	80.13	2,083	1,880	3,963	820	754	1,574
Tacloban City	3,614	1,668	1,595	3,263	90.29	725	617	1,342	1,195	1,111	2,306
Region 9	58,899	19,965	22,284	42,249	71.73	17,736	17,177	34,913	18,623	17,820	36,443
Zamboanga del Norte	11,500	3,367	5,339	8,706	75.70	4,127	3,873	8,000	4,075	3,628	7,703
Zamboanga del Sur	5,020	2,293	4,004	6,297	125.44	1,622	1,612	3,234	3,184	3,010	6,194
Zamboanga Sibugay	11,195	4,030	3,779	7,809	69.75	2,557	2,524	5,081	3,100	2,985	6,085
Dapitan City	1,333	503	371	874	65.57	682	574	1,256	644	954	1,598
Dipolog City	3,328	421	402	823	24.73	1,055	963	2,018	1,032	1,176	2,208
Isabela City	1,899	743	392	1,135	59.77	579	529	1,108	133	129	262
Pagadian City	3,402	918	928	1,846	54.26	89	96	185	1,656	1,506	3,162
Zamboanga City	21,222	7,690	7,069	14,759	69.55	7,025	7,006	14,031	4,799	4,432	9,231
Region 10	97,183	56,411	52,126	108,537	111.68	30,155	27,734	57,889	18,817	17,198	36,015
Bukidnon	22,227	12,374	11,503	23,877	107.42	7,680	7,228	14,908	3,501	3,312	6,813
Camiguin	1,394	775	733	1,508	108.18	0	0	0	671	587	1,258
Lanao del Norte	11,867	5,825	5,473	11,298	95.21	3,779	3,264	7,043	2,779	2,413	5,192
Misamis Occidental	6,223	4,345	3,894	8,239	132.40	1,847	1,641	3,488	2,547	2,330	4,877
Misamis Oriental	10,804	9,083	8,547	17,630	163.18	5,179	4,931	10,110	1,078	1,041	2,119
Cagayan de Oro City	20,481	8,902	8,088	16,990	82.95	2,045	1,907	3,952	4	5	9
El Salvador City	110	532	470	1,002	910.91	444	381	825	301	294	595
Gingoog City	2,600	1,663	1,593	3,256	125.23	1,261	1,163	2,424	518	459	977
Iligan City	9,503	5,126	4,561	9,687	101.94	2,313	2,024	4,337	4,382	3,912	8,294
Malaybalay City	3,311	2,896	2,689	5,585	168.68	1,729	1,582	3,311	1,625	1,483	3,108
Oroquieta City	885	790	695	1,485	167.80	226	235	461	49	77	126
Ozamis City	2,358	1,395	1,319	2,714	115.10	1,208	1,148	2,356	1,208	1,148	2,356
Tangub City	1,373	671	653	1,324	96.43	739	634	1,373	0	0	0
Valencia City	4,047	2,034	1,908	3,942	97.41	1,705	1,596	3,301	154	137	291
Region 11	98,823	50,438	47,056	97,494	98.66	42,671	38,117	80,788	44,234	40,354	84,588
Compostela Valley	13,611	6,948	6,591	13,539	99.47	7,066	6,617	13,683	6,942	6,398	13,340
Davao del Norte	21,470	10,594	9,720	20,314	94.62	8,897	8,251	17,148	10,152	9,085	19,237
Davao Oriental	11,481	7,344	6,673	14,017	122.09	5,492	3,657	9,149	5,433	4,942	10,375
Davao del Sur	9,974	6,243	5,572	11,815	118.46	5,025	4,532	9,557	4,300	3,742	8,042
Davao Occidental	5,145	2,860	2,689	5,549	107.85	1,644	1,546	3,190	1,270	1,193	2,463
Davao City	37,142	16,449	15,811	32,260	86.86	14,547	13,514	28,061	16,137	14,994	31,131
Region 12	84,683	41,722	39,697	81,419	96.15	28,233	26,457	54,690	28,396	26,229	54,625
North Cotabato	22,429	12,987	12,799	25,786	114.97	6,315	5,752	12,067	4,130	3,828	7,958
Sarangani	11,129	7,526	7,106	14,632	131.48	4,565	4,114	8,679	4,812	4,260	9,072
South Cotabato	19,388	8,668	8,195	16,863	86.98	9,418	9,212	18,630	9,026	8,489	17,515
Sultan Kudarat	13,079	5,899	5,499	11,398	87.15	5,992	5,546	11,538	5,062	4,807	9,869
Cotabato City	6,700	1,402	1,436	2,838	42.36	618	604	1,222	472	457	929
Gen. Santos City	11,958	5,240	4,662	9,902	82.81	1,325	1,229	2,554	4,894	4,388	9,282

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A.R.M.M.	74,964	16,189	14,353	30,542	40.74	10,857	11,022	21,880	8,766	5,045	13,811
Basilan	3,576	0	0	0	0.00	736	683	1,419	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	19,019	8,083	6,121	14,204	74.68	3,848	3,923	7,772	4,761	1,092	5,853
Maguindanao	27,504	0	0	0	0.00	2,427	2,308	4,735	1,500	1,478	2,978
Sulu	14,232	7,124	7,155	14,279	100.33	1,499	1,687	3,186	1,451	1,411	2,862
Tawi-Tawi	8,455	0	0	0	0.00	1,906	1,963	3,869	720	749	1,469
Lamitan City	1,306	982	1,077	2,059	157.66	324	354	678	0	0	0
Marawi City	872	0	0	0	0.00	117	104	221	334	315	649
CARAGA	48,781	29,697	28,067	57,764	118.41	14,029	12,824	26,853	9,999	9,026	19,025
Agusan del Norte	5,864	3,488	3,221	6,709	114.41	1,755	1,547	3,302	1,474	1,280	2,754
Agusan del Sur	13,782	9,576	9,203	18,779	136.26	4,181	3,717	7,898	3,716	3,255	6,971
Surigao del Norte	5,585	2,595	2,548	5,143	92.09	752	722	1,474	704	695	1,399
Surigao del Sur	9,912	6,093	5,665	11,758	118.62	3,906	3,629	7,535	1,224	1,160	2,384
Province of Dinagat	1,743	954	802	1,756	100.75	386	370	756	306	248	554
Bislig City	1,854	1,332	1,296	2,628	141.75	910	895	1,805	0	0	0
Butuan City	7,370	4,195	3,846	8,041	109.10	1,921	1,721	3,642	1,817	1,668	3,485
Surigao City	2,671	1,464	1,486	2,950	110.45	218	223	441	758	720	1,478

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,416,442	175,186	169,537	344,723	24.34	11,331,533	210,267	205,644	415,911	3.67
N C R	174,406	34,626	33,966	68,592	39.33	1,395,250	54,335	53,913	108,248	7.76
Malabon	4,951	1,109	1,169	2,278	46.01	39,605	2,341	2,476	4,817	12.16
Navotas	3,379	1,089	1,155	2,244	66.42	27,029	1,279	1,530	2,809	10.39
Valenzuela City	8,403	820	801	1,621	19.29	67,223	1,263	1,209	2,472	3.68
Caloocan City	21,453	5,837	5,363	11,200	52.21	171,624	2,588	2,490	5,078	2.96
Marikina City	6,105	2,253	2,091	4,344	71.16	48,838	1,737	1,773	3,510	7.19
Pasig City	10,230	1,413	1,539	2,952	28.86	81,837	1,356	1,340	2,696	3.29
Pateros	865	434	429	863	99.81	6,917	2,278	2,394	4,672	67.54
Taguig	10,902	5,055	4,841	9,896	90.78	87,212	4,721	4,737	9,458	10.84
Quezon City	39,766	2,405	2,296	4,701	11.82	318,128	3,389	2,892	6,281	1.97
Makati City	7,891	1,313	1,303	2,616	33.15	63,125	1,204	1,194	2,398	3.80
Mandaluyong City	5,232	1,021	1,303	2,324	44.42	41,853	397	446	843	2.01
San Juan	1,655	814	830	1,644	99.35	13,238	6,027	6,172	12,199	92.15
Manila City	24,110	4,938	4,757	9,695	40.21	192,879	4,327	4,477	8,804	4.56
Las Piñas City	7,976	1,312	1,288	2,600	32.60	63,807	2,292	2,292	4,584	7.18
Muntinlupa City	6,833	624	729	1,353	19.80	54,664	1,743	1,754	3,497	6.40
Parañaque City	9,018	1,933	1,990	3,923	43.50	72,142	822	815	1,637	2.27
Pasay City	5,641	2,256	2,082	4,338	76.90	45,130	16,571	15,922	32,493	72.00
C A R	24,939	2,583	2,459	5,042	20.22	199,513	5,450	5,330	10,780	5.40
Abra	3,456	841	729	1,570	45.42	27,651	2,021	1,938	3,959	14.32
Apayao	1,771	243	250	493	27.84	14,165	486	460	946	6.68
Benguet	6,273	749	722	1,471	23.45	50,181	1,404	1,330	2,734	5.45
Ifugao	3,015	31	30	61	2.02	24,122	133	91	224	0.93
Kalinga	3,154	438	460	898	28.48	25,228	926	988	1,914	7.59
Mt. Province	2,416	41	40	81	3.35	19,329	66	67	133	0.69
Baguio City	4,855	240	228	468	9.64	38,839	414	456	870	2.24
Region 1	71,054	13,405	12,994	26,399	37.15	568,432	14,724	14,544	29,268	5.15
Ilocos Norte	6,541	1,319	1,200	2,519	38.51	52,325	3,748	3,661	7,409	14.16
Ilocos Sur	7,955	1,546	1,482	3,028	38.06	63,643	1,807	1,876	3,683	5.79
La Union	9,203	714	685	1,399	15.20	73,623	1,056	1,024	2,080	2.83
Pangasinan	34,189	5,232	5,118	10,350	30.27	273,513	4,107	3,898	8,005	2.93
Alaminos City	1,292	668	671	1,339	103.65	10,334	535	536	1,071	10.36
Candon City	839	171	204	375	44.72	6,708	612	641	1,253	18.68
Dagupan City	2,466	807	803	1,610	65.28	19,731	1,272	1,312	2,584	13.10
Laoag City	1,508	980	944	1,924	127.58	12,065	182	177	359	2.98
San Carlos City	2,715	779	762	1,541	56.75	21,723	67	76	143	0.66
San Fernando City	1,686	383	393	776	46.02	13,489	730	766	1,496	11.09
Urdaneta City	1,914	693	633	1,326	69.27	15,315	490	489	979	6.39
Vigan City	745	113	99	212	28.45	5,962	118	88	206	3.46
Region 2	48,541	10,936	9,991	20,927	43.11	388,327	11,802	11,497	23,299	6.00
Batanes	256	13	17	30	11.71	2,049	111	105	216	10.54
Cagayan	14,555	2,475	2,288	4,763	32.72	116,439	2,215	2,224	4,439	3.81
Isabela	16,615	3,952	3,498	7,450	44.84	132,916	3,282	3,034	6,316	4.75
Nueva Vizcaya	6,450	1,824	1,698	3,522	54.60	51,600	3,656	3,859	7,515	14.56
Quirino	2,775	827	803	1,630	58.74	22,201	1,152	1,078	2,230	10.04

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	1,818	310	237	547	30.09	14,545	278	228	506	3.48
Ilagan City	2,043	665	668	1,333	65.24	16,346	540	430	970	5.93
Santiago City	1,893	413	384	797	42.11	15,141	151	149	300	1.98
Tuguegarao City	2,136	457	398	855	40.02	17,090	417	390	807	4.72
Region 3	154,266	14,950	14,891	29,841	19.34	1,234,131	28,513	28,006	56,519	4.58
Aurora	3,208	370	363	733	22.85	25,661	1,668	1,641	3,309	12.89
Bataan	9,062	891	807	1,698	18.74	72,495	1,869	1,829	3,698	5.10
Bulacan	31,509	4,320	4,361	8,681	27.55	252,068	7,981	8,366	16,347	6.49
Nueva Ecija	19,988	1,287	1,392	2,679	13.40	159,903	1,779	1,636	3,415	2.14
Pampanga	22,129	843	806	1,649	7.45	177,031	1,416	1,421	2,837	1.60
Tarlac	14,205	188	168	356	2.51	113,643	107	107	214	0.19
Zambales	8,208	463	482	945	11.51	65,660	1,351	1,357	2,708	4.12
Angeles City	5,552	629	706	1,335	24.05	44,417	574	649	1,223	2.75
Balanga City	1,310	363	375	738	56.34	10,479	298	313	611	5.83
Cabanatuan City	4,091	404	396	800	19.56	32,727	737	641	1,378	4.21
City of San Fernando	4,136	77	85	162	3.92	33,089	229	238	467	1.41
Gapan City	1,493	94	88	182	12.19	11,944	195	199	394	3.30
Mabalacat City	3,383	71	72	143	4.23	27,062	711	706	1,417	5.24
Malolos City	3,519	0	1	1	0.03	28,155	9	9	18	0.06
Meycauayan	2,919	1,011	1,012	2,023	69.30	23,353	2,795	3,028	5,823	24.93
Olongapo	3,237	494	551	1,045	32.28	25,897	464	498	962	3.71
Palayan City	556	289	310	599	107.83	4,444	3,111	2,450	5,561	125.13
San Jose City	1,891	4	4	8	0.42	15,132	21	18	39	0.26
San Jose del Monte City	8,015	2,327	2,123	4,450	55.52	64,121	2,442	2,227	4,669	7.28
Science City of Munoz	1,103	97	88	185	16.77	8,823	79	86	165	1.87
Tarlac City	4,753	728	701	1,429	30.06	38,027	677	587	1,264	3.32
Region 4A	197,901	27,566	26,501	54,067	27.32	1,583,210	25,016	23,751	48,767	3.08
Batangas	24,971	671	714	1,385	5.55	199,771	4,470	3,695	8,165	4.09
Cavite	18,501	2,351	2,264	4,615	24.95	148,005	1,496	1,380	2,876	1.94
Laguna	13,681	1,951	1,851	3,802	27.79	109,444	2,191	2,054	4,245	3.88
Quezon	24,984	3,020	2,878	5,898	23.61	199,871	2,877	2,595	5,472	2.74
Rizal	29,282	4,850	4,683	9,533	32.56	234,256	3,150	2,884	6,034	2.58
Antipolo City	10,786	2,775	2,859	5,634	52.24	86,284	1,896	1,977	3,873	4.49
Bacoor City	8,105	2,817	2,720	5,537	68.31	64,844	1,938	1,955	3,893	6.00
Batangas City	4,432	59	50	109	2.46	35,454	112	103	215	0.61
Biñan City	4,587	2,012	1,879	3,891	84.82	36,698	1,937	1,847	3,784	10.31
Cabuyao City	4,253	759	748	1,507	35.44	34,022	299	273	572	1.68
Calamba City	6,260	606	602	1,208	19.30	50,083	347	310	657	1.31
Cavite City	1,387	293	290	583	42.02	11,099	193	166	359	3.23
Dasmariñas City	8,894	1,398	1,285	2,683	30.17	71,150	1,589	2,089	3,678	5.17
General Trias City	4,242	65	54	119	2.81	33,933	22	23	45	0.13
Imus City	5,449	527	524	1,051	19.29	43,594	433	426	859	1.97
Lipa City	4,466	32	31	63	1.41	35,724	60	98	158	0.44
Lucena City	3,786	303	237	540	14.26	30,291	86	125	211	0.70
San Pablo City	3,665	189	171	360	9.82	29,320	88	58	146	0.50
San Pedro City	4,488	622	624	1,246	27.76	35,903	383	360	743	2.07
Santa Rosa City	4,873	1,430	1,272	2,702	55.45	38,984	969	847	1,816	4.66
Tagaytay City	961	608	566	1,174	122.21	7,685	376	382	758	9.86
Tanauan City	2,329	189	171	360	15.46	18,633	85	78	163	0.87
Tayabas City	1,419	12	5	17	1.20	11,352	7	13	20	0.18
Trece Martires City	2,101	27	23	50	2.38	16,811	12	13	25	0.15

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 4B	43,422	2,992	2,655	5,647	13.00	347,378	5,948	5,742	11,690	3.37
Marinduque	3,504	509	462	971	27.71	28,034	1,084	1,084	2,168	7.73
Mindoro Occidental	7,207	539	475	1,014	14.07	57,658	712	653	1,365	2.37
Mindoro Oriental	12,391	1,012	798	1,810	14.61	99,125	2,215	2,089	4,304	4.34
Palawan	12,235	682	646	1,328	10.85	97,883	1,489	1,465	2,954	3.02
Romblon	4,410	247	272	519	11.77	35,281	443	443	886	2.51
Puerto Princesa City	3,675	3	2	5	0.14	29,397	5	8	13	0.04
Region 5	84,600	11,601	10,898	22,499	26.59	676,799	8,021	7,665	15,686	2.32
Albay	16,125	2,618	2,390	5,008	31.06	128,998	1,579	1,567	3,146	2.44
Camarines Norte	8,503	562	500	1,062	12.49	68,027	458	385	843	1.24
Camarines Sur	24,113	3,684	3,335	7,019	29.11	192,900	3,905	3,727	7,632	3.96
Catanduanes	3,875	309	295	604	15.59	31,000	461	407	868	2.80
Masbate	12,933	2,813	2,822	5,635	43.57	103,465	282	251	533	0.52
Sorsogon	11,703	1,007	937	1,944	16.61	93,628	928	894	1,822	1.95
Iriga City	1,638	320	345	665	40.59	13,107	221	229	450	3.43
Legaspi City	2,836	245	235	480	16.93	22,685	172	186	358	1.58
Naga City	2,873	43	39	82	2.85	22,987	15	19	34	0.15
Region 6	106,918	2,685	2,537	5,222	4.88	855,348	2,712	2,709	5,421	0.63
Aklan	8,105	1,135	1,065	2,200	27.14	64,838	1,009	1,014	2,023	3.12
Antique	8,543	531	479	1,010	11.82	68,342	973	949	1,922	2.81
Capiz	8,271	0	0	0	0.00	66,167	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	2,464	14	17	31	1.26	19,710	4	5	9	0.05
Iloilo	25,901	0	0	0	0.00	207,212	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	15,198	613	609	1,222	8.04	121,582	498	466	964	0.79
Bacolod City	8,069	0	0	0	0.00	64,556	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	2,456	0	0	0	0.00	19,645	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	2,222	112	95	207	9.32	17,777	110	124	234	1.32
Escalante City	1,351	0	0	0	0.00	10,808	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	1,535	5	1	6	0.39	12,280	9	12	21	0.17
Iloilo City	6,252	3	4	7	0.11	50,019	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	2,614	14	12	26	0.99	20,908	16	13	29	0.14
La Carlota City	926	0	0	0	0.00	7,407	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,124	0	0	0	0.00	8,993	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	2,324	0	0	0	0.00	18,591	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	2,101	22	21	43	2.05	16,805	6	8	14	0.08
San Carlos City	1,903	185	175	360	18.91	15,228	41	50	91	0.60
Silay City	1,823	0	0	0	0.00	14,583	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	1,006	31	36	67	6.66	8,051	7	5	12	0.15
Talisay City	1,468	0	0	0	0.00	11,744	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	1,263	20	23	43	3.40	10,103	39	63	102	1.01
Region 7	103,811	12,829	12,318	25,147	24.22	830,491	11,531	11,415	22,946	2.76
Bohol	17,866	1,544	1,499	3,043	17.03	142,929	1,965	2,056	4,021	2.81
Cebu	32,951	1,373	1,328	2,701	8.20	263,604	1,373	1,324	2,697	1.02
Negros Oriental	12,871	1,836	1,688	3,524	27.38	102,971	1,918	1,964	3,882	3.77
Siquijor	1,413	86	68	154	10.90	11,300	215	190	405	3.58
Bais City	1,098	165	153	318	28.96	8,783	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,697	242	248	490	28.88	13,574	376	301	677	4.99
Canlaon City	784	103	109	212	27.03	6,276	71	68	139	2.21
Cebu City	12,643	1,402	1,399	2,801	22.15	101,144	723	721	1,444	1.43
Danao City	1,870	0	0	0	0.00	14,961	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,891	573	530	1,103	58.34	15,125	495	438	933	6.17
Lapu-Lapu City	5,593	3,099	2,953	6,052	108.21	44,741	2,985	2,986	5,971	13.35
Mandaue City	4,970	1,521	1,439	2,960	59.56	39,757	872	829	1,701	4.28
Tagbilaran City	1,553	338	332	670	43.14	12,424	214	220	434	3.49
Talisay City	3,120	428	461	889	28.50	24,956	258	246	504	2.02
Tanjay City	1,159	77	73	150	12.94	9,272	47	51	98	1.06
Toledo City	2,334	42	38	80	3.43	18,674	19	21	40	0.21

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 8	63,516	4,927	4,810	9,737	15.33	508,129	6,524	6,215	12,739	2.51
Biliran	2,590	270	259	529	20.43	20,718	890	890	1,780	8.59
Eastern Samar	6,682	38	28	66	0.99	53,454	102	103	205	0.38
Northern Leyte	21,041	1,685	1,583	3,268	15.53	168,329	1,107	1,107	2,214	1.32
Northern Samar	9,302	885	812	1,697	18.24	74,413	636	623	1,259	1.69
Southern Leyte	4,883	233	207	440	9.01	39,065	363	363	726	1.86
Western Samar	8,718	532	724	1,256	14.41	69,745	516	488	1,004	1.44
Calbayog City	2,686	313	252	565	21.03	21,492	1,465	1,271	2,736	12.73
Maasin City	1,243	38	41	79	6.36	9,942	23	25	48	0.48
Ormoc City	2,997	731	744	1,475	49.21	23,976	1,257	1,199	2,456	10.24
Tacloban City	3,374	202	160	362	10.73	26,993	165	146	311	1.15
Region 9	52,598	6,093	5,949	12,042	22.89	420,784	3,059	2,996	6,055	1.44
Zamboanga del Norte	11,516	857	897	1,754	15.23	92,125	240	232	472	0.51
Zamboanga del Sur	11,819	1,229	1,196	2,425	20.52	94,549	685	681	1,366	1.44
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,211	1,070	1,010	2,080	22.58	73,685	384	351	735	1.00
Dapitan City	1,189	365	364	729	61.31	9,512	151	148	299	3.14
Dipolog City	1,886	574	561	1,135	60.17	15,091	97	106	203	1.35
Isabela City	1,530	144	115	259	16.93	12,238	178	162	340	2.78
Pagadian City	2,899	71	46	117	4.04	23,189	1	1	2	0.01
Zamboanga City	12,549	1,783	1,760	3,543	28.23	100,395	1,323	1,315	2,638	2.63
Region 10	65,574	8,072	7,948	16,020	24.43	524,593	13,595	13,542	27,137	5.17
Bukidnon	14,502	1,259	1,210	2,469	17.03	116,012	1,467	1,394	2,861	2.47
Camiguin	1,288	179	162	341	26.48	10,304	222	257	479	4.65
Lanao del Norte	9,585	856	775	1,631	17.02	76,678	885	800	1,685	2.20
Misamis Occidental	4,674	1,446	1,623	3,069	65.66	37,395	5,091	5,458	10,549	28.21
Misamis Oriental	9,870	1,180	1,072	2,252	22.82	78,959	2,258	2,141	4,399	5.57
Cagayan de Oro City	9,348	1,296	1,226	2,522	26.98	74,787	1,310	1,227	2,537	3.39
El Salvador City	694	202	225	427	61.50	5,555	112	121	233	4.19
Gingoog City	1,724	153	150	303	17.58	13,791	404	415	819	5.94
Iligan City	4,855	590	597	1,187	24.45	38,840	553	502	1,055	2.72
Malaybalay City	2,417	44	46	90	3.72	19,338	43	70	113	0.58
Oroquieta City	1,013	108	109	217	21.42	8,103	91	96	187	2.31
Ozamis City	2,030	112	113	225	11.08	16,242	276	236	512	3.15
Tangub City	902	345	299	644	71.40	7,216	470	394	864	11.97
Valencia City	2,672	302	341	643	24.07	21,372	413	431	844	3.95
Region 11	69,567	6,906	6,573	13,479	19.38	556,538	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	10,693	283	275	558	5.22	85,542	0	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	14,597	413	431	844	5.78	116,776	0	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	8,870	42	43	85	0.96	70,958	0	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	4,436	664	350	1,014	22.86	35,484	0	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	8,075	142	118	260	3.22	64,603	0	0	0	0
Davao City	22,897	488	558	1,046	4.57	183,174	0	0	0	0
Region 12	64,533	9,009	8,855	17,864	27.68	516,263	8,316	8,168	16,484	3.19
North Cotabato	19,355	1,131	1,218	2,349	12.14	154,840	2,361	2,373	4,734	3.06
Sarangani	7,812	1,993	1,907	3,900	49.92	62,495	1,946	2,029	3,975	6.36
South Cotabato	12,922	840	793	1,633	12.64	103,379	709	692	1,401	1.36
Sultan Kudarat	11,728	2,282	2,251	4,533	38.65	93,828	1,382	1,185	2,567	2.74
Cotabato City	4,322	1,077	1,062	2,139	49.49	34,579	424	401	825	2.39
Gen. Santos City	8,393	1,686	1,624	3,310	39.44	67,141	1,494	1,488	2,982	4.44
A.R.M.M.	52,607	640	1,011	1,651	3.14	420,860	359	413	772	0.18
Basilan	3,765	39	41	80	2.12	30,119	28	29	57	0.19
Lanao del Sur	12,253	0	0	0	0.00	98,028	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	15,162	0	0	0	0.00	121,299	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	11,550	590	957	1,547	13.40	92,398	299	357	656	0.71
Tawi-Taw	5,910	0	0	0	0.00	47,283	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	1,036	11	13	24	2.32	8,287	32	27	59	0.71
Marawi City	2,931	0	0	0	0.00	23,446	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	38,186	5,366	5,181	10,547	27.62	305,487	10,362	9,738	20,100	6.58
Agusan del Norte	5,170	283	271	554	10.72	41,357	504	417	921	2.23
Agusan del Sur	10,583	1,477	1,361	2,838	26.82	84,665	1,604	1,625	3,229	3.81
Surigao del Norte	4,660	663	655	1,318	28.28	37,283	3,978	3,771	7,749	20.78
Surigao del Sur	7,306	1,099	1,148	2,247	30.76	58,446	1,612	1,423	3,035	5.19
Province of Dinagal	1,994	287	227	514	25.78	15,949	423	396	819	5.14
Bislig City	1,388	365	377	742	53.47	11,101	186	193	379	3.41
Butuan City	4,915	804	776	1,580	32.14	39,322	1,797	1,670	3,467	8.82
Surigao City	2,171	388	366	754	34.74	17,364	258	243	501	2.89

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,416,442	136,603	132,427	269,030	18.99	210,346	205,923	416,269	29.39	11,331,533	2,625,521	2,564,820	5,190,341	45.80
N C R	174,406	14,390	14,723	29,113	16.69	20,988	20,131	41,119	23.58	1,395,250	714,196	689,915	1,404,111	100.64
Malabon	4,951	1,198	1,199	2,397	48.42	1,307	1,247	2,554	51.59	39,605	28,370	27,031	55,401	139.89
Navotas	3,379	238	277	515	15.24	378	366	744	22.02	27,029	8,803	8,485	17,288	63.96
Valenzuela City	8,403	315	327	642	7.64	912	784	1,696	20.18	67,223	6,633	6,047	12,680	18.86
Caloocan City	21,453	1,161	1,147	2,308	10.76	1,735	1,582	3,317	15.46	171,624	99,760	98,326	198,086	115.42
Marikina City	6,105	1,314	1,273	2,587	42.38	867	793	1,660	27.19	48,838	13,260	13,792	27,052	55.39
Pasig City	10,230	371	368	739	7.22	580	589	1,169	11.43	81,837	32,190	30,313	62,503	76.38
Pateros	865	174	162	336	38.86	177	178	355	41.06	6,917	2,738	2,644	5,382	77.81
Taguig	10,902	1,190	1,069	2,259	20.72	1,596	1,695	3,291	30.19	87,212	76,921	70,880	147,801	169.47
Quezon City	39,766	2,350	2,022	4,372	10.99	4,839	4,199	9,038	22.73	318,128	194,509	189,721	384,230	120.78
Makati City	7,891	1,532	1,502	3,034	38.45	1,358	1,284	2,642	33.48	63,125	28,937	25,326	54,263	85.96
Mandaluyong City	5,232	139	131	270	5.16	122	154	276	5.28	41,853	21,397	20,654	42,051	100.47
San Juan	1,655	339	1,366	1,705	103.04	970	1,096	2,066	124.85	13,238	5,768	5,055	10,823	81.76
Manila City	24,110	1,655	1,448	3,103	12.87	2,347	2,369	4,716	19.56	192,879	95,733	96,099	191,832	99.46
Las Piñas City	7,976	834	784	1,618	20.29	1,118	981	2,099	26.32	63,807	21,867	20,302	42,169	66.09
Muntinlupa City	6,833	724	788	1,512	22.13	1,430	1,572	3,002	43.93	54,664	21,886	20,896	42,782	78.26
Parañaque City	9,018	790	819	1,609	17.84	1,209	1,219	2,428	26.92	72,142	32,500	31,099	63,599	88.16
Pasay City	5,641	66	41	107	1.90	43	23	66	1.17	45,130	22,924	23,245	46,169	102.30
C A R	24,939	2,859	2,873	5,732	22.98	5,589	5,775	11,364	45.57	199,513	73,298	89,642	162,940	81.67
Abra	3,456	618	586	1,204	34.83	1,176	1,171	2,347	67.90	27,651	10,438	10,117	20,555	74.34
Apayao	1,771	282	269	551	31.12	708	691	1,399	79.01	14,165	13,374	12,773	26,147	184.59
Benguet	6,273	523	536	1,059	16.88	947	1,068	2,015	32.12	50,181	14,950	16,196	31,146	62.07
Ifugao	3,015	250	197	447	14.82	520	493	1,013	33.60	24,122	2,077	15,856	17,933	74.34
Kalinga	3,154	343	365	708	22.45	927	886	1,813	57.49	25,228	9,068	12,385	21,453	85.04
Mt. Province	2,416	196	216	412	17.05	696	674	1,370	56.70	19,329	10,933	10,005	20,938	108.33
Baguio City	4,855	647	704	1,351	27.83	615	792	1,407	28.98	38,839	12,458	12,310	24,768	63.77
Region 1	71,054	11,129	10,493	21,622	30.43	18,487	17,569	36,056	50.74	568,432	58,206	54,507	112,713	19.83
Ilocos Norte	6,541	1,852	1,638	3,490	53.36	5,174	4,618	9,792	149.71	52,325	9,634	8,658	18,292	34.96
Ilocos Sur	7,955	1,626	1,554	3,180	39.97	2,090	2,064	4,154	52.22	63,643	896	821	1,717	2.70
La Union	9,203	1,004	938	1,942	21.10	3,149	3,031	6,180	67.15	73,623	28,820	27,125	55,945	75.99
Pangasinan	34,189	3,875	3,719	7,594	22.21	4,575	4,542	9,117	26.67	273,513	2,739	2,642	5,381	1.97
Alaminos City	1,292	342	276	618	47.84	295	223	518	40.10	10,334	3	3	6	0.06
Candon City	839	177	220	397	47.35	277	296	573	68.34	6,708	272	285	557	8.30
Dagupan City	2,466	493	471	964	39.09	536	499	1,035	41.97	19,731	618	530	1,148	5.82
Laoag City	1,508	9	11	20	1.33	71	76	147	9.75	12,065	5,229	5,063	10,292	85.31
San Carlos City	2,715	553	551	1,104	40.66	667	607	1,274	46.92	21,723	60	59	119	0.55
San Fernando City	1,686	527	524	1,051	62.33	967	975	1,942	115.17	13,489	9,842	9,250	19,092	141.54
Urdaneta City	1,914	636	570	1,206	63.00	682	629	1,311	68.48	15,315	93	71	164	1.07
Vigan City	745	35	21	56	7.51	4	9	13	1.74	5,962	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	48,541	5,961	5,702	11,663	24.03	11,669	11,559	23,228	47.85	388,327	83,685	81,311	164,996	42.49
Batanes	256	1	0	1	0.39	1	6	7	2.73	2,049	40	34	74	3.61
Cagayan	14,555	1,707	1,707	3,414	23.46	3,942	3,795	7,737	53.16	116,439	25,546	27,049	52,595	45.17
Isabela	16,615	1,559	1,405	2,964	17.84	3,804	3,872	7,676	46.20	132,916	27,867	25,668	53,535	40.28
Nueva Vizcaya	6,450	667	719	1,386	21.49	1,409	1,511	2,920	45.27	51,600	21,230	19,989	41,219	79.88
Quirino	2,775	261	235	496	17.87	692	642	1,334	48.07	22,201	5,622	5,565	11,187	50.39
Cauayan City	1,818	308	219	527	28.99	398	310	708	38.94	14,545	600	416	1,016	6.99
Iligan City	2,043	896	880	1,776	86.92	921	947	1,868	91.42	16,346	237	322	559	3.42
Santiago City	1,893	195	198	393	20.77	89	87	176	9.30	15,141	39	36	75	0.50
Tuguegarao City	2,136	367	339	706	33.05	413	389	802	37.54	17,090	2,504	2,232	4,736	27.71
Region 3	154,266	6,897	7,428	14,325	9.29	10,267	10,657	20,924	13.56	1,234,131	91,419	84,878	176,297	14.29
Aurora	3,208	673	609	1,282	39.97	1,232	980	2,212	68.96	25,661	10,635	10,385	21,020	81.91
Bataan	9,062	582	528	1,110	12.25	942	875	1,817	20.05	72,495	13,825	13,776	27,601	38.07

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Bulacan	31,509	1,874	2,093	3,967	12.59	3,314	3,912	7,226	22.93	252,068	17,783	17,137	34,920	13.85
Nueva Ecija	19,988	126	143	269	1.35	228	228	456	2.28	159,903	13,843	6,019	19,862	12.42
Pampanga	22,129	270	254	524	2.37	328	334	662	2.99	177,031	323	300	623	0.35
Tarlac	14,205	92	76	168	1.18	83	84	167	1.18	113,643	119	109	228	0.20
Zambales	8,208	598	651	1,249	15.22	1,303	1,371	2,674	32.58	65,660	7,542	6,566	14,108	21.49
Angeles City	5,552	298	237	535	9.64	240	237	477	8.59	44,417	3,112	3,149	6,261	14.10
Balanga City	1,310	590	609	1,199	91.54	98	96	194	14.81	10,479	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	4,091	165	185	350	8.56	216	192	408	9.97	32,727	1,459	1,406	2,865	8.75
City of San Fernando	4,136	41	38	79	1.91	65	61	126	3.05	33,089	55	33	88	0.27
Gapan City	1,493	56	47	103	6.90	175	203	378	25.32	11,944	697	536	1,233	10.32
Mabalacat City	3,383	66	71	137	4.05	266	329	595	17.59	27,062	18	24	42	0.16
Malolos City	3,519	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	28,155	8	9	17	0.06
Meycauayan	2,919	416	431	847	29.02	683	754	1,437	49.23	23,353	1,848	1,725	3,573	15.30
Olongapo	3,237	133	173	306	9.45	138	122	260	8.03	25,897	1,550	1,675	3,225	12.45
Palayan City	556	125	515	640	115.21	10	13	23	4.14	4,444	2,282	2,256	4,538	102.11
San Jose City	1,891	3	2	5	0.26	11	3	14	0.74	15,132	2	2	4	0.03
San Jose del Monte City	8,015	168	146	314	3.92	189	188	377	4.70	64,121	9,883	10,081	19,964	31.13
Science City of Munoz	1,103	6	2	8	0.73	1	1	2	0.18	8,823	5,632	8,828	14,460	163.88
Tarlac City	4,753	615	618	1,233	25.94	745	674	1,419	29.85	38,027	803	862	1,665	4.38
Region 4A	197,901	22,630	21,363	43,993	22.23	30,746	29,285	60,031	30.33	1,583,210	255,280	252,438	507,718	32.07
Batangas	24,971	597	563	1,160	4.65	1,999	1,750	3,749	15.01	199,771	60,252	57,907	118,159	59.15
Cavite	18,501	2,468	2,286	4,754	25.70	4,224	3,961	8,185	44.24	148,005	27,098	26,545	53,643	36.24
Laguna	13,681	1,382	1,324	2,706	19.78	1,540	1,581	3,121	22.81	109,444	30,376	28,904	59,280	54.16
Quezon	24,984	2,028	1,862	3,890	15.57	5,019	4,683	9,702	38.83	199,871	27,319	25,340	52,659	26.35
Rizal	29,282	4,542	4,235	8,777	29.97	4,830	4,658	9,488	32.40	234,256	27,235	31,049	58,284	24.88
Antipolo City	10,786	1,122	952	2,074	19.23	1,388	1,345	2,733	25.34	86,284	5,831	6,046	11,877	13.77
Bacoor City	8,105	2,121	2,117	4,238	52.29	2,554	2,490	5,044	62.23	64,844	4,744	4,528	9,272	14.30
Batangas City	4,432	346	332	678	15.30	770	689	1,459	32.92	35,454	9,562	9,208	18,770	52.94
Biñan City	4,587	1,336	1,266	2,602	56.72	1,186	1,111	2,297	50.07	36,698	1,716	1,560	3,276	8.93
Cabuyao City	4,253	930	978	1,908	44.86	739	762	1,501	35.29	34,022	2,234	2,030	4,264	12.53
Calamba City	6,260	234	228	462	7.38	161	176	337	5.38	50,083	2,993	3,000	5,993	11.97
Cavite City	1,387	457	403	860	61.99	283	283	566	40.80	11,099	576	535	1,111	10.01
Dasmariñas City	8,894	1,988	1,883	3,871	43.53	2,140	2,028	4,168	46.86	71,150	25,402	25,132	50,534	71.02
General Trias City	4,242	428	368	796	18.77	226	252	478	11.27	33,933	360	372	732	2.16
Imus City	5,449	469	439	908	16.66	721	714	1,435	26.33	43,594	9,533	9,567	19,100	43.81
Lipa City	4,466	2	1	3	0.07	1	0	1	0.02	35,724	0	1	1	0.00
Lucena City	3,786	396	373	769	20.31	773	813	1,586	41.89	30,291	6,635	6,409	13,044	43.06
San Pablo City	3,665	111	117	228	6.22	100	89	189	5.16	29,320	493	460	953	3.25
San Pedro City	4,488	121	136	257	5.73	192	187	379	8.45	35,903	1,413	1,427	2,840	7.91
Santa Rosa City	4,873	1,216	1,159	2,375	48.74	1,330	1,210	2,540	52.12	38,984	5,559	6,796	12,355	31.69
Tagaytay City	961	185	170	355	36.96	413	381	794	82.65	7,685	1,161	891	2,052	26.70
Tanauan City	2,329	96	96	192	8.24	114	79	193	8.29	18,633	985	1,014	1,999	10.73
Tayabas City	1,419	25	32	57	4.02	19	24	43	3.03	11,352	3,021	2,813	5,834	51.39
Trece Martires City	2,101	30	43	73	3.47	24	19	43	2.05	16,811	782	904	1,686	10.03
Region 4B	43,422	1,313	1,209	2,522	5.81	2,357	2,366	4,723	10.88	347,378	72,449	73,084	145,533	41.89
Marinduque	3,504	104	93	197	5.62	204	219	423	12.07	28,034	1,590	1,587	3,177	11.33
Mindoro Occidental	7,207	100	85	185	2.57	252	226	478	6.63	57,658	11,443	10,923	22,366	38.79
Mindoro Oriental	12,391	182	152	334	2.70	288	270	558	4.50	99,125	15,320	16,875	32,195	32.48
Palawan	12,235	582	545	1,127	9.21	1,118	1,107	2,225	18.18	97,883	33,874	33,115	66,989	68.44
Romblon	4,410	333	318	651	14.76	490	538	1,028	23.31	35,281	4,140	3,943	8,083	22.91
Puerto Princesa City	3,675	12	16	28	0.76	5	6	11	0.30	29,397	6,082	6,641	12,723	43.28
Region 5	84,600	6,381	6,511	12,892	15.24	11,363	10,381	21,744	25.70	676,799	151,651	145,445	297,096	43.90
Albay	16,125	1,036	1,108	2,144	13.30	2,740	1,778	4,518	28.02	128,998	23,777	22,067	45,844	35.54
Camarines Norte	8,503	823	777	1,600	18.82	1,354	1,276	2,630	30.93	68,027	2,982	2,492	5,474	8.05
Camarines Sur	24,113	1,052	935	1,987	8.24	2,888	2,919	5,807	24.08	192,900	70,693	68,929	139,622	72.38
Catanduanes	3,875	520	569	1,089	28.10	1,056	1,038	2,094	54.04	31,000	18,294	17,005	35,299	113.87
Masbate	12,933	310	296	606	4.69	747	738	1,485	11.48	103,465	9,272	8,914	18,186	17.58
Sorsogon	11,703	804	783	1,587	13.56	1,567	1,563	3,130	26.74	93,628	8,005	7,719	15,724	16.79
Iriga City	1,638	596	675	1,271	77.58	279	252	531	32.41	13,107	4,941	6,811	11,752	89.66

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Legaspi City	2,836	806	953	1,759	62.03	192	334	526	18.55	22,685	12,506	10,379	22,885	100.88
Naga City	2,873	434	415	849	29.55	540	483	1,023	35.60	22,987	1,181	1,129	2,310	10.05
Region 6	106,918	8,236	8,097	16,333	15.28	12,140	12,288	24,428	22.85	855,348	167,101	159,139	326,240	38.14
Aklan	8,105	1,710	1,661	3,371	41.59	2,033	2,093	4,126	50.91	64,838	12,850	12,217	25,067	38.66
Antique	8,543	516	463	979	11.46	1,226	1,179	2,405	28.15	68,342	23,500	22,328	45,828	67.06
Capiz	8,271	382	386	768	9.29	903	855	1,758	21.26	66,167	31,013	31,617	62,630	94.65
Guimaras	2,464	278	279	557	22.61	744	720	1,464	59.42	19,710	3,582	3,313	6,895	34.98
Iloilo	25,901	1,695	1,657	3,352	12.94	1,810	1,764	3,574	13.80	207,212	14,548	13,830	28,378	13.70
Negros Occidental	15,198	891	851	1,742	11.46	1,060	1,025	2,085	13.72	121,582	9,639	9,438	19,077	15.69
Bacolod City	8,069	440	441	881	10.92	723	661	1,384	17.15	64,556	29,020	26,789	55,809	86.45
Bago City	2,456	37	36	73	2.97	14	18	32	1.30	19,645	589	546	1,135	5.78
Cadiz City	2,222	170	170	340	15.30	166	139	305	13.73	17,777	262	257	519	2.92
Escalante City	1,351	160	191	351	25.98	376	400	776	57.44	10,808	9,301	8,694	17,995	166.50
Himamaylan City	1,535	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	12,280	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	6,252	95	71	166	2.65	162	156	318	5.09	50,019	2,736	2,620	5,356	10.71
Kabankalan City	2,614	21	10	31	1.19	30	23	53	2.03	20,908	1,664	1,496	3,160	15.11
La Carlota City	926	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7,407	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	1,124	1	1	2	0.18	7	12	19	1.69	8,993	5,502	4,813	10,315	114.70
Roxas City	2,324	212	177	389	16.74	286	329	615	26.46	18,591	8,882	8,522	17,404	93.61
Sagay City	2,101	450	416	866	41.23	612	594	1,206	57.41	16,805	1,992	1,771	3,763	22.39
San Carlos City	1,903	28	25	53	2.78	1	1	2	0.11	15,228	6,444	5,585	12,029	78.99
Silay City	1,823	4	3	7	0.38	5	0	5	0.27	14,583	516	572	1,088	7.46
Sipalay City	1,006	4	0	4	0.40	0	0	0	0.00	8,051	5	4	9	0.11
Talisay City	1,468	1,142	1,259	2,401	163.56	1,982	2,319	4,301	292.99	11,744	4,781	4,500	9,281	79.03
Victorias City	1,263	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	10,103	275	227	502	4.97
Region 7	103,811	11,457	11,974	23,431	22.57	17,905	17,261	35,166	33.87	830,491	215,277	209,607	424,884	51.16
Bohol	17,866	1,278	1,266	2,544	14.24	3,634	3,420	7,054	39.48	142,929	97,667	98,611	196,278	137.33
Cebu	32,951	1,621	1,683	3,304	10.03	3,112	2,938	6,050	18.36	263,604	55,428	50,245	105,673	40.09
Negros Oriental	12,871	1,247	1,221	2,468	19.17	1,660	1,757	3,417	26.55	102,971	11,211	10,883	22,094	21.46
Siquijor	1,413	168	172	340	24.07	385	365	750	53.10	11,300	2,154	2,230	4,384	38.79
Bais City	1,098	639	570	1,209	110.12	0	0	0	0.00	8,783	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	1,697	201	226	427	25.17	404	413	817	48.15	13,574	5,829	5,449	11,278	83.09
Canlaon City	784	122	119	241	30.72	170	152	322	41.05	6,276	327	301	628	10.01
Cebu City	12,643	1,275	1,191	2,466	19.50	2,125	1,917	4,042	31.97	101,144	8,243	6,957	15,200	15.03
Danao City	1,870	29	19	48	2.57	36	28	64	3.42	14,961	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	1,891	81	79	160	8.46	490	421	911	48.18	15,125	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	5,593	3,355	4,041	7,396	132.25	3,677	3,403	7,080	126.60	44,741	9,428	9,523	18,951	42.36
Mandaue City	4,970	1,100	1,088	2,188	44.03	1,639	1,906	3,545	71.33	39,757	8,162	9,374	17,536	44.11
Tagbilaran City	1,553	100	83	183	11.78	138	134	272	17.51	12,424	9,255	9,063	18,318	147.44
Talisay City	3,120	208	184	392	12.57	270	271	541	17.34	24,956	3,514	3,214	6,728	26.96
Tanjay City	1,159	33	31	64	5.52	165	136	301	25.97	9,272	4,059	3,757	7,816	84.30
Toledo City	2,334	0	1	1	0.04	0	0	0	0.00	18,674	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	63,516	7,273	6,667	13,940	21.95	13,239	12,838	26,077	41.06	508,129	69,186	67,283	136,469	26.86
Biliran	2,590	613	571	1,184	45.72	986	971	1,957	75.57	20,718	22	17	39	0.19
Eastern Samar	6,682	600	609	1,209	18.09	765	752	1,517	22.70	53,454	5,819	5,380	11,199	20.95
Northern Leyte	21,041	3,022	2,685	5,707	27.12	5,177	5,140	10,317	49.03	168,329	53,058	50,809	103,867	61.70
Northern Samar	9,302	893	874	1,767	19.00	1,434	1,285	2,719	29.23	74,413	4,129	4,498	8,627	11.59
Southern Leyte	4,883	204	215	419	8.58	833	731	1,564	32.03	39,065	45	38	83	0.21
Western Samar	8,718	969	825	1,794	20.58	1,585	1,572	3,157	36.21	69,745	1,422	1,478	2,900	4.16
Calbayog City	2,686	366	314	680	25.31	1,296	1,150	2,446	91.05	21,492	1,105	984	2,089	9.72
Maasin City	1,243	69	66	135	10.86	81	80	161	12.96	9,942	2	0	2	0.02
Ormoc City	2,997	357	342	699	23.32	966	998	1,964	65.53	23,976	106	111	217	0.91
Tacloban City	3,374	180	166	346	10.25	116	159	275	8.15	26,993	3,478	3,968	7,446	27.58
Region 9	52,598	8,309	8,558	16,867	32.07	8,767	8,988	17,755	33.76	420,784	41,480	40,095	81,575	19.39
Zamboanga del Norte	11,516	2,189	2,146	4,335	37.64	1,489	1,481	2,970	25.79	92,125	13,387	12,407	25,794	28.00
Zamboanga del Sur	11,819	947	819	1,766	14.94	1,463	1,415	2,878	24.35	94,549	14,729	13,679	28,408	30.05
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,211	955	1,284	2,239	24.31	775	728	1,503	16.32	73,685	5,162	5,354	10,516	14.27

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Dapitan City	1,189	48	41	89	7.49	18	37	55	4.63	9,512	8	7	15	0.16
Dipolog City	1,886	951	931	1,882	99.77	348	311	659	34.93	15,091	1,768	2,015	3,783	25.07
Isabela City	1,530	201	185	386	25.23	292	283	575	37.59	12,238	531	540	1,071	8.75
Pagadian City	2,899	198	234	432	14.90	783	825	1,608	55.47	23,189	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	12,549	2,820	2,918	5,738	45.72	3,599	3,908	7,507	59.82	100,395	5,895	6,093	11,988	11.94
Region 10	65,574	6,882	6,405	13,287	20.26	10,692	10,402	21,094	32.17	524,593	84,784	81,679	166,463	31.73
Bukidnon	14,502	1,121	1,054	2,175	15.00	1,718	1,608	3,326	22.94	116,012	19,767	20,253	40,020	34.50
Camiguin	1,288	16	17	33	2.56	184	148	332	25.78	10,304	1,601	1,480	3,081	29.90
Lanao del Norte	9,585	595	588	1,183	12.34	816	761	1,577	16.45	76,678	4,746	4,773	9,519	12.41
Misamis Occidental	4,674	474	404	878	18.78	649	743	1,392	29.78	37,395	9,768	8,346	18,114	48.44
Misamis Oriental	9,870	950	912	1,862	18.87	2,674	2,680	5,354	54.25	78,959	25,906	24,466	50,372	63.79
Cagayan de Oro City	9,348	732	738	1,470	15.72	1,282	1,388	2,670	28.56	74,787	2,583	2,439	5,022	6.72
El Salvador City	694	38	33	71	10.23	30	32	62	8.93	5,555	42	33	75	1.35
Gingoog City	1,724	30	41	71	4.12	207	197	404	23.44	13,791	5,372	5,338	10,710	77.66
Iligan City	4,855	1,841	1,613	3,454	71.14	1,832	1,582	3,414	70.32	38,840	10,466	10,145	20,611	53.07
Malaybalay City	2,417	20	15	35	1.45	9	10	19	0.79	19,338	1,171	1,120	2,291	11.85
Oroquieta City	1,013	355	329	684	67.53	539	528	1,067	105.34	8,103	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2,030	60	56	116	5.71	92	71	163	8.03	16,242	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	902	150	150	300	33.26	160	130	290	32.15	7,216	3,282	3,184	6,466	89.60
Valencia City	2,672	500	455	955	35.75	500	524	1,024	38.33	21,372	80	102	182	0.85
Region 11	69,567	6,409	6,109	12,518	17.99	7,694	7,608	15,302	22.00	556,538	231,443	216,070	447,513	80.41
Compostela Valley	10,693	644	579	1,223	11.44	832	725	1,557	14.56	85,542	47,063	43,629	90,692	106.02
Davao del Norte	14,597	1,105	1,055	2,160	14.80	1,571	1,546	3,117	21.35	116,776	59,078	54,772	113,850	97.49
Davao Oriental	8,870	152	147	299	3.37	245	198	443	4.99	70,958	37,351	34,533	71,884	101.31
Davao del Sur	4,436	984	968	1,952	44.01	1,710	1,822	3,532	79.63	35,484	30,706	28,727	59,433	167.49
Davao Occidental	8,075	131	146	277	3.43	207	227	434	5.37	64,603	9,330	8,716	18,046	27.93
Davao City	22,897	3,393	3,214	6,607	28.86	3,129	3,090	6,219	27.16	183,174	47,915	45,693	93,608	51.10
Region 12	64,533	7,848	7,489	15,337	23.77	15,195	15,833	31,028	48.08	516,263	218,290	221,063	439,353	85.10
North Cotabato	19,355	1,843	1,979	3,822	19.75	8,165	9,139	17,304	89.40	154,840	59,947	63,196	123,143	79.53
Sarangani	7,812	1,831	1,895	3,726	47.70	2,729	2,746	5,475	70.09	62,495	29,695	28,504	58,199	93.13
South Cotabato	12,922	267	265	532	4.12	564	584	1,148	8.88	103,379	25,746	24,761	50,507	48.86
Sultan Kudarat	11,728	1,305	1,066	2,371	20.22	1,526	1,291	2,817	24.02	93,828	90,328	92,303	182,631	194.64
Cotabato City	4,322	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	34,579	5,713	5,619	11,332	32.77
Gen. Santos City	8,393	2,602	2,284	4,886	58.22	2,211	2,073	4,284	51.04	67,141	6,861	6,680	13,541	20.17
A.R.M.M.	52,607	854	934	1,788	3.40	1,347	1,411	2,758	5.24	420,860	984	946	1,930	0.46
Basilan	3,765	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	30,119	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	12,253	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	98,028	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	15,162	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	121,299	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	11,550	853	932	1,785	15.45	1,347	1,411	2,758	23.88	92,398	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	5,910	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	47,283	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,036	1	2	3	0.29	0	0	0	0.00	8,287	984	946	1,930	23.29
Marawi City	2,931	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	23,446	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	38,186	7,775	5,892	13,667	35.79	11,901	11,571	23,472	61.47	305,487	96,792	97,718	194,510	63.67
Agusan del Norte	5,170	2,492	2,039	4,531	87.65	2,480	2,118	4,598	88.94	41,357	6,905	5,266	12,171	29.43
Agusan del Sur	10,583	448	522	970	9.17	1,790	1,913	3,703	34.99	84,665	21,823	22,717	44,540	52.61
Surigao del Norte	4,660	2,267	828	3,095	66.41	2,436	2,338	4,774	102.44	37,283	5,823	5,607	11,430	30.66
Surigao del Sur	7,306	1,073	1,083	2,156	29.51	1,884	1,907	3,791	51.89	58,446	34,430	33,427	67,857	116.10
Province of Dinagat	1,994	154	149	303	15.20	464	443	907	45.49	15,949	3,615	6,966	10,581	66.34
Bislig City	1,388	156	172	328	23.64	306	297	603	43.45	11,101	6,457	6,046	12,503	112.63
Butuan City	4,915	1,022	932	1,954	39.75	2,010	2,030	4,040	82.19	39,322	16,937	16,936	33,873	86.14
Surigao City	2,171	163	167	330	15.20	531	525	1,056	48.65	17,364	802	753	1,555	8.96

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old								Children 12-59 months old							
	Seen			Given Iron					Seen			Given Iron				
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	
PHILIPPINES	21,922	20,991	42,913	18,715	18,081	36,796	85.75		32,429	31,026	63,455	27,243	26,190	53,433	84.21	
N C R	2,779	2,759	5,538	2,121	2,087	4,208	75.98		4,840	4,629	9,469	4,117	3,827	7,944	83.89	
Malabon	352	291	643	92	85	177	27.53		263	258	521	123	77	200	38.39	
Navotas	81	90	171	78	88	166	97.08		151	171	322	151	168	319	99.07	
Valenzuela City	40	33	73	26	17	43	58.90		141	162	303	45	31	76	25.08	
Caloocan City	205	201	406	205	201	406	100.00		106	100	206	106	100	206	100.00	
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		4	3	7	4	3	7	100.00	
Pateros	12	7	19	2	0	2	10.53		3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00	
Taguig	376	442	818	153	159	312	38.14		450	455	905	328	334	662	73.15	
Quezon City	335	314	649	335	314	649	100.00		1,496	1,316	2,812	1,496	1,316	2,812	100.00	
Makati City	66	79	145	59	79	138	95.17		70	66	136	66	62	128	94.12	
Mandaluyong City	16	19	35	16	19	35	100.00		5	5	10	5	5	10	100.00	
San Juan	7	3	10	7	3	10	100.00		11	15	26	11	15	26	100.00	
Manila City	804	806	1,610	784	753	1,537	95.47		679	640	1,319	631	584	1,215	92.12	
Las Piñas City	133	128	261	41	46	87	33.33		248	216	464	91	78	169	36.42	
Muntinlupa City	216	235	451	214	232	446	98.89		768	737	1,505	766	732	1,498	99.53	
Parañaque City	83	65	148	56	45	101	68.24		299	320	619	145	157	302	48.79	
Pasay City	53	46	99	53	46	99	100.00		146	164	310	146	164	310	100.00	
C A R	163	166	329	160	161	321	97.57		432	428	860	401	392	793	92.21	
Abra	45	28	73	44	27	71	97.26		114	95	209	107	87	194	92.82	
Apayao	3	3	6	2	2	4	66.67		15	10	25	13	9	22	88.00	
Benguet	36	43	79	36	42	78	98.73		100	116	216	98	113	211	97.69	
Ifugao	6	7	13	6	6	12	92.31		37	15	52	37	15	52	100.00	
Kalinga	57	63	120	56	63	119	99.17		144	179	323	124	155	279	86.38	
Mt. Province	7	8	15	7	7	14	93.33		1	3	4	1	3	4	100.00	
Baguio City	9	14	23	9	14	23	100.00		21	10	31	21	10	31	100.00	
Region 1	1,207	1,134	2,341	1,198	1,119	2,317	98.97		1,797	1,617	3,414	1,645	1,498	3,143	92.06	
Ilocos Norte	26	19	45	28	22	50	111.11		76	49	125	70	55	125	100.00	
Ilocos Sur	38	33	71	38	33	71	100.00		158	116	274	156	115	271	98.91	
La Union	105	115	220	96	106	202	91.82		206	182	388	85	92	177	45.62	
Pangasinan	625	557	1,182	623	548	1,171	99.07		886	822	1,708	868	800	1,668	97.66	
Alaminos City	20	20	40	20	20	40	100.00		23	21	44	23	21	44	100.00	
Candon City	7	6	13	7	6	13	100.00		27	22	49	27	22	49	100.00	
Dagupan City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00		0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00	
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Carlos City	256	266	522	256	266	522	100.00		243	221	464	243	221	464	100.00	
San Fernando City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00		56	55	111	51	48	99	89.19	
Urdaneta City	128	118	246	128	118	246	100.00		122	128	250	122	123	245	98.00	
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 2	624	634	1,258	602	613	1,215	96.58		952	917	1,869	876	832	1,708	91.39	
Batanes	3	0	3	3	0	3	100.00		1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	
Cagayan	123	107	230	112	95	207	90.00		173	138	311	152	122	274	88.10	
Isabela	260	306	566	257	303	560	98.94		456	457	913	449	452	901	98.69	
Nueva Vizcaya	64	60	124	61	57	118	95.16		184	180	364	154	143	297	81.59	
Quirino	95	85	180	93	85	178	98.89		33	31	64	32	31	63	98.44	
Cauayan City	19	11	30	19	11	30	100.00		35	17	52	35	17	52	100.00	
Iligan City	60	65	125	57	62	119	95.20		70	94	164	53	67	120	73.17	
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 3	3,553	3,440	6,993	3,170	3,150	6,320	90.38		5,503	5,418	10,921	5,240	5,162	10,402	95.25	
Aurora	112	85	197	100	83	183	92.89		423	430	853	409	419	828	97.07	
Bataan	577	556	1,133	553	534	1,087	95.94		1,189	1,105	2,294	1,078	988	2,066	90.06	
Bulacan	1,667	1,609	3,276	1,332	1,354	2,686	81.99		1,908	1,958	3,866	1,861	1,926	3,787	97.96	
Nueva Ecija	150	147	297	199	206	405	136.36		273	260	533	259	218	477	89.49	
Pampanga	266	246	512	263	244	507	99.02		319	336	655	313	333	646	98.63	
Tarlac	37	31	68	37	31	68	100.00		116	70	186	116	70	186	100.00	

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Zambales	68	71	139	56	61	117	84.17	61	55	116	47	45	92	79.31
Angeles City	35	35	70	25	24	49	70.00	28	26	54	18	20	38	70.37
Balanga City	14	2	16	2	2	4	25.00	3	9	12	5	11	16	133.33
Cabanatuan City	27	18	45	28	19	47	104.44	47	46	93	47	45	92	98.92
City of San Fernando	30	32	62	26	30	56	90.32	182	137	319	179	123	302	94.67
Gapan City	32	48	80	24	20	44	55.00	36	34	70	32	28	60	85.71
Mabalacat City	8	9	17	8	9	17	100.00	45	33	78	45	33	78	100.00
Malolos City	19	24	43	19	22	41	95.35	28	29	57	27	29	56	98.25
Meycauayan	289	289	578	278	275	553	95.67	377	357	734	346	340	686	93.46
Olongapo	33	28	61	31	26	57	93.44	18	16	34	18	17	35	102.94
Palayan City	59	66	125	59	66	125	100.00	154	243	397	154	243	397	100.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	75	87	162	75	87	162	100.00	238	226	464	238	226	464	100.00
Science City of Munoz	5	4	9	5	4	9	100.00	19	13	32	9	13	22	68.75
Tarlac City	50	53	103	50	53	103	100.00	39	35	74	39	35	74	100.00
Region 4A	1,538	1,296	2,834	1,129	984	2,113	74.56	2,188	2,162	4,350	1,376	1,277	2,653	60.99
Batangas	5	2	7	2	0	2	28.57	335	335	670	5	5	10	1.49
Cavite	179	141	320	74	71	145	45.31	161	140	301	55	51	106	35.22
Laguna	28	25	53	26	19	45	84.91	42	34	76	39	29	68	89.47
Quezon	368	305	673	240	213	453	67.31	538	470	1,008	414	369	783	77.68
Rizal	266	251	517	234	228	462	89.36	263	251	514	222	225	447	86.96
Antipolo City	216	180	396	206	170	376	94.95	205	198	403	190	183	373	92.56
Bacoor City	69	58	127	53	45	98	77.17	95	100	195	35	35	70	35.90
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	70	77	147	2	14	16	10.88	94	110	204	39	33	72	35.29
Cabuyao City	49	38	87	49	38	87	100.00	67	67	134	67	66	133	99.25
Calamba City	64	55	119	59	50	109	91.60	80	71	151	69	55	124	82.12
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	86	63	149	67	52	119	79.87	120	113	233	90	72	162	69.53
General Trias City	8	5	13	8	4	12	92.31	12	101	113	6	6	12	10.62
Imus City	7	6	13	3	1	4	30.77	17	10	27	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	14	4	18	13	4	17	94.44	10	15	25	10	15	25	100.00
San Pablo City	1	2	3	1	0	1	33.33	0	2	2	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	27	25	52	27	26	53	101.92	42	34	76	38	32	70	92.11
Santa Rosa City	68	47	115	54	40	94	81.74	83	84	167	83	84	167	100.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	8	10	1	4	5	50.00
Tanauan City	12	12	24	10	9	19	79.17	16	15	31	12	11	23	74.19
Tayabas City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	5	4	9	1	2	3	33.33
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	462	493	955	413	381	794	83.14	1,059	1,142	2,201	999	1,078	2,077	94.37
Marinduque	4	9	13	4	5	9	69.23	32	29	61	32	28	60	98.36
Mindoro Occidental	18	20	38	11	12	23	60.53	42	40	82	42	38	80	97.56
Mindoro Oriental	161	163	324	157	159	316	97.53	181	249	430	175	244	419	97.44
Palawan	218	252	470	204	172	376	80.00	695	717	1,412	650	668	1,318	93.34
Romblon	28	18	46	21	15	36	78.26	67	58	125	61	57	118	94.40
Puerto Princesa City	33	31	64	16	18	34	53.13	42	49	91	39	43	82	90.11
Region 5	1,628	1,453	3,081	1,152	1,023	2,175	70.59	2,193	2,020	4,213	1,551	1,474	3,025	71.80
Albay	500	471	971	427	390	817	84.14	731	677	1,408	544	533	1,077	76.49
Camarines Norte	78	33	111	75	33	108	97.30	92	50	142	89	49	138	97.18
Camarines Sur	773	686	1,459	418	404	822	56.34	928	862	1,790	447	416	863	48.21
Catanduanes	12	8	20	12	8	20	100.00	6	13	19	6	13	19	100.00
Masbate	79	85	164	81	69	150	91.46	102	102	204	221	210	431	211.27
Sorsogon	114	111	225	80	76	156	69.33	181	165	346	121	118	239	69.08
Iriga City	24	27	51	20	18	38	74.51	27	28	55	14	19	33	60.00
Legaspi City	33	20	53	33	20	53	100.00	98	111	209	98	111	209	100.00
Naga City	15	12	27	6	5	11	40.74	28	12	40	11	5	16	40.00
Region 6	764	754	1,518	658	676	1,334	87.88	1,028	1,017	2,045	762	731	1,493	73.01
Aklan	134	152	286	131	150	281	98.25	148	154	302	148	154	302	100.00
Antique	42	24	66	25	19	44	66.67	43	44	87	41	39	80	91.95
Capiz	7	5	12	1	2	3	25.00	5	8	13	1	3	4	30.77
Guimaras	12	12	24	1	0	1	4.17	15	22	37	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	245	244	489	202	211	413	84.46	522	497	1,019	301	269	570	55.94
Negros Occidental	175	182	357	150	165	315	88.24	113	120	233	91	101	192	82.40
Bacolod City	30	39	69	29	34	63	91.30	15	19	34	15	19	34	100.00
Bago City	25	23	48	25	23	48	100.00	18	13	31	18	13	31	100.00
Cadiz City	45	36	81	45	36	81	100.00	75	60	135	75	60	135	100.00
Escalante City	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00	4	6	10	4	6	10	100.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	4	4	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Iloilo City	8	0	8	8	0	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00	15	14	29	15	14	29	100.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00	6	3	9	4	1	5	55.56
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
San Carlos City	3	5	8	3	4	7	87.50	14	24	38	14	23	37	97.37
Silay City	16	13	29	16	13	29	100.00	20	16	36	20	16	36	100.00
Sipalay City	5	4	9	5	4	9	100.00	6	4	10	6	4	10	100.00
Talisay City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00
Victorias City	8	8	16	8	8	16	100.00	7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00
Region 7	1,558	1,416	2,974	1,494	1,397	2,891	97.21	3,153	3,021	6,174	2,409	2,229	4,638	75.12
Bohol	28	30	58	26	28	54	93.10	110	101	211	83	76	159	75.36
Cebu	355	316	671	368	333	701	104.47	835	880	1,715	467	352	819	47.76
Negros Oriental	378	370	748	337	346	683	91.31	883	829	1,712	714	755	1,469	85.81
Siquijor	3	2	5	2	2	4	80.00	10	10	20	8	8	16	80.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	65	55	120	52	45	97	80.83	168	128	296	126	94	220	74.32
Canlaon City	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00	14	9	23	14	9	23	100.00
Cebu City	65	71	136	65	82	147	108.09	310	294	604	188	170	358	59.27
Danao City	125	115	240	121	121	242	100.83	93	71	164	89	77	166	101.22
Dumaguete City	9	9	18	9	9	18	100.00	11	3	14	11	4	15	107.14
Lapu-Lapu City	405	345	750	404	345	749	99.87	555	494	1,049	555	494	1,049	100.00
Mandaue City	35	23	58	24	15	39	67.24	87	118	205	77	112	189	92.20
Tagbilaran City	66	61	127	63	53	116	91.34	47	55	102	47	50	97	95.10
Talisay City	16	12	28	15	12	27	96.43	25	20	45	25	20	45	100.00
Tanjan City	5	3	8	6	4	10	125.00	5	9	14	5	8	13	92.86
Toledo City	1	2	3	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	793	850	1,643	640	595	1,235	75.17	1,310	1,100	2,410	1,090	994	2,084	86.47
Biliran	41	39	80	21	21	42	52.50	209	147	356	127	113	240	67.42
Eastern Samar	4	1	5	4	1	5	100.00	18	16	34	14	16	30	88.24
Northern Leyte	243	352	595	198	185	383	64.37	255	235	490	218	204	422	86.12
Northern Samar	67	54	121	53	49	102	84.30	91	48	139	79	44	123	88.49
Southern Leyte	20	11	31	11	6	17	54.84	42	27	69	39	26	65	94.20
Western Samar	230	203	433	186	166	352	81.29	332	296	628	270	273	543	86.46
Calbayog City	6	7	13	6	7	13	100.00	27	21	48	27	21	48	100.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00
Ormoc City	164	171	335	144	149	293	87.46	296	293	589	278	281	559	94.91
Tacloban City	18	12	30	17	11	28	93.33	38	15	53	36	14	50	94.34
Region 9	2,819	2,857	5,676	2,540	2,591	5,131	90.40	1,278	1,231	2,509	1,076	1,052	2,128	84.81
Zamboanga del Norte	1,231	1,309	2,540	1,143	1,238	2,381	93.74	496	459	955	416	397	813	85.13
Zamboanga del Sur	117	121	238	98	103	201	84.45	233	240	473	178	179	357	75.48
Zamboanga Sibugay	181	183	364	177	169	346	95.05	218	200	418	183	175	358	85.65
Dapitan City	310	285	595	247	226	473	79.50	25	31	56	25	31	56	100.00
Dipolog City	817	805	1,622	734	726	1,460	90.01	97	106	203	97	106	203	100.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00
Pagadian City	51	55	106	38	37	75	70.75	61	61	122	41	43	84	68.85
Zamboanga City	112	99	211	103	92	195	92.42	147	133	280	135	120	255	91.07
Region 10	766	736	1,502	652	615	1,267	84.35	1,269	1,238	2,507	1,020	1,045	2,065	82.37
Bukidnon	156	148	304	144	129	273	89.80	226	224	450	198	214	412	91.56
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	102	104	206	60	60	120	58.25	235	228	463	136	144	280	60.48
Misamis Occidental	57	45	102	44	41	85	83.33	107	87	194	85	80	165	85.05
Misamis Oriental	51	59	110	36	41	77	70.00	119	142	261	112	128	240	91.95
Cagayan de Oro City	59	56	115	50	40	90	78.26	107	91	198	65	65	130	65.66
El Salvador City	25	26	51	25	26	51	100.00	18	27	45	18	27	45	100.00
Gingoog City	3	5	8	3	4	7	87.50	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00
Iligan City	101	88	189	85	76	161	85.19	168	157	325	118	110	228	70.15
Malaybalay City	5	3	8	5	3	8	100.00	6	6	12	6	6	12	100.00
Oroquieta City	7	5	12	7	5	12	100.00	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00
Ozamis City	28	28	56	28	28	56	100.00	103	81	184	103	81	184	100.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	172	169	341	165	162	327	95.89	174	192	366	173	187	360	98.36
Region 11	1,440	1,259	2,699	1,164	1,152	2,316	85.81	2,486	2,180	4,666	2,039	2,033	4,072	87.27
Compostela Valley	75	63	138	54	54	108	78.26	306	328	634	242	264	506	79.81
Davao del Norte	284	257	541	220	207	427	78.93	445	374	819	358	290	648	79.12
Davao Oriental	162	141	303	137	130	267	88.12	155	193	348	141	175	316	90.80
Davao del Sur	163	138	301	130	118	248	82.39	330	352	682	263	312	575	84.31
Davao Occidental	67	36	103	45	39	84	81.55	94	44	138	67	63	130	94.20
Davao City	689	624	1,313	578	604	1,182	90.02	1,156	889	2,045	968	929	1,897	92.76

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

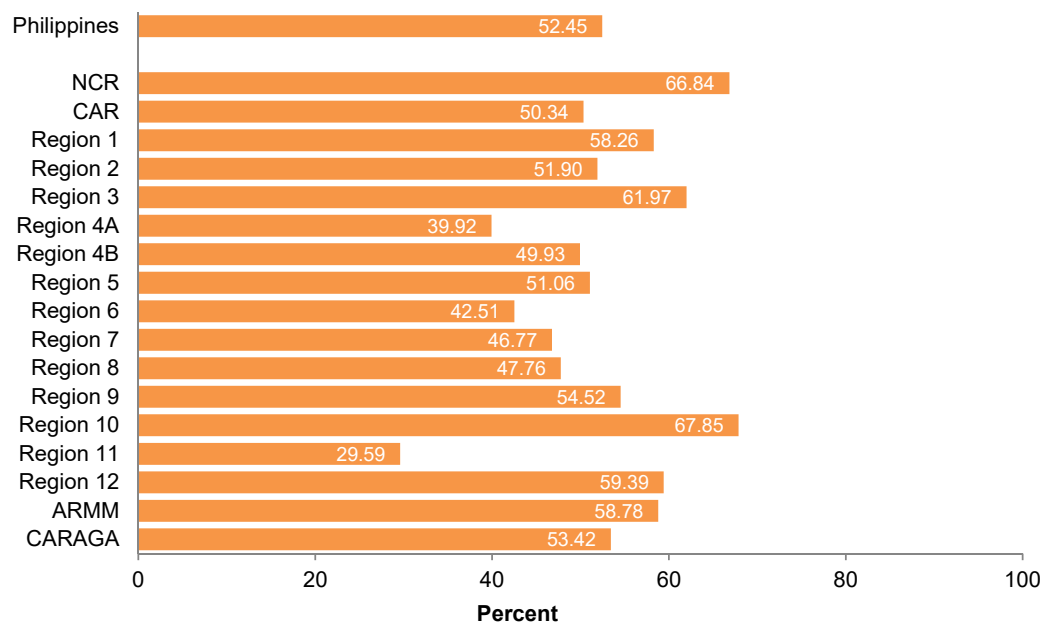
Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 12	1,126	1,065	2,191	998	943	1,941	88.59	1,731	1,707	3,438	1,509	1,457	2,966	86.27
North Cotabato	177	179	356	153	161	314	88.20	334	366	700	304	340	644	92.00
Sarangani	244	244	488	205	199	404	82.79	320	333	653	277	292	569	87.14
South Cotabato	138	103	241	118	89	207	85.89	253	274	527	230	209	439	83.30
Sultan Kudarat	184	174	358	172	167	339	94.69	247	185	432	207	149	356	82.41
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	383	365	748	350	327	677	90.51	577	549	1,126	491	467	958	85.08
A.R.M.M.	279	281	560	259	259	518	92.50	646	660	1,306	593	607	1,200	91.88
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	116	114	230	83	82	165	71.74
Lanao del Sur	7	3	10	3	3	6	60.00	22	26	48	21	25	46	95.83
Maguindanao	147	133	280	144	124	268	95.71	253	232	485	250	226	476	98.14
Sulu	61	61	122	52	52	104	85.25	111	131	242	99	125	224	92.56
Tawi-Tawi	47	54	101	44	53	97	96.04	99	106	205	96	105	201	98.05
Lamitan City	2	5	7	1	5	6	85.71	16	20	36	16	13	29	80.56
Marawi City	15	25	40	15	22	37	92.50	29	31	60	28	31	59	98.33
CARAGA	423	398	821	365	335	700	85.26	564	539	1,103	540	502	1,042	94.47
Agusan del Norte	25	33	58	25	27	52	89.66	56	67	123	56	67	123	100.00
Agusan del Sur	128	129	257	102	100	202	78.60	142	153	295	129	145	274	92.88
Surigao del Norte	19	17	36	12	11	23	63.89	21	25	46	19	20	39	84.78
Surigao del Sur	65	49	114	62	47	109	95.61	136	112	248	135	109	244	98.39
Province of Dinagat	2	5	7	2	4	6	85.71	8	6	14	8	6	14	100.00
Bislig City	16	13	29	16	13	29	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	144	128	272	123	110	233	85.66	166	131	297	160	120	280	94.28
Surigao City	24	24	48	23	23	46	95.83	35	45	80	33	35	68	85.00

Legend:

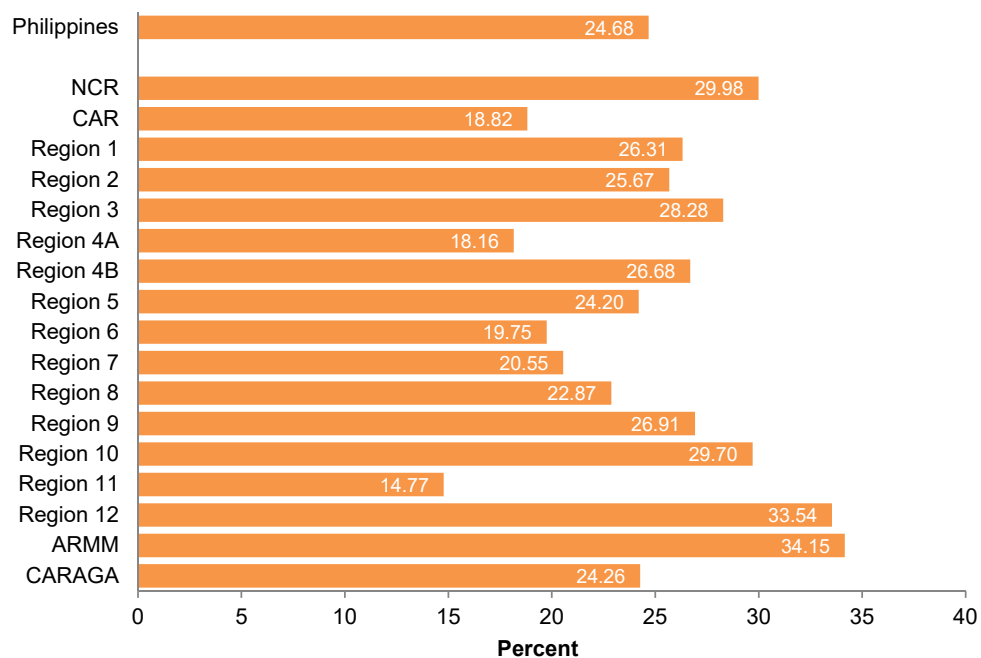
0 = No Case

* = No Report

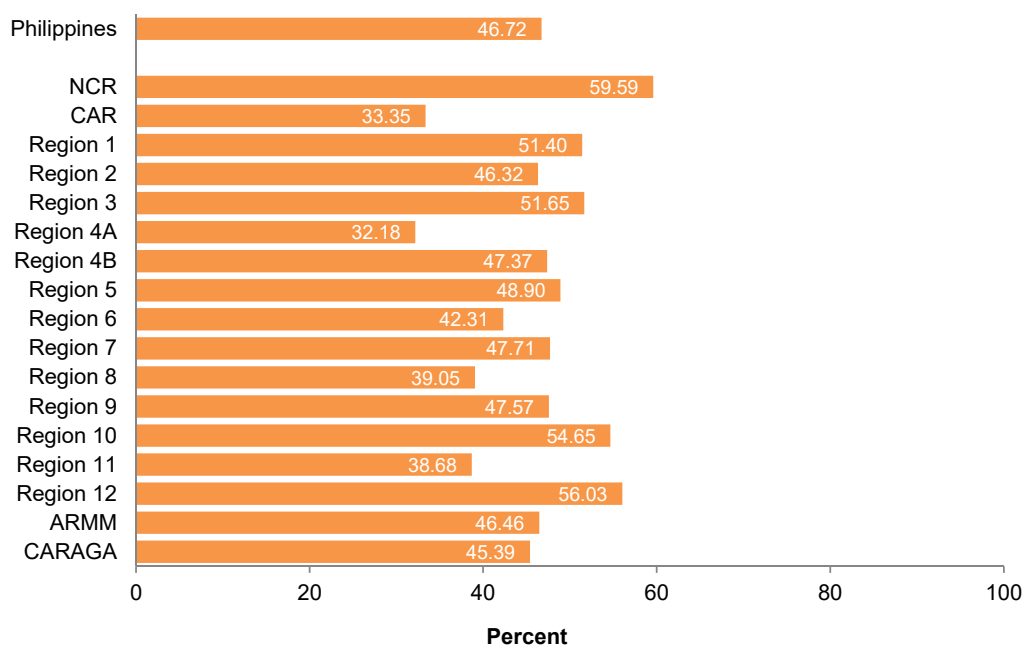
**Figure 2G.1 - Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Care Visits (PCV) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



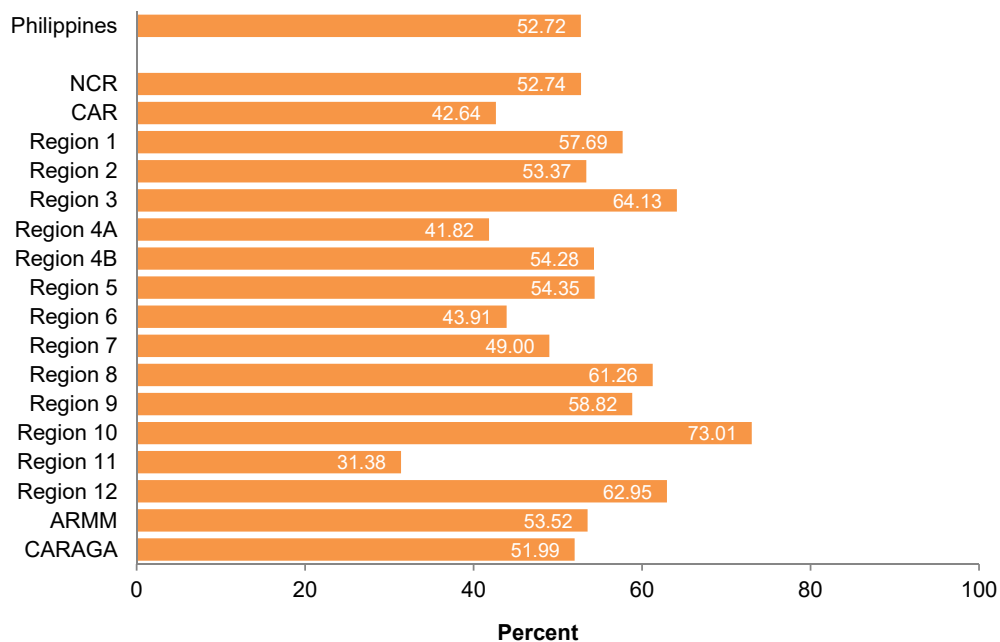
**Figure 2G.2 - Pregnant Women given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



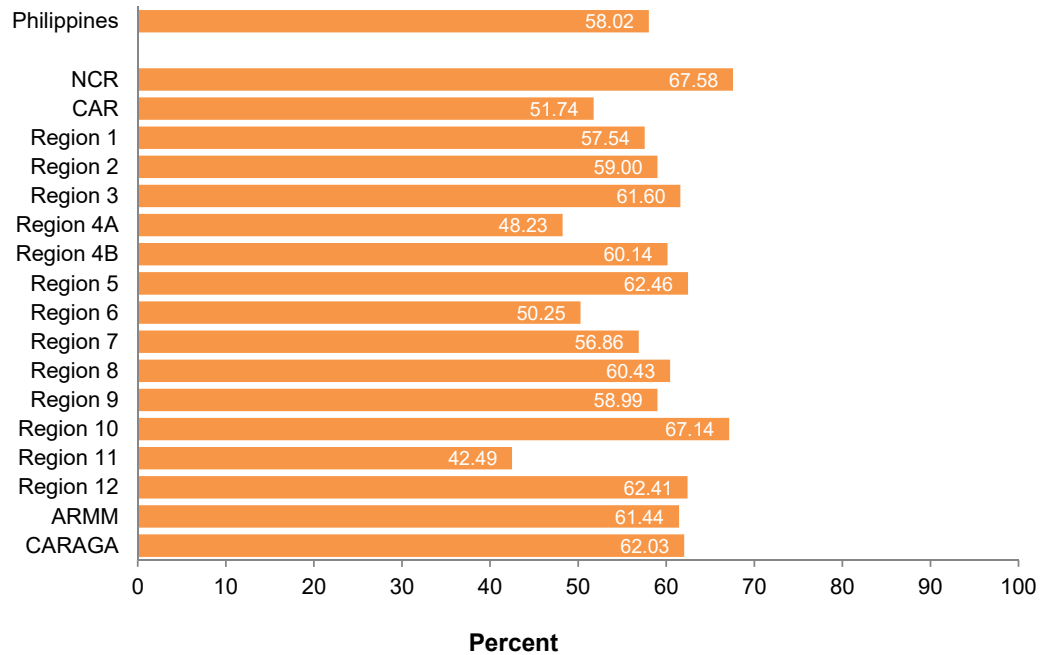
**Figure 2G.3 - Pregnant Women given TT2 plus by Region
Philippines, 2017**



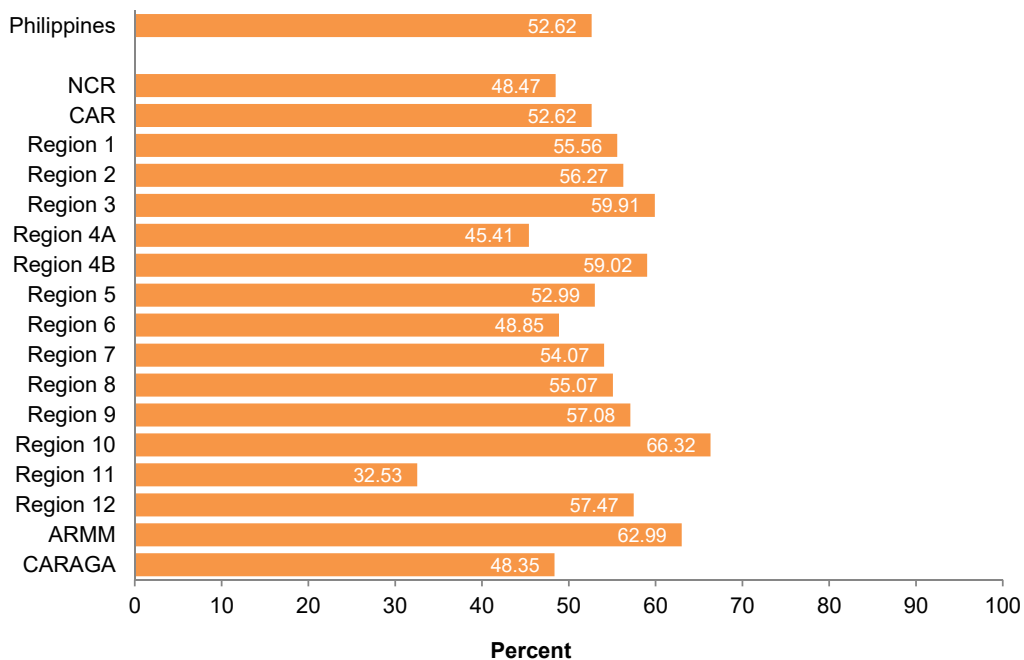
**Figure 2G.4 - Pregnant Women given Complete Iron
with Folic Acid (FA) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



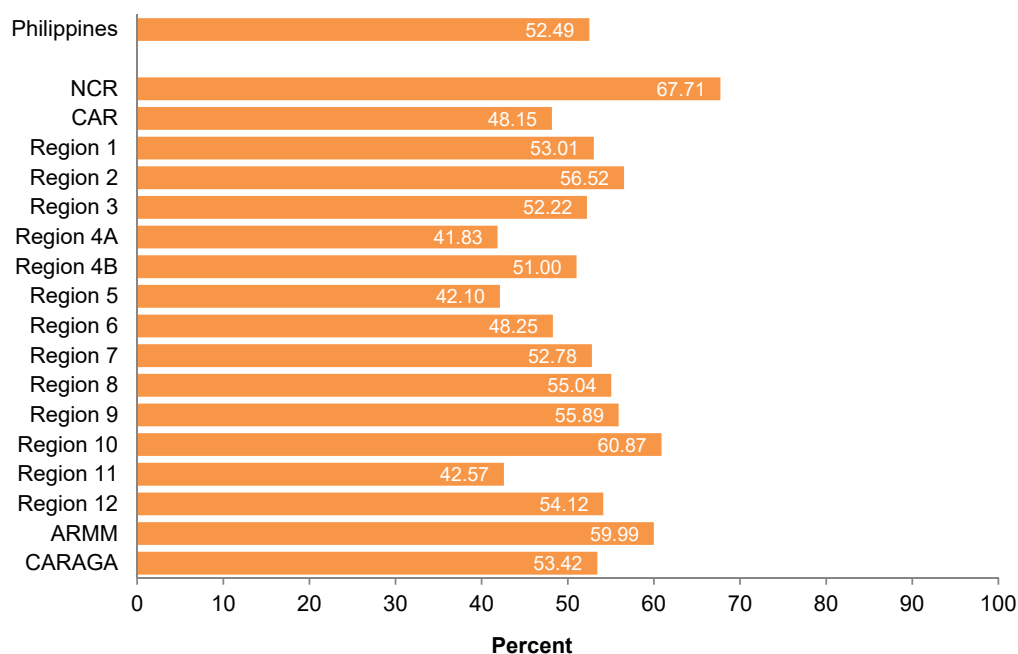
**Figure 2G.5 - Postpartum Women with at least 2 Postpartum Visits (PPV) by Region
Philippines, 2017**



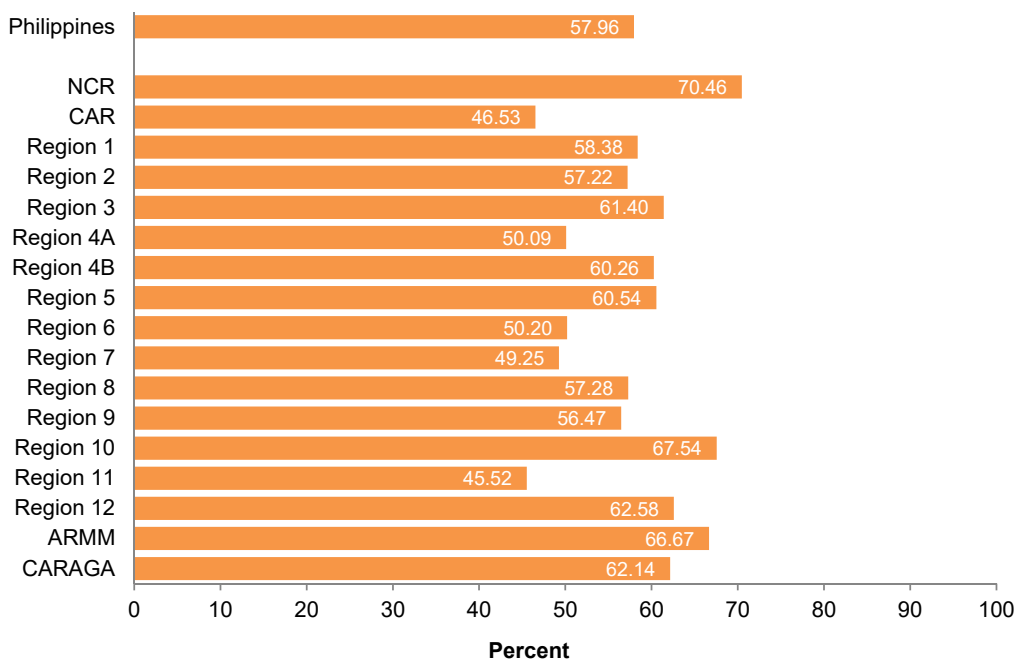
**Figure 2G.6 - Postpartum Women given Complete Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2G.7 - Postpartum Women given
Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2G.8 - Postpartum Women Initiated
Breastfeeding by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2G.9 - Women aged 10-49 years
given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2017**

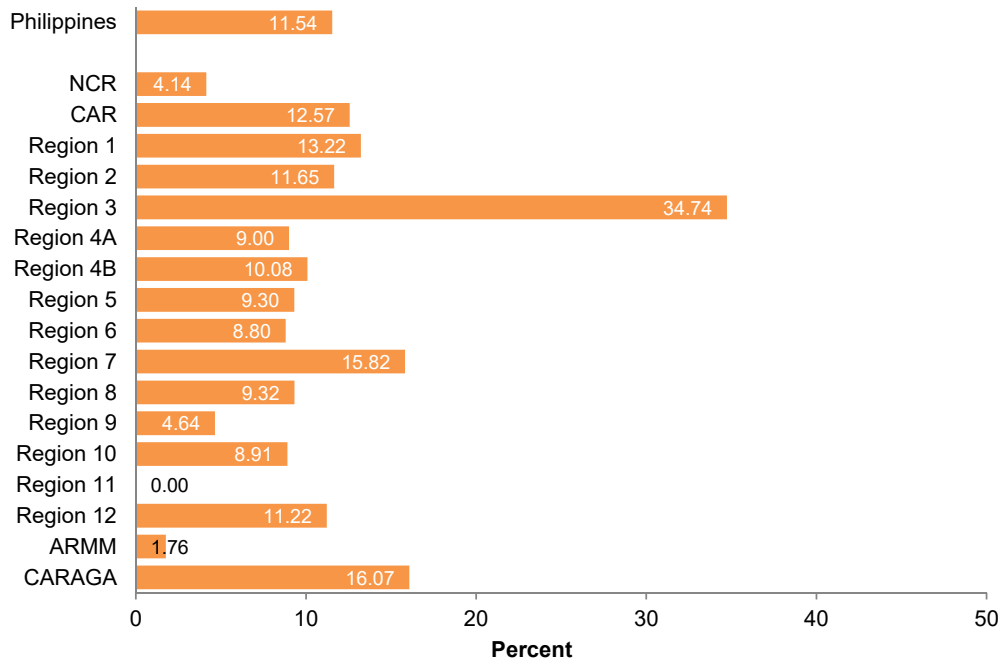


Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City PHILIPPINES, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	1,485,900	52.45	699,015	24.68	1,323,662	46.72	1,493,516	52.72
N C R	348,812	233,143	66.84	104,587	29.98	207,862	59.59	183,976	52.74
Malabon	9,901	3,472	35.07	2,965	29.95	2,364	23.88	3,937	39.76
Navotas	6,757	9,403	139.15	3,262	48.27	4,366	64.61	6,874	101.73
Valenzuela City	16,806	9,178	54.61	5,990	35.64	7,029	41.83	8,396	49.96
Caloocan City	42,906	35,156	81.94	17,922	41.77	32,966	76.83	30,397	70.85
Marikina City	12,209	6,326	51.81	3,336	27.32	5,291	43.34	6,213	50.89
Pasig City	20,459	19,515	95.39	8,774	42.89	13,747	67.19	13,992	68.39
Pateros	1,729	440	25.44	269	15.56	621	35.91	458	26.49
Taguig	21,803	11,220	51.46	4,431	20.32	8,367	38.38	13,880	63.66
Quezon City	79,532	85,653	107.70	34,752	43.70	89,456	112.48	45,578	57.31
Makati City	15,781	4,298	27.23	2,340	14.83	5,002	31.70	4,309	27.30
Mandaluyong City	10,463	6,877	65.73	2,460	23.51	4,710	45.01	4,810	45.97
San Juan	3,310	2,330	70.40	867	26.20	1,165	35.20	2,160	65.27
Manila City	48,220	11,725	24.32	7,071	14.66	13,200	27.37	13,286	27.55
Las Piñas City	15,952	8,661	54.30	3,331	20.88	6,608	41.43	8,112	50.85
Muntinlupa City	13,666	7,340	53.71	1,957	14.32	2,335	17.09	10,491	76.77
Parañaque City	18,035	4,599	25.50	2,605	14.44	5,707	31.64	5,707	31.64
Pasay City	11,283	6,950	61.60	2,255	19.99	4,928	43.68	5,376	47.65
C A R	49,878	25,108	50.34	9,385	18.82	16,636	33.35	21,267	42.64
Abra	6,913	4,533	65.57	1,525	22.06	2,434	35.21	2,846	41.17
Apayao	3,541	1,729	48.83	750	21.18	1,383	39.06	1,684	47.56
Benguet	12,545	7,211	57.48	2,999	23.91	4,356	34.72	6,653	53.03
Ifugao	6,031	3,313	54.94	1,120	18.57	2,232	37.01	2,954	48.98
Kalinga	6,307	4,591	72.79	1,217	19.30	2,548	40.40	3,843	60.93
Mt. Province	4,832	1,836	37.99	598	12.38	1,455	30.11	1,748	36.17
Baguio City	9,710	1,895	19.52	1,176	12.11	2,228	22.95	1,539	15.85
Region 1	142,108	82,799	58.26	37,395	26.31	73,045	51.40	81,979	57.69
Ilocos Norte	13,081	6,678	51.05	4,003	30.60	6,205	47.43	6,606	50.50
Ilocos Sur	15,911	9,697	60.95	4,362	27.42	7,540	47.39	9,115	57.29
La Union	18,406	8,747	47.52	4,617	25.08	7,598	41.28	7,678	41.72
Pangasinan	68,378	39,374	57.58	15,839	23.16	36,438	53.29	40,671	59.48
Alaminos City	2,584	1,894	73.31	776	30.04	1,721	66.61	1,853	71.72
Candon City	1,677	1,538	91.71	732	43.65	885	52.77	1,538	91.71
Dagupan City	4,933	3,655	74.10	1,714	34.75	2,184	44.28	3,601	73.00
Laoag City	3,016	2,888	95.75	1,667	55.27	2,871	95.19	2,888	95.75
San Carlos City	5,431	3,361	61.89	1,263	23.26	3,053	56.22	2,661	49.00
San Fernando City	3,372	1,774	52.61	894	26.51	1,759	52.16	1,819	53.94
Urdaneta City	3,829	1,984	51.82	912	23.82	1,582	41.32	2,340	61.12
Vigan City	1,490	1,209	81.12	616	41.33	1,209	81.12	1,209	81.12
Region 2	97,082	50,389	51.90	24,924	25.67	44,969	46.32	51,809	53.37
Batanes	512	145	28.31	74	14.45	144	28.11	148	28.89
Cagayan	29,110	11,551	39.68	5,750	19.75	10,122	34.77	11,132	38.24
Isabela	33,229	18,943	57.01	9,029	27.17	16,226	48.83	19,026	57.26
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	6,919	53.64	3,607	27.96	6,983	54.13	8,534	66.16
Quirino	5,550	3,916	70.55	1,765	31.80	3,571	64.34	3,934	70.88
Cauayan City	3,636	1,598	43.95	815	22.41	1,495	41.11	1,737	47.77
Iligan City	4,087	2,402	58.78	1,124	27.50	2,329	56.99	2,365	57.87

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City PHILIPPINES, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Santiago City	3,785	3,725	98.41	1,882	49.72	2,517	66.50	3,609	95.35
Tuguegarao City	4,273	1,190	27.85	878	20.55	1,582	37.03	1,324	30.99
Region 3	308,533	191,209	61.97	87,247	28.28	159,357	51.65	197,865	64.13
Aurora	6,415	4,037	62.93	1,883	29.35	3,329	51.89	4,157	64.80
Bataan	18,124	10,591	58.44	3,470	19.15	10,836	59.79	10,856	59.90
Bulacan	63,017	34,379	54.56	16,722	26.54	19,494	43.86	37,200	59.03
Nueva Ecija	39,976	20,961	52.43	9,615	24.05	19,494	48.76	20,359	50.93
Pampanga	44,258	24,872	56.20	12,775	28.86	22,149	50.05	25,102	56.72
Tarlac	28,411	17,593	61.92	7,424	26.13	13,295	46.80	16,505	58.09
Zambales	16,415	5,462	33.27	2,683	16.34	4,432	27.00	6,655	40.54
Angeles City	11,104	11,480	103.38	2,593	23.35	5,277	47.52	17,086	153.87
Balanga City	2,620	858	32.75	571	21.80	1,457	55.62	1,143	43.63
Cabanatuan City	8,182	5,034	61.53	1,774	21.68	4,174	51.02	4,430	54.14
City of San Fernando	8,272	6,271	75.81	2,151	26.00	3,879	46.89	6,459	78.08
Gapan City	2,986	1,583	53.01	678	22.71	1,574	52.71	1,814	60.75
Mabalacat City	6,765	5,108	75.50	2,632	38.90	4,737	70.02	4,030	59.57
Malolos City	7,039	4,599	65.34	2,222	31.57	2,569	36.50	3,437	48.83
Meycauayan	5,838	5,091	87.20	3,795	65.00	4,184	71.67	4,098	70.19
Olongapo	6,474	4,807	74.25	2,882	44.51	4,661	71.99	5,446	84.12
Palayan City	1,111	619	55.71	180	16.20	375	33.75	1,376	123.85
San Jose City	3,783	2,780	73.49	1,454	38.44	2,448	64.71	2,571	67.96
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	15,768	98.36	7,196	44.89	14,997	93.55	16,085	100.34
Science City of Munoz	2,206	1,125	51.00	437	19.81	1,176	53.31	995	45.11
Tarlac City	9,507	8,191	86.16	4,110	43.23	6,673	70.19	8,061	84.79
Region 4A	395,803	158,001	39.92	71,863	18.16	127,381	32.18	165,525	41.82
Batangas	49,943	27,783	55.63	11,673	23.37	17,663	35.37	27,828	55.72
Cavite	37,001	10,600	28.65	6,108	16.51	13,141	35.52	7,654	20.69
Laguna	27,361	11,594	42.37	5,915	21.62	11,087	40.52	12,941	47.30
Quezon	49,968	17,617	35.26	11,866	23.75	17,936	35.90	20,042	40.11
Rizal	58,564	27,103	46.28	6,986	11.93	13,932	23.79	30,163	51.50
Antipolo City	21,571	7,115	32.98	3,105	14.39	6,168	28.59	8,110	37.60
Bacoor City	16,211	1,100	6.79	835	5.15	1,613	9.95	1,680	10.36
Batangas City	8,864	4,269	48.16	1,647	18.58	4,197	47.35	3,689	41.62
Biñan City	9,175	4,628	50.44	2,537	27.65	3,911	42.63	5,515	60.11
Cabuyao City	8,506	7,496	88.13	3,598	42.30	4,410	51.85	7,066	83.07
Calamba City	12,521	9,612	76.77	3,336	26.64	5,746	45.89	9,795	78.23
Cavite City	2,775	382	13.77	361	13.01	714	25.73	473	17.05
Dasmariñas City	17,787	5,431	30.53	2,633	14.80	4,647	26.13	5,748	32.31
General Trias City	8,483	2,170	25.58	1,142	13.46	2,354	27.75	1,200	14.15
Imus City	10,898	1,046	9.60	518	4.75	999	9.17	815	7.48
Lipa City	8,931	1,655	18.53	1,904	21.32	3,989	44.66	2,651	29.68
Lucena City	7,573	1,359	17.95	1,142	15.08	1,654	21.84	1,630	21.52
San Pablo City	7,330	3,994	54.49	1,111	15.16	2,712	37.00	3,192	43.55
San Pedro City	8,976	1,341	14.94	897	9.99	1,667	18.57	2,172	24.20
Santa Rosa City	9,746	5,285	54.23	1,804	18.51	3,992	40.96	5,678	58.26
Tagaytay City	1,921	1,298	67.56	413	21.50	835	43.46	1,083	56.37
Tanauan City	4,658	3,564	76.51	1,533	32.91	1,886	40.49	4,930	105.83
Tayabas City	2,838	1,385	48.80	512	18.04	1,234	43.48	1,361	47.96
Trece Martires City	4,203	174	4.14	287	6.83	894	21.27	109	2.59
Region 4B	86,845	43,362	49.93	23,174	26.68	41,141	47.37	47,137	54.28
Marinduque	7,009	3,195	45.59	1,240	17.69	2,287	32.63	3,032	43.26
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	7,843	54.41	3,856	26.75	7,749	53.76	7,977	55.34
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	12,183	49.16	6,790	27.40	12,064	48.68	12,604	50.86
Palawan	24,471	14,790	60.44	7,135	29.16	10,786	44.08	15,366	62.79

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City PHILIPPINES, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Romblon	8,820	3,220	36.51	1,550	17.57	3,565	40.42	3,926	44.51
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	2,131	29.00	2,603	35.42	4,690	63.82	4,232	57.59
Region 5	169,200	86,393	51.06	40,944	24.20	82,745	48.90	91,967	54.35
Albay	32,250	16,566	51.37	6,171	19.14	12,164	37.72	16,867	52.30
Camarines Norte	17,007	9,198	54.08	4,538	26.68	8,235	48.42	9,008	52.97
Camarines Sur	48,225	23,187	48.08	12,101	25.09	20,355	42.21	27,593	57.22
Catanduanes	7,750	3,324	42.89	1,540	19.87	3,277	42.28	4,334	55.92
Masbate	25,866	14,360	55.52	8,481	32.79	17,494	67.63	15,171	58.65
Sorsogon	23,407	12,789	54.64	4,869	20.80	14,786	63.17	12,656	54.07
Iriga City	3,277	1,143	34.88	423	12.91	634	19.35	1,321	40.31
Legaspi City	5,671	3,580	63.13	1,631	28.76	3,412	60.16	1,904	33.57
Naga City	5,747	2,246	39.08	1,190	20.71	2,388	41.55	3,113	54.17
Region 6	213,837	90,909	42.51	42,225	19.75	90,481	42.31	93,900	43.91
Aklan	16,209	8,442	52.08	4,143	25.56	7,776	47.97	9,363	57.76
Antique	17,086	5,898	34.52	3,353	19.62	6,660	38.98	7,125	41.70
Capiz	16,542	6,196	37.46	2,846	17.20	6,236	37.70	5,817	35.17
Guimaras	4,928	2,509	50.92	1,138	23.09	2,607	52.91	2,512	50.98
Iloilo	51,803	24,207	46.73	10,288	19.86	21,483	41.47	20,604	39.77
Negros Occidental	30,396	13,282	43.70	6,121	20.14	15,243	50.15	15,734	51.76
Bacolod City	16,139	2,210	13.69	2,067	12.81	4,346	26.93	4,984	30.88
Bago City	4,911	2,539	51.70	1,074	21.87	2,190	44.59	2,748	55.95
Cadiz City	4,444	2,096	47.16	986	22.19	2,447	55.06	1,979	44.53
Escalante City	2,702	1,621	59.99	725	26.83	1,284	47.52	1,638	60.62
Himamaylan City	3,070	1,763	57.43	468	15.24	1,296	42.22	1,642	53.49
Iloilo City	12,505	4,424	35.38	2,210	17.67	3,896	31.16	4,116	32.92
Kabankalan City	5,227	1,813	34.69	1,006	19.25	2,275	43.52	2,777	53.13
La Carlota City	1,852	876	47.31	314	16.96	502	27.11	729	39.37
Passi City	2,248	1,548	68.85	896	39.85	1,002	44.57	1,187	52.80
Roxas City	4,648	1,655	35.61	473	10.18	1,071	23.04	1,280	27.54
Sagay City	4,201	2,546	60.60	887	21.11	2,390	56.89	2,461	58.58
San Carlos City	3,807	1,606	42.19	728	19.12	1,989	52.25	1,570	41.24
Silay City	3,646	2,316	63.52	809	22.19	1,807	49.56	2,381	65.31
Sipalay City	2,013	854	42.43	543	26.98	1,119	55.60	1,153	57.29
Talisay City	2,936	1,347	45.88	610	20.78	1,356	46.19	1,271	43.29
Victorias City	2,526	1,161	45.97	540	21.38	1,506	59.63	829	32.82
Region 7	207,623	97,099	46.77	42,659	20.55	99,048	47.71	101,726	49.00
Bohol	35,732	15,356	42.98	5,688	15.92	13,767	38.53	15,318	42.87
Cebu	65,901	27,745	42.10	10,675	16.20	28,333	42.99	26,612	40.38
Negros Oriental	25,743	9,564	37.15	5,730	22.26	12,718	49.40	11,412	44.33
Siquijor	2,825	710	25.13	550	19.47	1,046	37.03	847	29.98
Bais City	2,196	1,311	59.70	604	27.51	1,087	49.50	1,310	59.66
Bayawan City	3,393	1,287	37.93	541	15.94	1,170	34.48	1,572	46.32
Canlaon City	1,569	711	45.32	349	22.24	868	55.32	629	40.09
Cebu City	25,286	11,560	45.72	5,242	20.73	13,312	52.65	12,965	51.27
Danao City	3,740	1,558	41.65	1,051	28.10	2,418	64.65	2,508	67.05
Dumaguete City	3,781	1,618	42.79	685	18.12	1,509	39.91	1,711	45.25
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	12,789	114.34	5,734	51.26	9,805	87.66	12,769	114.16
Mandaue City	9,939	5,953	59.89	2,449	24.64	5,560	55.94	6,328	63.67
Tagbilaran City	3,106	976	31.42	508	16.36	1,191	38.34	929	29.91
Talisay City	6,239	3,823	61.28	1,606	25.74	3,279	52.56	4,398	70.49
Tanjay City	2,318	874	37.71	472	20.36	1,056	45.56	929	40.08
Toledo City	4,668	1,264	27.08	775	16.60	1,929	41.32	1,489	31.90

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City PHILIPPINES, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 8	127,032	60,671	47.76	29,053	22.87	49,602	39.05	77,820	61.26
Biliran	5,180	2,127	41.06	1,242	23.98	2,582	49.85	3,154	60.89
Eastern Samar	13,363	8,178	61.20	3,575	26.75	6,499	48.63	9,842	73.65
Northern Leyte	42,082	17,503	41.59	8,173	19.42	19,898	47.28	25,999	61.78
Northern Samar	18,603	6,451	34.68	4,397	23.64	4,432	23.82	10,249	55.09
Southern Leyte	9,766	3,899	39.92	1,795	18.38	2,640	27.03	4,224	43.25
Western Samar	17,436	9,274	53.19	3,934	22.56	4,895	28.07	11,352	65.11
Calbayog City	5,373	2,567	47.78	1,214	22.59	1,726	32.12	1,782	33.17
Maasin City	2,486	948	38.14	523	21.04	617	24.82	1,040	41.84
Ormoc City	5,994	3,316	55.32	1,477	24.64	2,691	44.89	2,537	42.32
Tacloban City	6,748	6,408	94.96	2,723	40.35	3,622	53.67	7,641	113.23
Region 9	105,196	57,355	54.52	28,312	26.91	50,045	47.57	61,876	58.82
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	13,162	57.15	8,268	35.90	9,914	43.05	14,424	62.63
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	7,237	30.62	4,099	17.34	5,737	24.27	9,665	40.89
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	6,567	35.65	3,726	20.23	6,018	32.67	7,465	40.52
Dapitan City	2,378	1,455	61.19	585	24.60	870	36.58	1,446	60.81
Dipolog City	3,773	3,112	82.48	1,751	46.41	2,921	77.42	2,927	77.58
Isabela City	3,059	1,735	56.71	989	32.33	1,317	43.05	2,169	70.90
Pagadian City	5,797	2,118	36.53	1,444	24.91	3,149	54.32	2,340	40.36
Zamboanga City	25,099	21,969	87.53	7,450	29.68	20,119	80.16	21,440	85.42
Region 10	131,148	88,990	67.85	38,947	29.70	71,670	54.65	95,753	73.01
Bukidnon	29,003	20,084	69.25	8,376	28.88	17,376	59.91	20,921	72.13
Camiguin	2,576	520	20.19	297	11.53	809	31.41	1,138	44.18
Lanao del Norte	19,169	10,434	54.43	6,077	31.70	7,092	37.00	14,056	73.33
Misamis Occidental	9,349	6,328	67.69	2,500	26.74	4,803	51.38	6,742	72.12
Misamis Oriental	19,740	13,480	68.29	5,965	30.22	10,479	53.09	13,337	67.56
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	15,148	81.02	6,400	34.23	12,799	68.46	17,343	92.76
El Salvador City	1,389	550	39.61	360	25.92	841	60.56	729	52.50
Gingoog City	3,448	2,743	79.56	825	23.93	2,242	65.03	2,736	79.36
Iligan City	9,710	7,865	81.00	2,750	28.32	4,447	45.80	6,002	61.81
Malaybalay City	4,835	2,985	61.74	1,853	38.33	2,793	57.77	2,985	61.74
Oroquieta City	2,026	812	40.08	428	21.13	754	37.22	1,574	77.70
Ozamis City	4,061	2,930	72.16	961	23.67	2,483	61.15	3,082	75.90
Tangub City	1,804	1,468	81.37	706	39.13	1,110	61.53	1,468	81.37
Valencia City	5,343	3,643	68.18	1,449	27.12	3,642	68.16	3,640	68.13
Region 11	139,135	41,174	29.59	20,550	14.77	53,823	38.68	43,657	31.38
Compostela Valley	21,386	8,323	38.92	3,400	15.90	10,377	48.52	7,235	33.83
Davao del Norte	29,194	5,802	19.87	4,179	14.31	10,503	35.98	6,711	22.99
Davao Oriental	17,739	4,487	25.29	2,803	15.80	7,683	43.31	5,036	28.39
Davao del Sur	16,151	3,957	24.50	1,750	10.84	5,080	31.45	4,183	25.90
Davao Occidental	8,871	1,084	12.22	845	9.53	2,308	26.02	1,520	17.13
Davao City	45,794	17,521	38.26	7,573	16.54	17,872	39.03	18,972	41.43
Region 12	129,066	76,657	59.39	43,285	33.54	72,313	56.03	81,244	62.95
North Cotabato	38,710	22,329	57.68	11,550	29.84	20,079	51.87	24,764	63.97
Sarangani	15,624	9,284	59.42	5,958	38.13	7,762	49.68	10,377	66.42
South Cotabato	25,845	17,745	68.66	8,262	31.97	17,916	69.32	17,947	69.44
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	10,085	42.99	6,513	27.77	9,975	42.52	11,229	47.87
Cotabato City	8,645	3,646	42.18	4,093	47.35	4,386	50.74	1,182	13.67
Gen. Santos City	16,785	13,568	80.83	6,909	41.16	12,195	72.65	15,745	93.80

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City PHILIPPINES, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
A.R.M.M.	105,215	61,844	58.78	35,934	34.15	48,882	46.46	56,311	53.52
Basilan	7,530	2,446	32.49	1,279	16.99	1,976	26.24	2,609	34.65
Lanao del Sur	24,507	19,520	79.65	11,229	45.82	12,644	51.59	17,103	69.79
Maguindanao	30,325	23,209	76.53	11,853	39.09	18,648	61.49	19,920	65.69
Sulu	23,100	8,432	36.50	4,740	20.52	7,896	34.18	8,103	35.08
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	6,387	54.03	5,876	49.71	6,526	55.21	6,719	56.84
Lamitan City	2,072	873	42.14	536	25.87	490	23.65	881	42.53
Marawi City	5,862	977	16.67	421	7.18	702	11.98	976	16.65
CARAGA	76,372	40,797	53.42	18,531	24.26	34,662	45.39	39,704	51.99
Agusan del Norte	10,339	4,237	40.98	2,206	21.34	4,137	40.01	4,321	41.79
Agusan del Sur	21,166	11,238	53.09	5,143	24.30	8,623	40.74	13,032	61.57
Surigao del Norte	9,321	5,680	60.94	2,611	28.01	3,123	33.51	6,391	68.57
Surigao del Sur	14,612	6,560	44.90	3,951	27.04	7,379	50.50	5,528	37.83
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,526	38.27	799	20.04	1,335	33.48	2,018	50.61
Bislig City	2,775	1,395	50.26	562	20.25	1,577	56.82	1,523	54.88
Butuan City	9,831	7,801	79.35	2,470	25.13	6,735	68.51	5,362	54.54
Surigao City	4,341	2,360	54.37	789	18.18	1,753	40.38	1,529	35.22

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,832,883	1,643,515	58.02	1,490,692	52.62	1,486,923	52.49	1,641,996	57.96	25,810,714	2,977,279	11.54
N C R	348,812	235,711	67.58	169,059	48.47	236,169	67.71	245,770	70.46	3,178,068	131,543	4.14
Malabon	9,901	4,540	45.85	4,536	45.81	4,647	46.93	4,873	49.22	90,210	2,948	3.27
Navotas	6,757	5,524	81.75	7,090	104.92	5,044	74.65	6,284	93.00	61,567	14,249	23.14
Valenzuela City	16,806	9,017	53.65	9,534	56.73	9,234	54.95	9,156	54.48	153,118	9,627	6.29
Caloocan City	42,906	37,192	86.68	33,721	78.59	34,849	81.22	38,363	89.41	390,921	15,707	4.02
Marikina City	12,209	5,814	47.62	6,688	54.78	4,946	40.51	6,405	52.46	111,241	6,561	5.90
Pasig City	20,459	15,363	75.09	10,677	52.19	13,502	65.99	15,407	75.31	186,406	0	0.00
Pateros	1,729	962	55.63	779	45.05	959	55.46	954	55.17	15,756	201	1.28
Taguig	21,803	11,169	51.23	12,038	55.21	11,867	54.43	11,622	53.30	198,651	35,762	18.00
Quezon City	79,532	84,939	106.80	24,193	30.42	86,228	108.42	86,796	109.13	724,625	0	0.00
Makati City	15,781	3,970	25.16	5,019	31.80	4,751	30.11	5,616	35.59	143,785	5,019	3.49
Mandaluyong City	10,463	6,511	62.23	5,003	47.81	6,369	60.87	6,477	61.90	95,332	2,490	2.61
San Juan	3,310	2,606	78.74	2,128	64.30	2,277	68.80	2,277	68.80	30,154	322	1.07
Manila City	48,220	16,022	33.23	15,703	32.57	16,357	33.92	19,376	40.18	439,336	4,386	1.00
Las Piñas City	15,952	9,465	59.34	9,588	60.11	9,278	58.16	9,084	56.95	145,337	21,164	14.56
Muntinlupa City	13,666	7,186	52.58	10,576	77.39	11,112	81.31	7,054	51.62	124,511	3,014	2.42
Parañaque City	18,035	8,758	48.56	6,127	33.97	8,932	49.52	9,277	51.44	164,323	5,707	3.47
Pasay City	11,283	6,673	59.14	5,659	50.16	5,817	51.56	6,749	59.82	102,797	4,386	4.27
C A R	49,878	25,808	51.74	26,244	52.62	24,916	48.15	23,206	46.53	454,447	57,102	12.57
Abra	6,913	3,114	45.05	2,690	38.91	2,614	37.81	2,714	39.26	62,982	11,096	17.62
Apayao	3,541	1,845	52.10	1,871	52.84	1,839	51.93	1,500	42.36	32,264	2,921	9.05
Benguet	12,545	7,648	60.96	8,340	66.48	6,477	51.63	4,947	39.43	114,300	13,142	11.50
Ifugao	6,031	3,368	55.85	3,109	51.55	3,131	51.92	3,049	50.56	54,945	4,500	8.19
Kalinga	6,307	5,153	81.70	5,256	83.34	4,617	73.20	5,736	90.95	57,464	9,336	16.25
Mt. Province	4,832	2,389	49.44	2,121	43.89	2,361	48.86	2,258	46.73	44,027	2,519	5.72
Baguio City	9,710	2,291	23.60	2,857	29.42	2,977	30.66	3,002	30.92	88,466	13,588	15.36
Region 1	142,108	81,771	57.54	78,961	55.56	75,338	53.01	82,960	58.38	1,294,761	171,203	13.22
Ilocos Norte	13,081	6,901	52.75	6,753	51.62	6,845	52.33	6,955	53.17	119,186	24,263	20.36
Ilocos Sur	15,911	9,131	57.39	9,098	57.18	9,156	57.55	9,844	61.87	144,965	16,179	11.16
La Union	18,406	9,083	49.35	7,892	42.88	8,658	47.04	9,119	49.54	167,696	16,014	9.55
Pangasinan	68,378	40,022	58.53	38,521	56.34	34,608	50.61	40,441	59.14	623,003	84,756	13.60
Alaminos City	2,584	1,738	67.27	1,763	68.24	1,731	67.00	1,738	67.27	23,539	2,903	12.33
Candon City	1,677	1,334	79.55	1,334	79.55	1,017	60.64	1,334	79.55	15,280	513	3.36
Dagupan City	4,933	3,011	61.04	3,088	62.60	3,004	60.90	2,989	60.60	44,942	3,567	7.94
Laoag City	3,016	2,882	95.55	2,882	95.55	2,882	95.55	2,881	95.52	27,481	4,470	16.27
San Carlos City	5,431	3,386	62.35	3,292	60.62	3,175	58.46	3,406	62.72	49,481	1,909	3.86
San Fernando City	3,372	1,658	49.17	1,699	50.38	1,637	48.54	1,639	48.60	30,725	9,888	32.18
Urdaneta City	3,829	1,870	48.84	1,884	49.21	1,870	48.84	1,859	48.55	34,884	2,742	7.86
Vigan City	1,490	755	50.66	755	50.66	755	50.66	755	50.66	13,580	3,999	29.45
Region 2	97,082	57,275	59.00	54,624	56.27	54,867	56.52	55,549	57.22	884,523	103,011	11.65
Batanes	512	260	50.76	269	52.52	258	50.37	231	45.10	4,667	452	9.69
Cagayan	29,110	14,424	49.55	13,162	45.22	11,947	41.04	14,528	49.91	265,221	23,685	8.93
Isabela	33,229	18,998	57.17	18,600	55.98	19,540	58.80	18,941	57.00	302,754	32,910	10.87
Nueva Vizcaya	12,900	9,136	70.82	8,393	65.06	8,664	67.16	7,336	56.87	117,533	8,996	7.65
Quirino	5,550	3,937	70.93	3,900	70.27	3,931	70.82	3,934	70.88	50,569	19,363	38.29
Cauayan City	3,636	2,024	55.66	1,826	50.22	1,979	54.43	2,016	55.44	33,130	3,654	11.03
Iligan City	4,087	2,524	61.76	2,699	66.04	2,649	64.82	2,610	63.87	37,234	7,872	21.14
Santiago City	3,785	3,657	96.61	3,673	97.04	3,673	97.04	3,673	97.04	34,487	3,231	9.37
Tuguegarao City	4,273	2,315	54.18	2,102	49.20	2,226	52.10	2,280	53.36	38,928	2,848	7.32
Region 3	308,533	190,041	61.60	184,830	59.91	161,117	52.22	189,430	61.40	2,811,076	976,447	34.74
Aurora	6,415	3,693	57.57	3,553	55.38	3,816	59.48	3,298	51.41	58,451	40,962	70.08
Bataan	18,124	11,575	63.87	11,795	65.08	11,561	63.79	11,472	63.30	165,128	47,216	28.59
Bulacan	63,017	34,602	54.91	33,307	52.85	24,691	39.18	29,628	47.02	574,155	145,718	25.38
Nueva Ecija	39,976	19,459	48.68	18,614	46.56	10,795	27.00	18,027	45.09	364,223	255,965	70.28
Pampanga	44,258	26,380	59.61	25,914	58.55	26,461	59.79	26,738	60.41	403,238	226,505	56.17
Tarlac	28,411	14,448	50.85	14,205	50.00	11,908	41.91	14,483	50.98	258,853	8,118	3.14
Zambales	16,415	8,105	49.38	7,459	45.44	8,106	49.38	8,461	51.54	149,559	18,919	12.65
Angeles City	11,104	8,794	79.20	8,368	75.36	5,820	52.41	8,682	78.19	101,171	10,659	10.54
Balanga City	2,620	1,566	59.78	1,548	59.09	1,545	58.98	1,496	57.11	23,868	10,940	45.84
Cabanatuan City	8,182	4,798	58.64	4,441	54.28	4,660	56.96	11,032	134.83	74,546	18,236	24.46
City of San Fernando	8,272	6,536	79.01	6,352	76.79	6,301	76.17	6,343	76.68	75,370	6,784	9.00

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
Gapan City	2,986	1,521	50.94	1,775	59.44	1,151	38.55	1,766	59.14	27,206	2,796	10.28
Mabalacat City	6,765	6,732	99.51	6,174	91.26	5,843	86.37	6,899	101.97	61,641	5,759	9.34
Malolos City	7,039	3,756	53.36	3,608	51.26	3,514	49.92	3,613	51.33	64,130	11,216	17.49
Meycauayan	5,838	4,718	80.81	4,505	77.16	3,224	55.22	4,613	79.01	53,193	24,889	46.79
Olongapo	6,474	5,418	83.68	5,509	85.09	5,442	84.06	5,513	85.15	58,988	5,336	9.05
Palayan City	1,111	517	46.53	489	44.01	428	38.52	93	8.37	10,123	1,668	16.48
San Jose City	3,783	2,409	63.68	2,571	67.96	2,430	64.24	2,423	64.05	34,467	13,645	39.59
San Jose del Monte City	16,030	16,085	100.34	15,807	98.61	16,085	100.34	16,085	100.34	146,053	85,536	58.56
Science City of Munoz	2,206	1,058	47.96	1,014	45.97	1,042	47.24	1,029	46.65	20,098	30,653	152.52
Tarlac City	9,507	7,871	82.79	7,822	82.28	6,294	66.21	7,736	81.37	86,617	4,927	5.69
Region 4A	395,803	190,898	48.23	179,715	45.41	165,580	41.83	198,250	50.09	3,606,201	324,666	9.00
Batangas	49,943	28,543	57.15	27,707	55.48	17,068	34.18	28,525	57.12	455,033	51,815	11.39
Cavite	37,001	16,843	45.52	13,136	35.50	17,438	47.13	18,055	48.80	337,122	14,613	4.33
Laguna	27,361	12,708	46.45	12,462	45.55	12,665	46.29	12,555	45.89	249,290	33,871	13.59
Quezon	49,968	22,810	45.65	20,589	41.20	21,304	42.64	23,785	47.60	455,263	89,933	19.75
Rizal	58,564	29,315	50.06	29,385	50.18	23,888	40.79	28,636	48.90	533,582	43,287	8.11
Antipolo City	21,571	9,949	46.12	9,997	46.34	9,454	43.83	9,309	43.16	196,536	15,497	7.89
Bacoor City	16,211	2,655	16.38	3,678	22.69	3,786	23.35	6,495	40.07	147,699	6,833	4.63
Batangas City	8,864	4,671	52.70	4,712	53.16	4,700	53.03	4,698	53.00	80,757	395	0.49
Bifan City	9,175	5,600	61.04	5,287	57.63	2,294	25.00	6,362	69.34	83,591	5,838	6.98
Cabuyao City	8,506	7,741	91.01	7,706	90.60	7,714	90.69	7,695	90.47	77,496	5,836	7.53
Calamba City	12,521	7,760	61.98	8,048	64.28	7,648	61.08	8,130	64.93	114,077	6,835	5.99
Cavite City	2,775	791	28.51	782	28.18	1,078	38.85	913	32.90	25,282	2,070	8.19
Dasmariñas City	17,787	7,929	44.58	7,979	44.86	7,623	42.86	8,282	46.56	162,063	10,051	6.20
General Trias City	8,483	2,170	25.58	2,101	24.77	1,634	19.26	2,980	35.13	77,292	1,586	2.05
Imus City	10,898	3,066	28.13	2,765	25.37	2,979	27.33	3,337	30.62	99,297	2,020	2.03
Lipa City	8,931	4,580	51.28	4,111	46.03	1,976	22.13	4,399	49.26	81,372	6,459	7.94
Lucena City	7,573	3,156	41.68	1,784	23.56	3,156	41.68	3,156	41.68	68,996	4,891	7.09
San Pablo City	7,330	4,351	59.36	4,122	56.24	4,319	58.92	4,354	59.40	66,784	462	0.69
San Pedro City	8,976	2,024	22.55	2,278	25.38	2,268	25.27	2,559	28.51	81,779	5,619	6.87
Santa Rosa City	9,746	5,670	58.18	4,859	49.86	4,825	49.51	5,407	55.48	88,796	6,364	7.17
Tagaytay City	1,921	1,493	77.71	1,400	72.87	1,492	77.66	1,490	77.55	17,505	586	3.35
Tanauan City	4,658	3,356	72.04	2,939	63.09	2,765	59.36	3,374	72.43	42,442	6,688	15.76
Tayabas City	2,838	1,633	57.54	1,541	54.30	1,545	54.44	1,546	54.48	25,857	2,980	11.52
Trece Martires City	4,203	2,084	49.59	347	8.26	1,961	46.66	2,208	52.54	38,292	137	0.36
Region 4B	86,845	52,225	60.14	51,260	59.02	44,293	51.00	52,336	60.26	791,251	79,777	10.08
Marinduque	7,009	3,695	52.72	3,664	52.28	3,703	52.84	3,657	52.18	63,856	14,794	23.17
Mindoro Occidental	14,415	9,924	68.85	9,958	69.08	7,834	54.35	9,831	68.20	131,333	7,412	5.64
Mindoro Oriental	24,781	13,218	53.34	13,415	54.13	12,568	50.72	13,053	52.67	225,785	28,596	12.67
Palawan	24,471	17,090	69.84	16,313	66.66	12,674	51.79	16,915	69.12	222,955	11,542	5.18
Romblon	8,820	4,679	53.05	4,570	51.81	3,938	44.65	4,770	54.08	80,363	10,339	12.87
Puerto Princesa City	7,349	3,619	49.24	3,340	45.45	3,576	48.66	4,110	55.92	66,959	7,094	10.59
Region 5	169,200	105,684	62.46	89,651	52.99	71,238	42.10	102,440	60.54	1,541,597	143,435	9.30
Albay	32,250	18,609	57.70	16,022	49.68	12,089	37.49	17,923	55.58	293,830	33,058	11.25
Camarines Norte	17,007	10,236	60.19	9,925	58.36	8,199	48.21	10,350	60.86	154,951	10,708	6.91
Camarines Sur	48,225	27,663	57.36	22,780	47.24	11,907	24.69	27,340	56.69	439,384	50,089	11.40
Catanduanes	7,750	5,363	69.20	5,090	65.68	4,103	52.94	5,697	73.51	70,612	1,963	2.78
Masbate	25,866	18,035	69.72	15,996	61.84	16,816	65.01	15,679	60.62	235,670	21,559	9.15
Sorsogon	23,407	14,763	63.07	13,983	59.74	13,826	59.07	14,303	61.11	213,263	20,758	9.73
Iriga City	3,277	1,048	31.98	885	27.01	510	15.56	1,176	35.89	29,855	1,394	4.67
Legaspi City	5,671	5,071	89.42	2,387	42.09	3,174	55.97	5,076	89.50	51,672	1,587	3.07
Naga City	5,747	4,896	85.20	2,583	44.95	614	10.68	4,896	85.20	52,360	2,319	4.43
Region 6	213,837	107,463	50.25	104,469	48.85	103,183	48.25	107,352	50.20	1,948,292	171,509	8.80
Aklan	16,209	7,590	46.82	7,551	46.58	7,430	45.84	7,482	46.16	147,686	27,797	18.82
Antique	17,086	7,753	45.38	7,472	43.73	7,860	46.00	7,834	45.85	155,668	26,369	16.94
Capiz	16,542	7,147	43.21	6,783	41.01	7,110	42.98	7,230	43.71	150,715	14,633	9.71
Guimaras	4,928	2,742	55.65	2,645	53.68	2,730	55.40	2,714	55.08	44,895	7,494	16.69
Iloilo	51,803	25,282	48.80	24,384	47.07	24,920	48.11	25,348	48.93	471,982	20,419	4.33
Negros Occidental	30,396	16,548	54.44	16,883	55.54	15,717	51.71	16,417	54.01	276,937	29,323	10.59
Bacolod City	16,139	7,042	43.63	7,920	49.07	6,960	43.13	7,177	44.47	147,044	7,032	4.78
Bago City	4,911	2,607	53.08	2,509	51.09	2,565	52.23	2,601	52.96	44,746	3,392	7.58
Cadiz City	4,444	2,627	59.11	2,594	58.37	2,566	57.74	2,565	57.72	40,491	2,528	6.24
Escalante City	2,702	1,516	56.11	1,590	58.84	1,391	51.48	1,564	57.88	24,618	3,224	13.10
Himamaylan City	3,070	1,699	55.34	1,763	57.43	1,730	56.35	1,693	55.15	27,971	1,940	6.94
Iloilo City	12,505	6,514	52.09	5,050	40.38	4,925	39.39	6,393	51.12	113,932	10,856	9.53
Kabankalan City	5,227	3,441	65.83	2,813	53.82	2,723	52.09	3,299	63.11	47,624	2,184	4.59
La Carlota City	1,852	849	45.85	812	43.85	824	44.50	750	40.50	16,872	2,311	13.70

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
Passi City	2,248	1,476	65.65	1,377	61.25	1,379	61.34	1,484	66.01	20,484	2,125	10.37
Roxas City	4,648	1,644	35.37	1,573	33.84	1,632	35.11	1,636	35.20	42,346	431	1.02
Sagay City	4,201	2,541	60.48	2,543	60.53	2,542	60.51	2,536	60.36	38,278	3,147	8.22
San Carlos City	3,807	2,108	55.37	1,921	50.46	1,872	49.17	2,207	57.97	34,685	1,078	3.11
Silay City	3,646	2,219	60.86	2,308	63.30	2,266	62.15	2,278	62.48	33,218	3,704	11.15
Sipalay City	2,013	1,332	66.18	1,331	66.13	1,264	62.80	1,308	64.99	18,338	885	4.83
Talisay City	2,936	1,443	49.15	1,400	47.69	1,436	48.91	1,469	50.04	26,750	0	0.00
Victorias City	2,526	1,343	53.17	1,247	49.37	1,341	53.09	1,367	54.12	23,012	637	2.77
Region 7	207,623	118,062	56.86	112,253	54.07	109,590	52.78	102,251	49.25	1,891,675	299,185	15.82
Bohol	35,732	17,644	49.38	17,661	49.43	17,992	50.35	12,817	35.87	325,560	111,572	34.27
Cebu	65,901	32,422	49.20	28,159	42.73	23,953	36.35	26,745	40.58	600,432	69,669	11.60
Negros Oriental	25,743	12,840	49.88	13,049	50.69	13,209	51.31	8,102	31.47	234,544	21,076	8.99
Siquijor	2,825	1,247	44.14	1,092	38.65	1,358	48.07	1,317	46.62	25,740	867	3.37
Bais City	2,196	1,210	55.10	1,247	56.79	1,180	53.74	1,199	54.60	20,007	509	2.54
Bayawan City	3,393	1,555	45.82	1,824	53.75	1,885	55.55	1,443	42.52	30,918	7,445	24.08
Canlaon City	1,569	1,024	65.27	854	54.43	954	60.81	487	31.04	14,295	821	5.74
Cebu City	25,286	17,968	71.06	17,262	68.27	17,607	69.63	18,514	73.22	230,384	24,217	10.51
Danao City	3,740	2,506	67.00	2,984	79.78	2,638	70.53	3,130	83.68	34,078	11,174	32.79
Dumaguete City	3,781	1,924	50.88	1,802	47.65	2,450	64.79	1,304	34.49	34,452	5,406	15.69
Lapu-Lapu City	11,185	12,675	113.32	12,322	110.16	12,162	108.73	12,700	113.54	101,909	20,079	19.70
Mandaue City	9,939	6,610	66.50	6,284	63.22	6,163	62.01	4,589	46.17	90,558	482	0.53
Tagbilaran City	3,106	1,305	42.01	1,224	39.41	1,285	41.37	2,961	95.33	28,300	912	3.22
Talisay City	6,239	4,690	75.17	4,165	66.76	4,310	69.08	4,688	75.14	56,845	3,172	5.58
Tanjay City	2,318	1,238	53.41	1,337	57.68	1,233	53.19	369	15.92	21,119	15,099	71.50
Toledo City	4,668	1,204	25.79	987	21.14	1,211	25.94	1,886	40.40	42,534	6,685	15.72
Region 8	127,032	76,771	60.43	69,958	55.07	69,915	55.04	72,767	57.28	1,157,404	107,870	9.32
Biliran	5,180	3,437	66.36	3,303	63.77	3,141	60.64	3,384	65.33	47,192	2,065	4.38
Eastern Samar	13,363	8,091	60.55	7,905	59.15	7,188	53.79	7,978	59.70	121,756	19,412	15.94
Northern Leyte	42,082	24,546	58.33	24,148	57.38	25,605	60.85	24,203	57.51	383,416	38,427	10.02
Northern Samar	18,603	8,710	46.82	7,902	42.48	8,701	46.77	8,790	47.25	169,496	18,060	10.66
Southern Leyte	9,766	4,445	45.51	4,419	45.25	4,092	41.90	4,393	44.98	88,982	4,699	5.28
Western Samar	17,436	14,237	81.65	9,631	55.24	11,118	63.76	10,174	58.35	158,864	10,042	6.32
Calbayog City	5,373	2,990	55.65	2,634	49.02	3,019	56.19	2,997	55.78	48,954	1,501	3.07
Maasin City	2,486	1,078	43.37	1,099	44.22	1,082	43.53	1,045	42.04	22,646	2,256	9.96
Ormoc City	5,994	4,116	68.67	3,891	64.91	4,128	68.87	4,059	67.72	54,613	3,272	5.99
Tacloban City	6,748	5,121	75.89	5,026	74.48	1,841	27.28	5,744	85.12	61,485	8,136	13.23
Region 9	105,196	62,059	58.99	60,050	57.08	58,794	55.89	59,399	56.47	958,453	44,494	4.64
Zamboanga del Norte	23,031	12,105	52.56	13,127	57.00	11,558	50.18	12,981	56.36	209,839	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	23,637	10,839	45.86	7,302	30.89	7,442	31.48	7,555	31.96	215,361	10,661	4.95
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,421	8,106	44.00	7,916	42.97	7,703	41.82	7,702	41.81	167,838	3,470	2.07
Dapitan City	2,378	1,325	55.72	1,325	55.72	1,320	55.51	1,329	55.89	21,666	1,700	7.85
Dipolog City	3,773	3,252	86.20	3,272	86.73	3,285	87.07	3,336	88.42	34,375	0	0.00
Isabela City	3,059	1,859	60.76	1,779	58.15	1,872	61.19	1,909	62.40	27,875	3,363	12.06
Pagadian City	5,797	3,384	58.37	3,299	56.91	3,381	58.32	3,390	58.47	52,820	6,636	12.56
Zamboanga City	25,099	21,189	84.42	22,030	87.77	22,233	88.58	21,197	84.45	228,678	18,664	8.16
Region 10	131,148	88,056	67.14	86,981	66.32	79,831	60.87	88,576	67.54	1,194,906	106,411	8.91
Bukidnon	29,003	21,262	73.31	21,036	72.53	19,795	68.25	20,629	71.13	264,250	6,913	2.62
Camiguin	2,576	1,389	53.92	1,386	53.80	1,388	53.88	1,390	53.96	23,470	2,450	10.44
Lanao del Norte	19,169	10,903	56.88	11,152	58.18	11,480	59.89	11,354	59.23	174,654	19,535	11.18
Misamis Occidental	9,349	5,963	63.78	5,788	61.91	5,485	58.67	6,034	64.54	85,177	10,985	12.90
Misamis Oriental	19,740	13,388	67.82	13,063	66.18	9,925	50.28	13,435	68.06	179,852	15,117	8.41
Cagayan de Oro City	18,697	13,116	70.15	13,196	70.58	13,104	70.09	14,187	75.88	170,349	19,387	11.38
El Salvador City	1,389	884	63.66	877	63.16	893	64.31	897	64.60	12,652	851	6.73
Gingoog City	3,448	2,603	75.50	2,593	75.21	460	13.34	2,569	74.51	31,413	5,186	16.51
Iligan City	9,710	7,076	72.87	6,503	66.97	6,294	64.82	6,546	67.42	88,469	5,442	6.15
Malaybalay City	4,835	3,313	68.53	3,313	68.53	3,313	68.53	3,313	68.53	44,048	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	2,026	795	39.24	792	39.10	826	40.77	862	42.55	18,457	19,328	104.72
Ozamis City	4,061	2,357	58.05	2,223	54.75	2,320	57.13	2,349	57.85	36,997	45	0.12
Tangub City	1,804	1,261	69.90	1,261	69.90	862	47.78	1,261	69.90	16,437	1,172	7.13
Valencia City	5,343	3,746	70.11	3,798	71.08	3,686	68.99	3,750	70.18	48,681	0	0.00
Region 11	139,135	59,120	42.49	45,259	32.53	59,236	42.57	63,340	45.52	1,267,670	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	21,386	9,094	42.52	8,864	41.45	9,904	46.31	10,118	47.31	194,846	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	29,194	10,440	35.76	9,108	31.20	10,925	37.42	11,135	38.14	265,990	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	17,739	7,748	43.68	4,185	23.59	8,232	46.40	8,054	45.40	161,626	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	16,151	6,957	43.08	6,846	42.39	7,150	44.27	7,186	44.49	147,151	0	0.00

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
Davao Occidental	8,871	2,386	26.90	1,908	21.51	2,711	30.56	2,983	33.63	80,826	0	0.00
Davao City	45,794	22,495	49.12	14,348	31.33	20,314	44.36	23,864	52.11	417,231	0	0.00
Region 12	129,066	80,547	62.41	74,178	57.47	69,844	54.12	80,769	62.58	1,175,932	131,923	11.22
North Cotabato	38,710	21,937	56.67	21,064	54.41	14,388	37.17	21,878	56.52	352,692	48,758	13.82
Sarangani	15,624	10,773	68.95	10,851	69.45	10,792	69.07	11,147	71.35	142,350	40,210	28.25
South Cotabato	25,845	19,077	73.81	18,594	71.94	18,949	73.32	19,078	73.82	235,475	10,353	4.40
Sultan Kudarat	23,457	12,661	53.98	11,856	50.54	12,635	53.86	12,499	53.28	213,719	12,246	5.73
Cotabato City	8,645	5,445	62.99	1,677	19.40	2,778	32.13	5,798	67.07	78,764	509	0.65
Gen. Santos City	16,785	10,654	63.47	10,136	60.39	10,302	61.38	10,369	61.77	152,932	19,847	12.98
A.R.M.M.	105,215	64,647	61.44	66,278	62.99	63,116	59.99	70,142	66.67	958,625	16,868	1.76
Basilan	7,530	2,833	37.62	3,249	43.15	2,895	38.45	3,280	43.56	68,603	6,401	9.33
Lanao del Sur	24,507	18,292	74.64	18,679	76.22	16,779	68.47	19,580	79.90	223,285	0	0.00
Maguindanao	30,325	24,202	79.81	25,101	82.77	26,803	88.39	26,771	88.28	276,293	0	0.00
Sulu	23,100	10,063	43.56	9,771	42.30	10,188	44.10	10,469	45.32	210,463	8,890	4.22
Tawi-Tawi	11,821	7,481	63.29	7,334	62.04	4,410	37.31	7,959	67.33	107,699	570	0.53
Lamitan City	2,072	910	43.93	1,218	58.79	1,179	56.91	1,236	59.66	18,875	1,007	5.34
Marawi City	5,862	866	14.77	926	15.80	862	14.71	847	14.45	53,406	0	0.00
CARAGA	76,372	47,377	62.03	36,922	48.35	40,796	53.42	47,459	62.14	695,831	111,835	16.07
Agusan del Norte	10,339	5,459	52.80	3,994	38.63	4,503	43.55	5,523	53.42	94,201	6,765	7.18
Agusan del Sur	21,166	13,383	63.23	12,046	56.91	12,855	60.73	13,454	63.56	192,848	20,777	10.77
Surigao del Norte	9,321	5,432	58.28	3,988	42.79	1,881	20.18	5,442	58.39	84,922	6,907	8.13
Surigao del Sur	14,612	9,541	65.30	6,562	44.91	9,073	62.09	9,619	65.83	133,128	60,911	45.75
Province of Dinagat	3,987	1,747	43.81	1,493	37.44	1,460	36.62	1,752	43.94	36,329	3,458	9.52
Bislig City	2,775	1,875	67.56	1,874	67.52	1,873	67.49	1,845	66.48	25,286	6,173	24.41
Butuan City	9,831	7,308	74.34	5,281	53.72	7,047	71.68	7,260	73.85	89,567	4,525	5.05
Surigao City	4,341	2,632	60.63	1,684	38.79	2,104	48.47	2,564	59.06	39,551	2,319	5.86

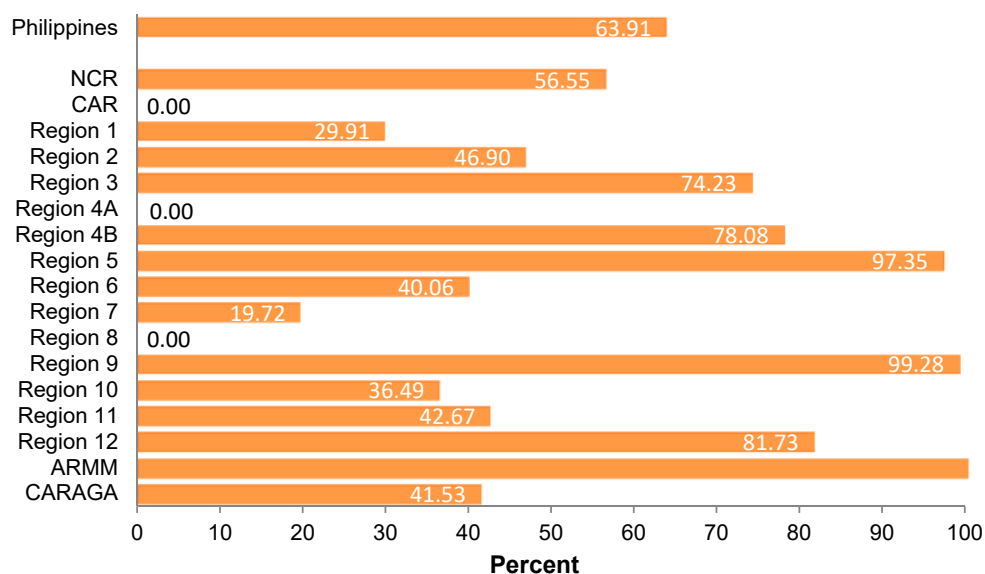
Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Figure 2H.1 -Tuberculosis
Smear Positive (+), Retreatment Cases
Who got Cured by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2H.2 - Tuberculosis
Case Detection Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

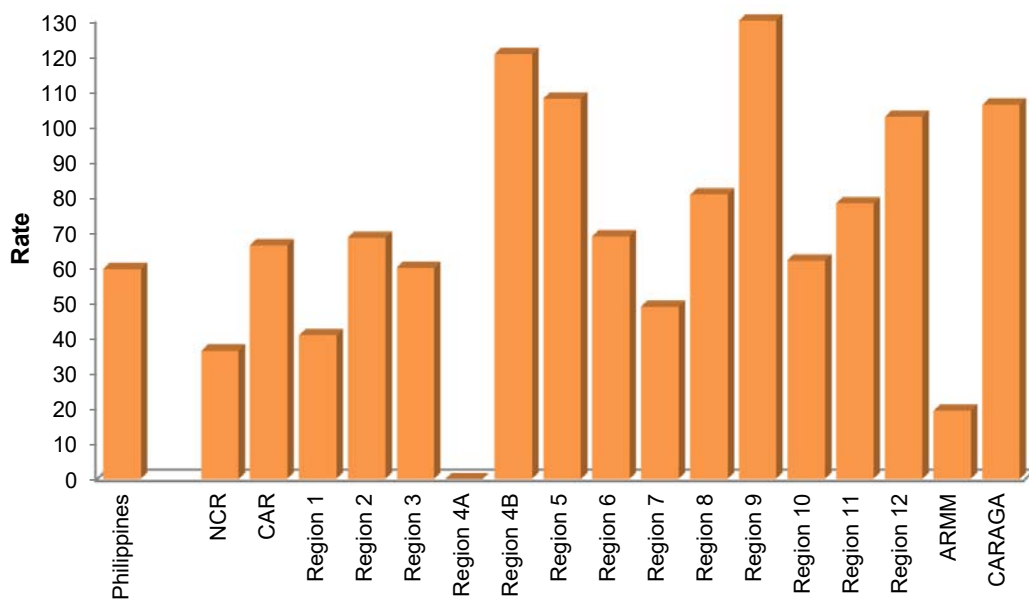


Figure 2H.3 - Tuberculosis
New Smear Positive (+) Cure Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017

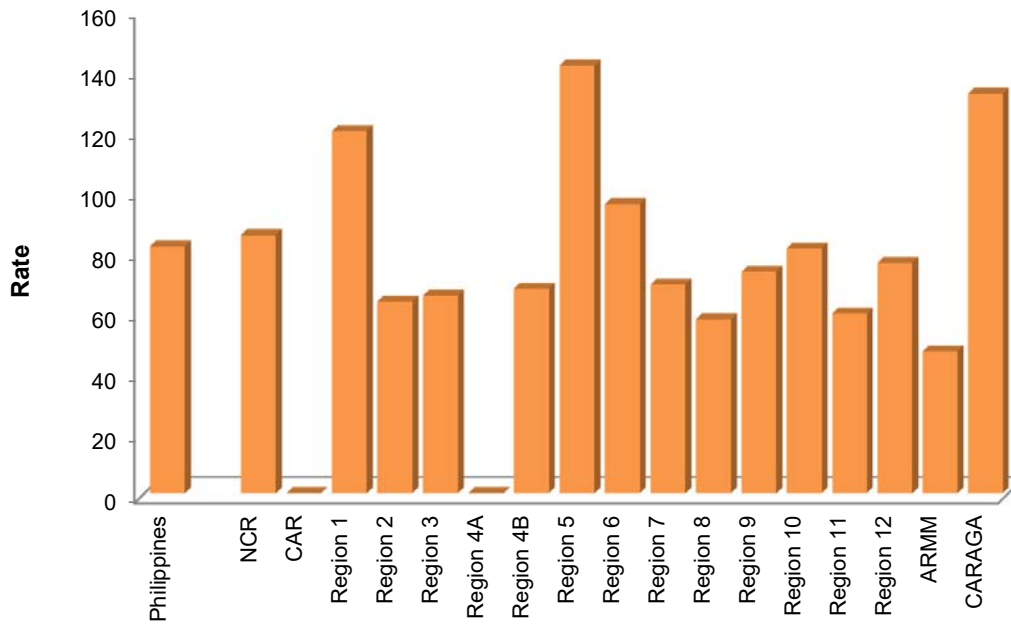
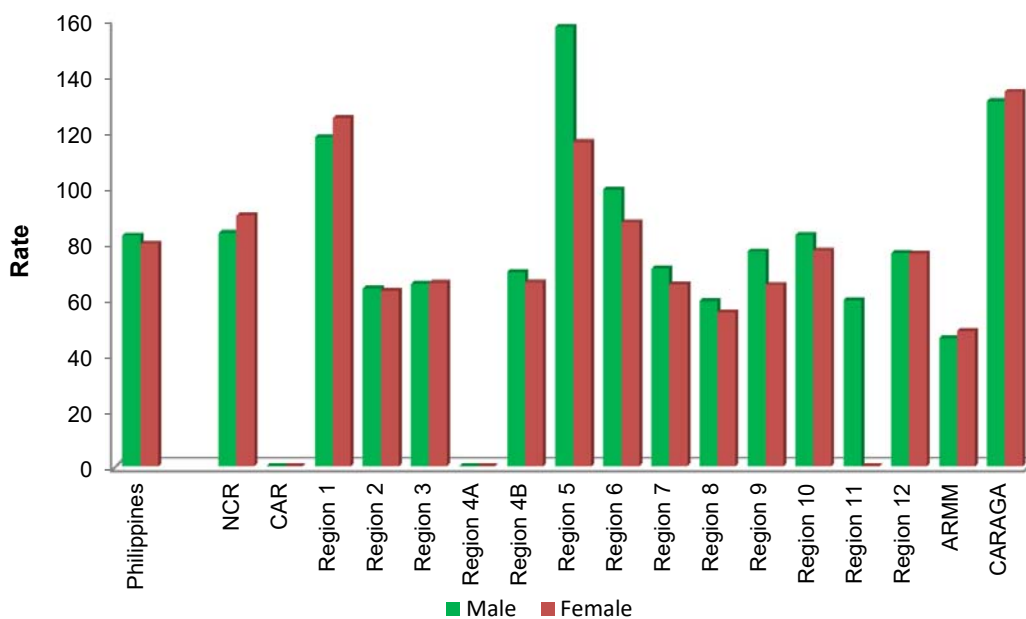


Figure 2H.4 - Tuberculosis
New Smear Positive (+) Cure Rate by Gender and Region
Philippines, 2017



**Figure 2H.5 - Tuberculosis
Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment
and Registered by Region
Philippines, 2017**

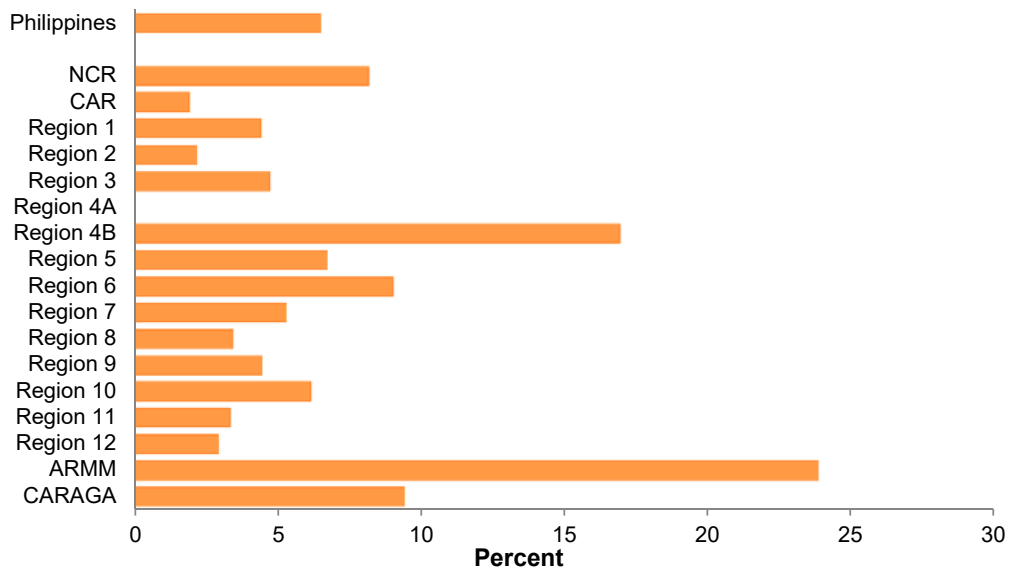


Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis

Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure and Returned After Default
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	6,128	3,560	1,544	5,104	238	86	324	529	171	700
N C R	600	315	162	477	44	12	56	53	14	67
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marikina City	157	86	37	123	16	4	20	11	3	14
Pasig City	29	19	3	22	1	0	1	6	0	6
Pateros	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Taguig	38	25	7	32	5	0	5	1	0	1
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	31	18	9	27	2	2	4	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	24	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	1	1
Muntinlupa City	143	57	48	105	13	6	19	14	5	19
Parañaque City	69	27	16	43	5	0	5	18	3	21
Pasay City	108	68	34	102	1	0	1	3	2	5
C A R	31	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abra	9	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ifugao	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalinga	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Province	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baguio City	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 1	70	37	27	64	1	5	6	0	0	0
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	15	11	2	13	1	1	2	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	21	12	8	20	0	1	1	0	0	0
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	17	1	13	14	0	3	3	0	0	0
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	17	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2	68	39	13	52	6	1	7	8	1	9
Batanes	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cagayan	10	8	0	8	2	0	2	0	0	0
Isabela	12	9	2	11	1	0	1	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis

Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure and Returned After Default
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	8	3	2	5	1	1	2	0	1	1
Iligan City	15	8	3	11	0	0	0	4	0	4
Santiago City	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	14	4	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	4
Region 3	628	332	147	479	47	24	71	51	27	78
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	234	129	66	195	25	14	39	0	0	0
Bulacan	28	12	12	24	0	0	0	4	0	4
Nueva Ecija	16	9	5	14	1	0	1	0	1	1
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	77	57	16	73	0	0	0	4	0	4
Zambales	44	8	7	15	1	2	3	17	9	26
Angeles City	10	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2
Balanga City	11	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	6	2	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	17	10	5	15	1	0	1	1	0	1
Malolos City	7	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	4
Meycauayan	11	7	0	7	3	0	3	1	0	1
Olongapo	57	15	6	21	10	5	15	12	9	21
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3
Tarlac City	102	65	26	91	0	0	0	7	4	11
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis

Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure and Returned After Default
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 4B	203	99	53	152	18	13	31	13	7	20
Marinduque	11	6	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	2
Mindoro Occidental	37	12	8	20	11	4	15	2	0	2
Mindoro Oriental	74	47	23	70	2	1	3	0	1	1
Palawan	29	15	9	24	1	3	4	1	0	1
Romblon	21	7	3	10	2	4	6	2	3	5
Puerto Princesa City	31	12	7	19	2	1	3	6	3	9
Region 5	1,250	715	321	1,036	20	6	26	136	52	188
Albay	15	11	2	13	0	0	0	1	1	2
Camarines Norte	18	11	2	13	2	0	2	2	1	3
Camarines Sur	1005	571	273	844	0	0	0	117	44	161
Catanduanes	35	12	4	16	7	0	7	9	3	12
Masbate	71	34	13	47	9	6	15	6	3	9
Sorsogon	57	42	15	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iriga City	6	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
Legaspi City	7	3	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	1
Naga City	36	28	8	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 6	512	318	94	412	23	7	30	53	17	70
Aklan	64	38	15	53	2	0	2	7	2	9
Antique	117	81	20	101	2	0	2	10	4	14
Capiz	8	3	0	3	2	3	5	0	0	0
Guimaras	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0
Iloilo	66	41	12	53	5	1	6	7	0	7
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacolod City	28	14	3	17	2	1	3	7	1	8
Bago City	61	50	5	55	1	0	1	4	1	5
Cadiz City	34	20	7	27	0	0	0	6	1	7
Escalante City	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	20	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	14	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kabankalan City	19	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Carlota City	8	0	0	0	6	0	6	1	1	2
Passi City	21	7	3	10	2	1	3	6	2	8
Roxas City	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sagay City	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	24	10	4	14	0	0	0	5	5	10
Silay City	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sipalay City	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 7	97	50	22	72	8	1	9	14	2	16
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	10	3	2	5	2	0	2	2	1	3
Siquijor	6	2	3	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis

Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure and Returned After Default
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canlaon City	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu City	40	24	9	33	4	1	5	2	0	2
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	35	20	5	25	1	0	1	8	1	9
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toledo City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Region 8	175	80	43	123	18	8	26	20	6	26
Biliran	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	16	6	5	11	1	0	1	3	1	4
Northern Leyte	67	37	19	56	2	2	4	5	2	7
Northern Samar	31	10	4	14	12	4	16	1	0	1
Southern Leyte	6	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
Western Samar	5	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	1
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maasin City	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ormoc City	23	12	6	18	0	0	0	4	1	5
Tacloban City	18	6	1	7	3	1	4	6	1	7
Region 9	693	406	142	548	35	0	35	95	15	110
Zamboanga del Norte	124	76	28	104	8	0	8	11	1	12
Zamboanga del Sur	109	58	16	74	8	0	8	20	7	27
Zamboanga Sibugay	71	34	22	56	4	0	4	10	1	11
Dapitan City	11	8	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	2
Dipolog City	20	9	6	15	2	0	2	2	1	3
Isabela City	106	58	16	74	6	0	6	21	5	26
Pagadian City	55	33	4	37	2	0	2	16	0	16
Zamboanga City	197	130	49	179	5	0	5	13	0	13
Region 10	185	103	51	154	6	5	11	14	6	20
Bukidnon	34	23	9	32	1	1	2	0	0	0
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	20	12	6	18	0	0	0	2	0	2
Misamis Occidental	15	3	6	9	4	2	6	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan de Oro City	11	6	1	7	1	0	1	3	0	3
El Salvador City	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	24	10	13	23	0	1	1	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	7	4	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	2
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozamis City	53	34	9	43	0	1	1	3	6	9
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valencia City	16	9	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	4

Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis

Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured, Relapsed, Treatment Failure and Returned After Default
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases who got Cured									
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Return after default		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 11	163	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compostela Valley	33	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	49	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	13	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	23	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao City	38	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 12	349	170	67	237	12	4	16	72	24	96
North Cotabato	43	25	6	31	2	0	2	7	3	10
Sarangani	24	13	10	23	1	0	1	0	0	0
South Cotabato	61	37	10	47	4	1	5	7	2	9
Sultan Kudarat	68	39	16	55	3	1	4	7	2	9
Cotabato City	81	31	12	43	2	2	4	26	8	34
Gen. Santos City	72	25	13	38	0	0	0	25	9	34
A.R.M.M.	783	466	317	783	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	16	9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maguindanao	756	449	307	756	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	11	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	321	242	79	321	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	33	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	50	38	12	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	43	35	8	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	105	78	27	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	14	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bislig City	20	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butuan City	34	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao City	22	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Reports of some cities of NCR, some provinces and cities of Region 1 and Region 4a were reflected on Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis

Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	288,534	111,333	60,292	171,625	112,250	59,481	171,731	59.52
N C R	12,918,977	35,527	8,720	4,286	13,006	8,648	4,246	12,894	36.29
Malabon	366,709	1,008	420	242	662	420	242	662	65.65
Navotas	250,271	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	622,432	1,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	1,589,110	4,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	452,201	1,244	1,206	635	1,841	1,206	635	1,841	148.04
Pasig City	757,747	2,084	677	388	1,065	680	390	1,070	51.35
Pateros	64,047	176	37	21	58	35	19	54	30.66
Taguig	807,523	2,221	750	455	1,205	750	455	1,205	54.26
Quezon City	2,945,629	8,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	584,490	1,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	387,528	1,066	1,368	631	1,999	1,368	631	1,999	187.58
San Juan	122,576	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	1,785,917	4,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	590,802	1,625	681	369	1,050	579	311	890	54.78
Muntinlupa City	506,144	1,392	1,710	456	2,166	1,710	456	2,166	155.62
Parañaque City	667,979	1,837	1,087	641	1,728	1,116	659	1,775	96.63
Pasay City	417,872	1,149	784	448	1,232	784	448	1,232	107.21
C A R	1,847,347	5,080	2,224	1,142	3,366	2,224	1,142	3,366	66.26
Abra	256,026	704	425	183	608	425	183	608	86.35
Apayao	131,153	361	200	130	330	200	130	330	91.50
Benguet	464,636	1,278	237	92	329	237	92	329	25.75
Ifugao	223,352	614	291	166	457	291	166	457	74.40
Kalinga	233,593	642	445	256	701	445	256	701	109.13
Mt. Province	178,971	492	226	121	347	226	121	347	70.50
Baguio City	359,616	989	400	194	594	400	194	594	60.06
Region 1	5,263,258	14,474	3,410	1,895	5,305	3,759	2,129	5,888	40.68
Ilocos Norte	484,494	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	589,290	1,621	422	238	660	421	238	659	40.67
La Union	681,693	1,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	2,532,532	6,964	2,534	1,375	3,909	2,715	1,524	4,239	60.87
Alaminos City	95,689	263	0	0	0	134	62	196	74.48
Candon City	62,112	171	40	26	66	40	26	66	38.64
Dagupan City	182,690	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	111,710	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	201,143	553	211	125	336	211	125	336	60.74
San Fernando City	124,900	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	141,803	390	151	88	239	186	111	297	76.16
Vigan City	55,202	152	52	43	95	52	43	95	62.58
Region 2	3,595,622	9,888	4,362	2,378	6,740	4,385	2,374	6,759	68.36
Batanes	18,971	52	24	15	39	27	5	32	61.34
Cagayan	1,078,135	2,965	1,214	709	1,923	1,078	629	1,707	57.57

Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis

Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Isabela	1,230,706	3,384	1,264	679	1,943	1,408	765	2,173	64.21
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	1,314	715	385	1,100	715	385	1,100	83.72
Quirino	205,567	565	325	147	472	325	147	472	83.49
Cauayan City	134,673	370	209	93	302	209	93	302	81.54
Iligan City	151,356	416	183	124	307	241	142	383	92.02
Santiago City	140,191	386	239	130	369	239	130	369	95.71
Tuguegarao City	158,245	435	189	96	285	143	78	221	50.78
Region 3	11,427,140	31,425	11,582	6,365	17,947	12,150	6,658	18,808	59.85
Aurora	237,604	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	671,252	1,846	1,544	839	2,383	1,544	839	2,383	129.09
Bulacan	2,333,965	6,418	1,022	645	1,667	1,155	720	1,875	29.21
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	4,072	800	444	1,244	806	447	1,253	30.77
Pampanga	1,639,177	4,508	1,473	814	2,287	1,451	801	2,252	49.96
Tarlac	1,052,247	2,894	1,528	795	2,323	1,844	976	2,820	97.45
Zambales	607,963	1,672	1,297	761	2,058	1,302	768	2,070	123.81
Angeles City	411,264	1,131	606	256	862	604	252	856	75.69
Balanga City	97,024	267	188	110	298	181	104	285	106.82
Cabanatuan City	303,032	833	504	219	723	439	205	644	77.28
City of San Fernando	306,383	843	91	70	161	92	55	147	17.45
Gapan City	110,595	304	0	0	0	50	25	75	24.66
Mabalacat City	250,573	689	451	263	714	446	261	707	102.60
Malolos City	260,690	717	46	8	54	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan City	216,230	595	389	258	647	394	259	653	109.82
Olongapo	239,790	659	695	383	1,078	676	347	1,023	155.14
Palayan City	41,150	113	68	31	99	68	31	99	87.48
San Jose City	140,108	385	140	100	240	262	150	412	106.93
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	1,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	81,699	225	123	78	201	123	78	201	89.46
Tarlac City	352,102	968	617	291	908	713	340	1,053	108.75
Region 4A	14,659,354	40,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	1,849,727	5,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	1,370,415	3,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	1,013,373	2,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	1,850,661	5,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	2,169,034	5,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	798,926	2,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	600,403	1,651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	328,280	903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bifan City	339,800	934	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	315,023	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	463,727	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	102,771	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	658,793	1,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	314,195	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	403,647	1,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	330,780	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	280,472	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	271,478	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	332,434	914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis

Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Santa Rosa City	360,960	993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	71,157	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	172,528	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	105,110	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	155,660	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	3,216,467	8,845	5,520	5,136	10,656	5,520	5,136	10,656	120.47
Marinduque	259,577	714	568	488	1,056	568	488	1,056	147.93
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	1,468	1,010	1,017	2,027	1,010	1,017	2,027	138.06
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	2,524	1,817	1,730	3,547	1,817	1,730	3,547	140.53
Palawan	906,323	2,492	1,259	1,064	2,323	1,259	1,064	2,323	93.20
Romblon	326,679	898	469	441	910	469	441	910	101.29
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	749	397	396	793	397	396	793	105.94
Region 5	6,266,653	17,233	12,445	6,739	19,184	12,174	6,416	18,590	107.87
Albay	1,194,430	3,285	781	373	1,154	871	373	1,244	37.87
Camarines Norte	629,884	1,732	2,255	955	3,210	2,255	955	3,210	185.32
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	4,912	4,827	2,764	7,591	4,411	2,392	6,803	138.50
Catanduanes	287,041	789	441	277	718	441	277	718	90.96
Masbate	958,009	2,635	1,501	911	2,412	1,520	946	2,466	93.60
Sorsogon	866,924	2,384	1,545	783	2,328	1,545	783	2,328	97.65
Iriga City	121,360	334	214	124	338	216	124	340	101.88
Legaspi City	210,047	578	463	329	792	483	339	822	142.31
Naga City	212,845	585	418	223	641	432	227	659	112.59
Region 6	7,919,888	21,780	9,421	4,753	14,174	10,092	4,897	14,989	68.82
Aklan	600,348	1,651	0	0	0	1,067	495	1,562	94.61
Antique	632,798	1,740	1,408	745	2,153	1,408	745	2,153	123.72
Capiz	612,662	1,685	826	712	1,538	911	700	1,611	95.62
Guimaras	182,501	502	333	140	473	339	143	482	96.04
Iloilo	1,918,628	5,276	1,583	742	2,325	1,903	778	2,681	50.81
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	3,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	597,740	1,644	1,012	353	1,365	1,006	352	1,358	82.61
Bago City	181,895	500	354	138	492	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	164,599	453	217	57	274	226	60	286	63.18
Escalante City	100,075	275	173	78	251	227	101	328	119.18
Himamaylan City	113,702	313	142	70	212	205	102	307	98.18
Iloilo City	463,139	1,274	572	278	850	464	227	691	54.25
Kabankalan City	193,593	532	454	288	742	454	288	742	139.37
La Carlota City	68,584	189	165	78	243	197	85	282	149.52
Passi City	83,267	229	219	120	339	224	122	346	151.10
Roxas City	172,140	473	485	257	742	372	202	574	121.25
Sagay City	155,600	428	375	173	548	380	176	556	129.94
San Carlos City	140,996	388	182	63	245	182	63	245	63.19
Silay City	135,032	371	385	202	587	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	74,543	205	117	83	200	117	83	200	97.56
Talisay City	108,738	299	236	100	336	236	100	336	112.36
Victorias City	93,546	257	183	76	259	174	75	249	96.79

Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis

Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Region 7	7,689,735	21,147	6,284	3,056	9,340	6,924	3,399	10,323	48.82
Bohol	1,323,414	3,639	966	495	1,461	1,083	528	1,611	44.27
Cebu	2,440,782	6,712	1,303	601	1,904	1,303	601	1,904	28.37
Negros Oriental	953,432	2,622	811	363	1,174	732	311	1,043	39.78
Siquijor	104,634	288	177	117	294	168	115	283	98.35
Bais City	81,328	224	136	59	195	89	46	135	60.36
Bayawan City	125,684	346	128	40	168	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	58,108	160	50	18	68	55	21	76	47.56
Cebu City	936,521	2,575	1,369	683	2,052	1,985	956	2,941	114.19
Danao City	138,528	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	140,050	385	264	123	387	268	123	391	101.52
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	1,139	649	359	1,008	886	490	1,376	120.78
Mandaue City	368,121	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	115,039	316	141	36	177	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	231,077	635	281	161	442	243	140	383	60.27
Tanjay City	85,849	236	9	1	10	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	172,903	475	0	0	0	112	68	180	37.86
Region 8	4,704,894	12,938	6,169	4,224	10,393	6,199	4,224	10,423	80.56
Biliran	191,837	528	377	236	613	377	236	613	116.20
Eastern Samar	494,944	1,361	672	611	1,283	672	611	1,283	94.26
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	4,286	1,939	1,028	2,967	1,939	1,028	2,967	69.22
Northern Samar	689,007	1,895	637	632	1,269	637	632	1,269	66.97
Southern Leyte	361,717	995	612	312	924	642	312	954	95.91
Western Samar	645,788	1,776	708	686	1,394	708	686	1,394	78.49
Calbayog City	198,999	547	144	114	258	144	114	258	47.15
Maasin City	92,056	253	92	72	164	92	72	164	64.78
Ormoc City	222,004	611	374	163	537	374	163	537	87.96
Tacloban City	249,939	687	614	370	984	614	370	984	143.16
Region 9	3,896,152	10,714	11,075	4,621	15,696	11,179	4,686	15,865	148.07
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	2,346	2,943	1,353	4,296	2,943	1,353	4,296	183.14
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	2,407	2,897	1,304	4,201	3,001	1,369	4,370	181.52
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	1,876	1,349	186	1,535	1,349	186	1,535	81.81
Dapitan City	88,075	242	148	70	218	148	70	218	90.01
Dipolog City	139,734	384	275	134	409	275	134	409	106.44
Isabela City	113,312	312	128	113	241	128	113	241	77.34
Pagadian City	214,717	590	713	304	1,017	713	304	1,017	172.24
Zamboanga City	929,585	2,556	2,622	1,157	3,779	2,622	1,157	3,779	147.83
Region 10	4,857,341	13,358	5,411	2,855	8,266	5,451	2,827	8,278	61.97
Bukidnon	1,074,188	2,954	827	492	1,319	868	484	1,352	45.77
Camiguin	95,407	262	118	67	185	119	67	186	70.89
Lanao del Norte	709,977	1,952	709	387	1,096	709	387	1,096	56.13
Misamis Occidental	346,249	952	650	314	964	651	310	961	100.93
Misamis Oriental	731,104	2,011	546	306	852	568	320	888	44.17
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	1,904	421	204	625	149	73	222	11.66
El Salvador City	51,431	141	104	47	151	109	47	156	110.30

Table 2H.2 - Tuberculosis

Total Number of TB Cases All Forms Initiated Treatment, Identified and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Eligible Pop. (TP x 0.275%)	Total no. of TB cases all forms initiated treatment			TB all forms identified			Case Detection Rate
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Gingoog City	127,695	351	214	146	360	214	146	360	102.52
Iligan City	359,629	989	852	457	1,309	852	457	1,309	132.36
Malaybalay City	179,056	492	272	92	364	272	92	364	73.92
Oroquieta City	75,030	206	33	20	53	238	113	351	170.11
Ozamis City	150,393	414	324	158	482	324	158	482	116.54
Tangub City	66,816	184	54	36	90	91	44	135	73.47
Valencia City	197,890	544	287	129	416	287	129	416	76.44
Region 11	5,153,130	14,171	7,823	3,601	11,424	7,532	3,534	11,066	78.09
Compostela Valley	792,056	2,178	814	272	1,086	805	270	1,075	49.35
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	2,973	1,801	830	2,631	1,587	822	2,409	81.02
Davao del Sur	657,018	1,807	866	404	1,270	855	366	1,221	67.58
Davao Oriental	598,176	1,645	1,164	444	1,608	1,148	442	1,590	96.66
Davao Occidental	328,560	904	364	188	552	361	186	547	60.54
Davao City	1,696,060	4,664	2,814	1,463	4,277	2,776	1,448	4,224	90.56
Region 12	4,780,211	13,146	9,419	5,216	14,635	9,419	4,079	13,498	102.68
North Cotabato	1,433,708	3,943	2,894	1,745	4,639	2,894	608	3,502	88.82
Sarangani	578,658	1,591	894	588	1,482	894	588	1,482	93.13
South Cotabato	957,215	2,632	2,161	930	3,091	2,161	930	3,091	117.42
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	2,389	1,952	1,090	3,042	1,952	1,090	3,042	127.33
Cotabato City	320,178	880	509	365	874	509	365	874	99.26
Gen. Santos City	621,675	1,710	1,009	498	1,507	1,009	498	1,507	88.15
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	10,716	2,138	1,138	3,276	1,249	825	2,074	19.35
Basilan	278,875	767	12	15	27	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	907,663	2,496	466	0	466	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1,123,143	3,089	1,277	825	2,102	1,249	825	2,074	67.15
Sulu	855,540	2,353	361	274	635	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	1,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	76,729	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	217,097	597	22	24	46	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	2,828,583	7,779	5,330	2,887	8,217	5,345	2,909	8,254	106.11
Agusan del Norte	382,932	1,053	687	312	999	687	312	999	94.87
Agusan del Sur	783,933	2,156	1,296	687	1,983	1,296	687	1,983	91.98
Surigao del Norte	345,210	949	718	395	1,113	718	395	1,113	117.24
Surigao del Sur	541,169	1,488	1,070	544	1,614	1,070	544	1,614	108.45
Province of Dinagat	147,679	406	248	155	403	248	155	403	99.23
Bislig City	102,789	283	272	207	479	272	207	479	169.46
Butuan City	364,093	1,001	576	302	878	591	324	915	91.39
Surigao City	160,778	442	463	285	748	463	285	748	169.18

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off

Reports of some cities of NCR, some provinces and cities of Region 1 and Region 4a were reflected on Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis

Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+) Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	257,697	160,287	417,984	37,445	16,855	54,300	45,101	20,437	65,538	30,830	13,393	44,223	3,354	1,521	4,875
N C R	17,942	12,197	30,139	2,532	1,176	3,708	3,299	1,224	4,523	2,108	1,053	3,161	388	182	570
Malabon	769	495	1,264	47	33	80	162	99	261	50	43	93	6	6	12
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marikina City	2,614	1,572	4,186	325	153	478	341	132	473	324	151	475	71	35	106
Pasig City	2,945	2,004	4,949	332	194	526	276	143	419	140	74	214	25	15	40
Pateros	223	173	396	16	6	22	18	7	25	17	7	24	2	0	2
Taguig	1,430	1,122	2,552	208	103	311	185	105	290	204	80	284	36	5	41
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	1,979	1,380	3,359	163	55	218	322	118	440	152	84	236	13	8	21
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	1,436	1,106	2,542	274	131	405	286	135	421	183	102	285	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	3,211	1,850	5,061	660	274	934	999	147	1,146	523	291	814	85	58	143
Parañaque City	2,253	1,644	3,897	350	163	513	360	164	524	269	96	365	58	16	74
Pasay City	1,082	851	1,933	157	64	221	350	174	524	246	125	371	92	39	131
C A R	7,790	7,983	15,773	513	540	1,053	513	540	1,053	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abra	1,509	1,298	2,807	103	125	228	103	125	228	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	1,015	1,215	2,230	48	39	87	48	39	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	1,617	1,594	3,211	149	137	286	149	137	286	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ifugao	460	587	1,047	17	18	35	17	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalinga	1,409	1,245	2,654	49	42	91	49	42	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Province	698	669	1,367	35	46	81	35	46	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baguio City	1,082	1,375	2,457	112	133	245	112	133	245	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 1	5,737	4,599	10,336	782	341	1,123	1,099	463	1,562	918	424	1,342	155	97	252
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	425	389	814	32	6	38	103	32	135	124	43	167	17	4	21
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	4,368	3,377	7,745	659	287	946	843	375	1,218	668	328	996	110	71	181
Alaminos City	218	142	360	9	6	15	9	6	15	22	8	30	0	0	0
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	12	6	18	0	0	0
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	460	481	941	45	25	70	58	20	78	53	22	75	26	21	47
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	266	210	476	37	17	54	66	20	86	35	14	49	2	1	3
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	4	3	7	0	0	0
Region 2	11,712	7,547	19,259	1,498	609	2,107	1,678	647	2,325	952	381	1,333	115	52	167
Batanes	94	107	201	7	4	11	11	4	15	3	4	7	1	0	1
Cagayan	2,736	2,103	4,839	431	206	637	453	204	657	243	88	331	48	31	79
Isabela	2,587	1,905	4,492	388	152	540	450	161	611	309	122	431	34	11	45
Nueva Vizcaya	4,112	1,857	5,969	270	101	371	270	101	371	66	49	115	4	1	5
Quirino	567	258	825	55	25	80	59	25	84	65	14	79	2	0	2
Cauayan City	474	314	788	110	33	143	114	38	152	52	19	71	2	2	4
Iligan City	364	361	725	121	51	172	133	51	184	87	37	124	9	1	10
Santiago City	455	439	894	45	17	62	60	26	86	49	18	67	7	1	8
Tuguegarao City	323	203	526	71	20	91	128	37	165	78	30	108	8	5	13
Region 3	17,565	12,881	30,446	4,542	1,923	6,465	4,449	1,859	6,308	2,960	1,258	4,218	302	120	422
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	1,986	1,633	3,619	353	150	503	331	145	476	175	97	272	25	8	33
Bulacan	3,110	2,095	5,205	579	251	830	565	222	787	278	111	389	16	12	28
Nueva Ecija	2,115	1,650	3,765	386	195	581	435	194	629	267	124	391	24	15	39
Pampanga	2,450	1,813	4,263	546	227	773	568	232	800	359	147	506	56	17	73
Tarlac	0	0	0	763	325	1,088	712	305	1,017	750	300	1,050	59	18	77
Zambales	2,329	1,589	3,918	382	163	545	392	159	551	218	96	314	7	7	14
Angeles City	728	343	1,071	252	80	332	237	79	316	87	23	110	10	5	15
Balanga City	181	86	267	53	14	67	58	15	73	45	21	66	14	3	17
Cabanatuan City	1,298	1,105	2,403	216	73	289	223	84	307	175	85	260	28	5	33
City of San Fernando	107	128	235	30	21	51	47	23	70	36	14	50	0	0	0
Gapan City	151	120	271	45	24	69	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	581	548	1,129	157	56	213	171	70	241	90	37	127	9	7	16
Malolos City	167	91	258	59	22	81	56	19	75	28	7	35	0	0	0
Meycauayan	409	305	714	120	68	188	90	57	147	22	21	43	3	2	5
Olongapo	635	476	1,111	148	64	212	129	53	182	80	33	113	7	3	10

Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis

Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+) Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Palayan City	122	127	249	18	4	22	18	4	22	13	6	19	0	0	0
San Jose City	291	210	501	49	20	69	45	25	70	19	12	31	3	0	3
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	304	235	539	50	15	65	48	21	69	53	20	73	7	1	8
Tarlac City	601	327	928	336	151	487	303	144	447	265	104	369	34	17	51
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4B	14,577	14,355	28,932	1,994	1,785	3,779	1,865	1,556	3,421	1,382	1,172	2,554	25	28	53
Marinduque	1,172	1,094	2,266	153	148	301	158	119	277	132	76	208	1	2	3
Mindoro Occidental	2,698	2,644	5,342	388	387	775	352	342	694	270	255	525	5	8	13
Mindoro Oriental	4,420	4,325	8,745	418	337	755	395	276	671	325	241	566	5	5	10
Palawan	3,838	3,750	7,588	512	423	935	484	379	863	306	259	565	6	3	9
Romblon	1,452	1,451	2,903	241	210	451	217	195	412	147	141	288	3	5	8
Puerto Princesa City	997	1,091	2,088	282	280	562	259	245	504	202	200	402	5	5	10
Region 5	27,269	20,858	48,127	3,793	2,371	6,164	6,472	3,348	9,820	5,955	2,745	8,700	510	259	769
Albay	2,205	1,453	3,658	304	105	409	323	148	471	239	103	342	0	1	1
Camarines Norte	3,222	2,033	5,255	785	787	1,572	473	166	639	298	145	443	22	5	27
Camarines Sur	12,197	8,985	21,182	1,350	856	2,206	4,005	2,270	6,275	4,343	1,966	6,309	372	212	584
Catanduanes	971	897	1,868	167	81	248	148	76	224	126	56	182	11	1	12
Masbate	3,816	3,597	7,413	412	206	618	483	225	708	385	198	583	39	16	55
Sorsogon	4,050	3,341	7,391	636	280	916	685	312	997	459	222	681	42	15	57
Iriga City	218	124	342	50	20	70	91	44	135	34	21	55	3	2	5
Legaspi City	391	307	698	65	30	95	115	56	171	15	13	28	5	1	6
Naga City	199	121	320	24	6	30	149	51	200	56	21	77	16	6	22
Region 6	19,382	14,137	33,519	3,496	1,405	4,901	5,486	2,078	7,564	3,457	1,224	4,681	576	161	737
Aklan	2,420	1,896	4,316	356	174	530	880	408	1,288	399	142	541	0	0	0
Antique	1,821	1,725	3,546	239	203	442	655	272	927	644	235	879	0	0	0
Capiz	1,169	979	2,148	225	80	305	271	95	366	183	73	256	10	6	16
Guimaras	698	650	1,348	102	35	137	116	42	158	90	24	114	13	1	14
Iloilo	3,139	2,480	5,619	494	185	679	742	295	1,037	606	171	777	103	13	116
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacolod City	1,427	758	2,185	329	98	427	664	228	892	18	8	26	202	69	271
Bago City	876	524	1,400	210	55	265	242	65	307	280	96	376	53	8	61
Cadiz City	166	78	244	57	29	86	167	42	209	116	54	170	17	7	24
Escalante City	427	359	786	83	24	107	90	27	117	80	25	105	3	2	5
Himamaylan City	390	307	697	96	34	130	136	53	189	88	45	133	11	4	15
Iloilo City	1,295	929	2,224	286	114	400	292	113	405	220	74	294	46	16	62
Kabankalan City	709	555	1,264	68	38	106	123	64	187	134	36	170	15	4	19
La Carlota City	374	173	547	121	39	160	149	54	203	86	31	117	20	4	24
Passi City	391	244	635	61	18	79	74	34	108	69	24	93	5	1	6
Roxas City	795	436	1,231	180	61	241	170	48	218	53	19	72	9	3	12
Sagay City	553	365	918	32	15	47	94	28	122	47	25	72	1	1	2
San Carlos City	423	361	784	53	17	70	146	40	186	112	55	167	15	9	24
Silay City	623	432	1,055	115	31	146	180	63	243	72	21	93	10	2	12
Sipalay City	406	306	712	41	10	51	35	11	46	29	13	42	0	0	0
Talisay City	626	260	886	208	95	303	155	53	208	82	37	119	41	11	52
Victorias City	654	320	974	140	50	190	105	43	148	49	16	65	2	0	2

Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis

Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+) Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 7	15,572	11,044	26,616	2,052	912	2,964	2,559	1,048	3,607	1,448	593	2,041	92	46	138
Bohol	1,613	1,230	2,843	158	68	226	185	79	264	150	47	197	8	3	11
Cebu	3,914	2,647	6,561	0	0	0	569	227	796	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	1,878	1,483	3,361	339	140	479	356	139	495	223	65	288	7	14	21
Siquijor	616	474	1,090	73	34	107	67	21	88	55	24	79	3	2	5
Bais City	222	122	344	67	30	97	57	24	81	23	11	34	1	0	1
Bayawan City	165	99	264	61	32	93	73	29	102	31	12	43	0	2	2
Carlaon City	148	123	271	28	12	40	25	12	37	24	11	35	2	1	3
Cebu City	2,374	1,512	3,886	490	238	728	412	170	582	302	141	443	44	17	61
Danao City	330	237	567	62	18	80	61	17	78	49	10	59	1	1	2
Dumaguete City	257	121	378	97	44	141	97	44	141	89	45	134	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	1,455	1,079	2,534	192	94	286	185	88	273	161	100	261	20	5	25
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	294	183	477	24	6	30	62	20	82	19	5	24	0	0	0
Talisay City	909	709	1,618	151	60	211	115	49	164	112	42	154	6	1	7
Tanjay City	1,216	905	2,121	280	126	406	295	129	424	190	74	264	0	0	0
Toledo City	181	120	301	30	10	40	0	0	0	20	6	26	0	0	0
Region 8	13,018	10,487	23,505	2,747	1,705	4,452	2,670	1,463	4,133	1,619	938	2,557	140	86	226
Biliran	1,222	831	2,053	214	131	345	206	134	340	132	83	215	1	4	5
Eastern Samar	944	879	1,823	511	455	966	234	207	441	153	148	301	13	9	22
Northern Leyte	5,059	4,049	9,108	855	360	1,215	864	335	1,199	552	244	796	24	19	43
Northern Samar	1,732	1,722	3,454	254	226	480	444	281	725	179	92	271	15	9	24
Southern Leyte	1,317	875	2,192	238	87	325	118	39	157	117	86	203	9	5	14
Western Samar	746	731	1,477	274	245	519	238	206	444	144	127	271	24	23	47
Calbayog City	414	338	752	67	67	134	111	87	198	56	37	93	1	0	1
Maasin City	161	112	273	30	18	48	32	20	52	42	11	53	22	7	29
Ormoc City	904	628	1,532	215	82	297	229	90	319	158	65	223	16	7	23
Tacloban City	519	322	841	89	34	123	194	64	258	86	45	131	15	3	18
Region 9	4,757	3,645	8,402	870	372	1,242	3,573	1,465	5,038	667	241	908	110	21	131
Zamboanga del Norte	666	460	1,126	113	22	135	1,051	371	1,422	147	32	179	22	6	28
Zamboanga del Sur	661	463	1,124	132	59	191	1,458	648	2,106	89	31	120	46	10	56
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,012	826	1,838	170	79	249	299	113	412	191	73	264	9	3	12
Dapitan City	204	149	353	66	21	87	133	68	201	43	12	55	6	1	7
Dipolog City	308	222	530	40	15	55	94	26	120	62	11	73	7	1	8
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	44	22	17	39	3	0	3
Pagadian City	522	396	918	118	50	168	432	178	610	35	23	58	16	0	16
Zamboanga City	1,384	1,129	2,513	231	126	357	82	41	123	78	42	120	1	0	1
Region 10	15,903	13,139	29,042	2,436	1,129	3,565	2,753	1,220	3,973	2,012	870	2,882	191	65	256
Bukidnon	3,486	3,218	6,704	384	236	620	402	239	641	334	176	510	14	7	21
Camiguin	199	259	458	40	25	65	46	29	75	38	22	60	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	1,631	1,548	3,179	377	161	538	423	193	616	294	112	406	12	8	20
Misamis Occidental	839	589	1,428	124	53	177	166	64	230	208	62	270	15	7	22
Misamis Oriental	2,455	1,840	4,295	369	158	527	362	161	523	189	96	285	33	9	42
Cagayan de Oro City	2,302	1,768	4,070	295	134	429	270	101	371	174	56	230	12	2	14
El Salvador City	249	134	383	8	4	12	55	13	68	27	9	36	4	1	5
Gingoog City	570	459	1,029	103	47	150	124	58	182	133	37	170	0	0	0
Iligan City	906	829	1,735	446	203	649	412	189	601	257	160	417	30	12	42
Malaybalay City	740	674	1,414	100	34	134	102	29	131	72	23	95	19	7	26
Oroquieta City	129	81	210	20	10	30	113	34	147	58	9	67	10	1	11
Ozamis City	789	429	1,218	55	24	79	163	70	233	145	72	217	38	10	48
Tangub City	444	362	806	28	9	37	28	9	37	20	15	35	0	0	0
Valencia City	1,164	949	2,113	87	31	118	87	31	118	63	21	84	4	1	5
Region 11	52,012	0	52,012	5,734	0	5,734	3,228	1,173	4,401	3,400	0	3,400	163	0	163
Compostela Valley	4,145	0	4,145	637	0	637	393	113	506	479	0	479	33	0	33
Davao del Norte	11,803	0	11,803	1,621	0	1,621	888	288	1,176	985	0	985	49	0	49
Davao del Sur	5,405	0	5,405	405	0	405	280	114	394	323	0	323	13	0	13
Davao Oriental	8,421	0	8,421	888	0	888	569	203	772	593	0	593	23	0	23
Davao Occidental	2,145	0	2,145	280	0	280	200	87	287	175	0	175	7	0	7
Davao City	20,093	0	20,093	1,903	0	1,903	898	368	1,266	845	0	845	38	0	38
Region 12	16,013	11,380	27,393	2,527	1,003	3,530	2,601	945	3,546	1,923	762	2,685	157	71	228
North Cotabato	2,899	2,420	5,319	430	199	629	510	211	721	496	203	699	11	3	14
Sarangani	1,956	917	2,873	207	113	320	324	121	445	233	124	357	14	11	25
South Cotabato	4,294	3,026	7,320	772	267	1,039	665	215	880	351	112	463	10	6	16
Sultan Kudarat	4,105	3,059	7,164	582	208	790	613	204	817	592	221	813	38	16	54
Cotabato City	454	336	790	150	76	226	146	71	217	158	66	224	30	13	43
Gen. Santos City	2,305	1,622	3,927	386	140	526	343	123	466	93	36	129	54	22	76

Table 2H.3 - Tuberculosis

Number of TB Symptomatics who underwent DSSM, Smear Positive (+) Cases Discovered and Identified, New Smear Positive (+) Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered, New Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	TB symptomatics who underwent DSSM			Smear positive (+) discovered and identified			New smear positive (+) cases initiated treatment and registered			New smear positive (+) cases cured			Smear positive (+) retreatment cases cured		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A.R.M.M.	4,333	4,462	8,795	575	452	1,027	351	282	633	263	218	481	291	215	506
Basilan	28	27	55	13	16	29	17	22	39	4	1	5	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	1,034	1,262	2,296	169	162	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	71	144
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	2,814	2,662	5,476	340	218	558	221	145	366	146	102	248	184	111	295
Tawi-Tawi	341	340	681	34	33	67	91	91	182	91	91	182	34	33	67
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	116	171	287	19	23	42	22	24	46	22	24	46	0	0	0
CARAGA	14,115	11,573	25,688	1,354	1,132	2,486	2,505	1,126	3,631	1,766	1,514	3,280	139	118	257
Agusan del Norte	1,672	1,372	3,044	188	157	345	434	167	601	265	232	497	19	17	36
Agusan del Sur	4,044	3,312	7,356	328	272	600	554	246	800	379	321	700	24	22	46
Surigao del Norte	1,879	1,540	3,419	190	159	349	264	129	393	234	197	431	22	18	40
Surigao del Sur	2,972	2,435	5,407	312	259	571	579	275	854	413	349	762	45	36	81
Province of Dinagat	518	426	944	47	41	88	77	48	125	57	51	108	1	1	2
Bislig City	760	624	1,384	59	51	110	113	53	166	89	80	169	9	6	15
Butuan City	1,049	861	1,910	134	113	247	282	120	402	210	183	393	16	13	29
Surigao City	1,221	1,003	2,224	96	80	176	202	88	290	119	101	220	3	5	8

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note:

Reports of some cities of NCR, some provinces and cities of Region 1 and Region 4a were reflected on Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure,
Returned After Default and Other Types of TB
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	11,134	5,678	2,729	8,407	312	111	423	914	459	1,373	651	280	931
N C R	1,061	530	203	733	58	12	70	125	47	172	63	23	86
Malabon	61	34	16	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marikina City	86	39	22	61	0	0	0	12	3	15	8	2	10
Pasig City	104	38	18	56	9	6	15	8	2	10	16	7	23
Pateros	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taguig	107	60	18	78	12	1	13	1	1	2	11	3	14
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	152	93	25	118	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	97	47	22	69	2	1	3	10	5	15	6	4	10
Muntinlupa City	232	125	28	153	0	0	0	54	25	79	0	0	0
Parañaque City	103	53	20	73	3	0	3	18	2	20	5	2	7
Pasay City	118	40	34	74	2	0	2	22	9	31	10	1	11
C A R	64	42	13	55	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abra	14	10	2	12	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	6	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	13	11	1	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ifugao	7	4	1	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalinga	12	6	5	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Province	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baguio City	8	5	1	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 1	234	120	41	161	9	4	13	11	5	16	25	19	44
Ilocos Norte	9	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	20	15	4	19	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	168	81	25	106	7	3	10	9	5	14	20	18	38
Alaminos City	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	27	16	6	22	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	1
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2	145	81	35	116	7	3	10	11	3	14	3	2	5
Batanes	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	25	14	5	19	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	4
Isabela	39	20	12	32	2	0	2	4	1	5	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	23	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Ilagan City	11	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	1
Santiago City	18	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	24	8	8	16	3	1	4	3	1	4	0	0	0

Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure, Returned After Default and Other Types of TB
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 3	846	471	186	657	42	17	59	46	11	57	44	29	73
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	83	47	27	74	2	2	4	4	0	4	1	0	1
Bulacan	94	38	16	54	10	0	10	3	1	4	18	8	26
Nueva Ecija	60	26	8	34	2	2	4	1	0	1	12	9	21
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	137	93	42	135	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Zambales	45	23	11	34	5	2	7	2	1	3	1	0	1
Angeles City	81	49	11	60	9	1	10	7	1	8	1	2	3
Balanga City	9	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cabanatuan City	29	15	8	23	1	1	2	1	0	1	3	0	3
City of San Fernando	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	36	18	11	29	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	6
Malolos City	4	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Meycauayan	52	23	6	29	3	3	6	15	1	16	1	0	1
Olongapo	51	18	9	27	5	2	7	9	6	15	0	2	2
Palayan City	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	65	39	15	54	2	2	4	2	0	2	3	2	5
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	12	6	2	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Tarlac City	85	65	19	84	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4B	1,805	623	610	1,233	23	25	48	233	234	467	40	17	57
Marinduque	244	67	64	131	2	2	4	52	53	105	3	1	4
Mindoro Occidental	433	135	147	282	11	10	21	63	64	127	2	1	3
Mindoro Oriental	470	175	163	338	5	5	10	59	57	116	5	1	6
Palawan	357	144	131	275	3	5	8	35	35	70	2	2	4
Romblon	154	54	57	111	0	2	2	17	17	34	4	3	7
Puerto Princesa City	147	48	48	96	2	1	3	7	8	15	24	9	33

Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure, Returned After Default and Other Types of TB
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 5	1,284	683	356	1,039	26	9	35	127	63	190	12	8	20
Albay	76	35	11	46	0	0	0	23	7	30	0	0	0
Camarines Norte	62	36	12	48	4	2	6	5	1	6	1	1	2
Camarines Sur	752	389	226	615	0	0	0	85	48	133	1	3	4
Catanduanes	32	18	5	23	4	0	4	1	1	2	2	1	3
Masbate	90	51	27	78	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	3	4
Sorsogon	123	92	31	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iriga City	15	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legaspi City	49	19	5	24	2	0	2	11	5	16	7	0	7
Naga City	85	33	34	67	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 6	1,278	694	231	925	33	10	43	90	26	116	139	55	194
Aklan	154	75	29	104	8	1	9	15	7	22	14	5	19
Antique	146	93	33	126	4	0	4	11	3	14	1	1	2
Capiz	88	40	34	74	0	3	3	1	2	3	0	8	8
Guimaras	11	3	2	5	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	1	2
Iloilo	145	100	30	130	4	0	4	2	1	3	6	2	8
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacolod City	270	109	22	131	0	0	0	10	2	12	96	31	127
Bago City	63	51	10	61	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Cadiz City	41	21	4	25	0	0	0	11	5	16	0	0	0
Escalante City	18	12	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1
Himamaylan City	15	7	3	10	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	23	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kabankalan City	23	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Carlota City	34	22	7	29	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0
Passi City	36	12	4	16	0	0	0	7	0	7	10	3	13
Roxas City	20	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Sagay City	9	5	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
San Carlos City	35	17	9	26	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0
Silay City	62	30	10	40	0	1	1	10	1	11	7	3	10
Sipalay City	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	53	27	6	33	11	3	14	4	2	6	0	0	0
Victorias City	29	20	6	26	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
Region 7	492	242	110	352	23	6	29	54	14	68	30	13	43
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	194	103	46	149	0	0	0	35	10	45	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	46	29	7	36	3	0	3	0	0	0	5	2	7
Siquijor	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bais City	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayawan City	25	8	9	17	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	3
Canlaon City	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu City	144	61	26	87	14	5	19	11	4	15	16	7	23
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	58	22	16	38	2	0	2	8	0	8	9	1	10
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure, Returned After Default and Other Types of TB
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 8	357	162	70	232	14	6	20	52	15	67	29	9	38
Biliran	8	1	0	1	4	0	4	3	0	3	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	24	12	3	15	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	1
Northern Leyte	79	37	22	59	1	1	2	10	4	14	3	1	4
Northern Samar	26	15	4	19	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2
Southern Leyte	13	10	1	11	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Samar	23	14	6	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
Calbayog City	9	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maasin City	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ormoc City	102	33	18	51	1	1	2	12	8	20	23	6	29
Tacloban City	66	30	10	40	0	0	0	24	2	26	0	0	0
Region 9	698	406	142	548	31	0	31	87	15	102	8	9	17
Zamboanga del Norte	133	76	28	104	8	0	8	11	1	12	4	5	9
Zamboanga del Sur	109	58	16	74	8	0	8	20	7	27	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	73	34	22	56	4	0	4	10	1	11	2	0	2
Dapitan City	11	8	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Dipolog City	25	9	6	15	2	0	2	2	1	3	2	3	5
Isabela City	106	58	16	74	6	0	6	21	5	26	0	0	0
Pagadian City	55	33	4	37	2	0	2	16	0	16	0	0	0
Zamboanga City	186	130	49	179	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	1	1
Region 10	507	148	76	224	28	10	38	18	2	20	153	72	225
Bukidnon	53	20	23	43	3	2	5	2	0	2	2	1	3
Camiguin	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	46	29	7	36	1	0	1	1	0	1	5	3	8
Misamis Occidental	21	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan de Oro City	33	13	14	27	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	0	3
El Salvador City	9	4	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	49	9	10	19	22	7	29	0	0	0	1	0	1
Malaybalay City	14	11	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Oroquieta City	12	9	1	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ozamis City	27	17	6	23	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1
Tangub City	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
Valencia City	236	19	5	24	0	0	0	6	1	7	137	68	205
Region 11	382	229	61	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	17	92
Compostela Valley	43	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Davao del Norte	105	65	20	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	20
Davao del Sur	30	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Davao Oriental	96	50	18	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	28
Davao Occidental	28	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Davao City	80	50	10	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	20
Region 12	427	229	59	288	11	7	18	60	24	84	30	7	37
North Cotabato	88	56	13	69	1	0	1	11	5	16	1	1	2
Sarangani	45	24	12	36	1	1	2	5	1	6	0	1	1
South Cotabato	89	51	10	61	3	2	5	10	2	12	10	1	11
Sultan Kudarat	82	58	9	67	3	2	5	5	2	7	3	0	3
Cotabato City	75	19	7	26	2	2	4	25	12	37	8	0	8
Gen. Santos City	48	21	8	29	1	0	1	4	2	6	8	4	12

Table 2H.4 - Tuberculosis

Number of Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Given Treatment and Registered, Relapsed, Treatment Failure, Returned After Default and Other Types of TB
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Smear Positive (+) Retreatment Cases Initiated Treatment and Registered												
	Total	Relapsed			Treatment Failure			Returned After default			Other Types of TB		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A.R.M.M.	781	465	316	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	12	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maguindanao	749	444	305	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	20	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	773	553	220	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	56	44	12	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	111	84	27	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	120	78	42	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	252	183	69	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	45	27	18	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bislig City	49	33	16	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butuan City	101	77	24	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao City	39	27	12	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Legend:

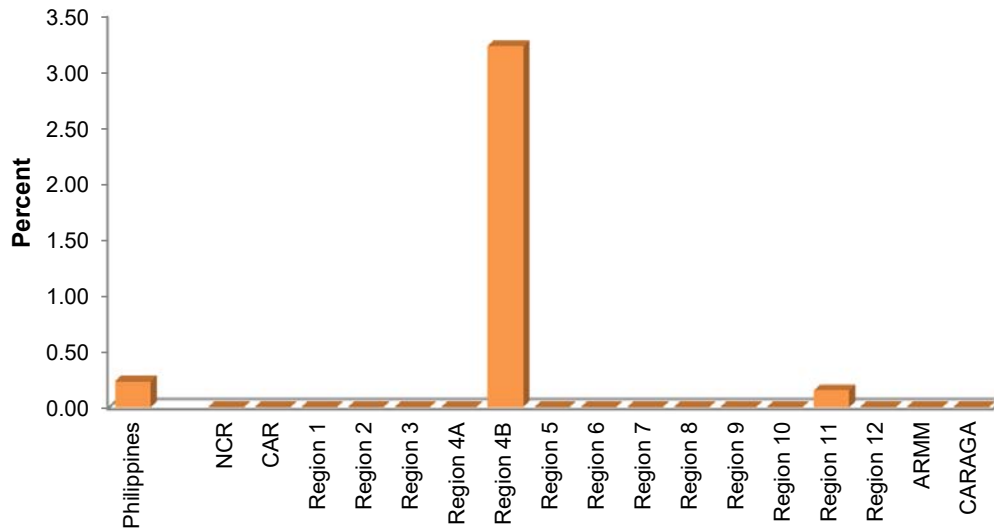
0 = No Case

* = No Report

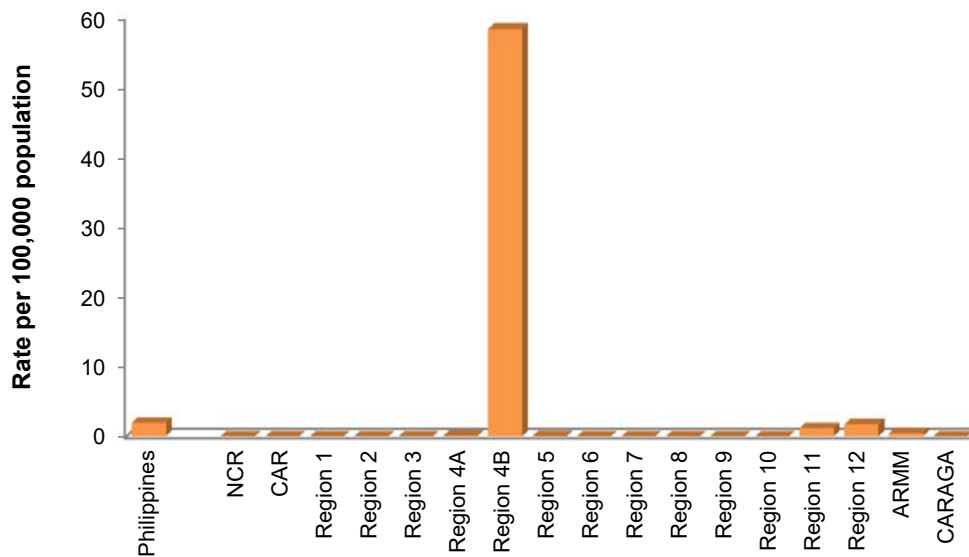
Note:

Reports of some cities of NCR, some provinces and cities of Region 1 and Region 4a were reflected on Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

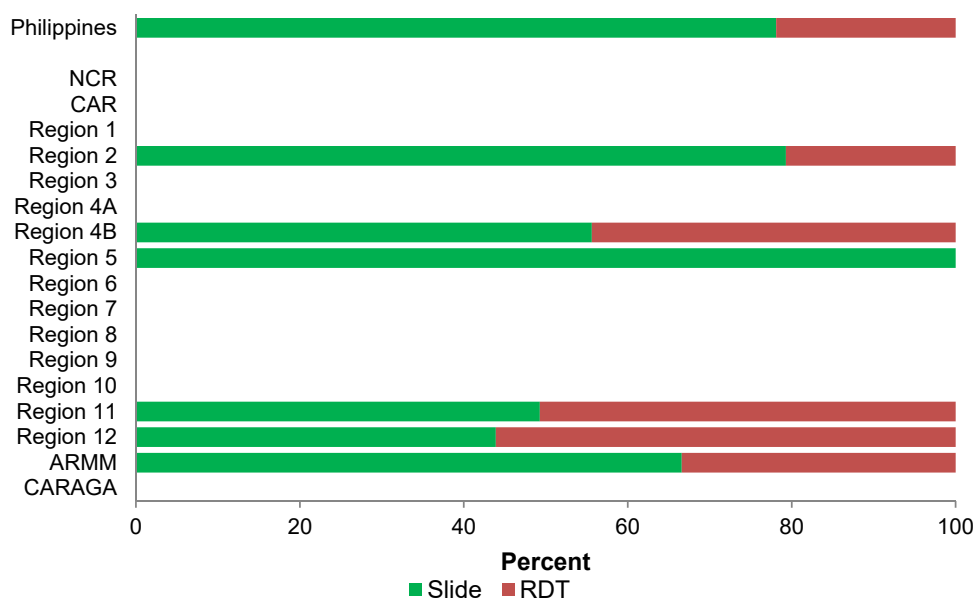
**Figure 2I.1 - Malaria
Annual Parasite Incidence
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2I.2 - Malaria
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2I.3 - Malaria
Cases by Method and Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2I.4 - Malaria
Mortality Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

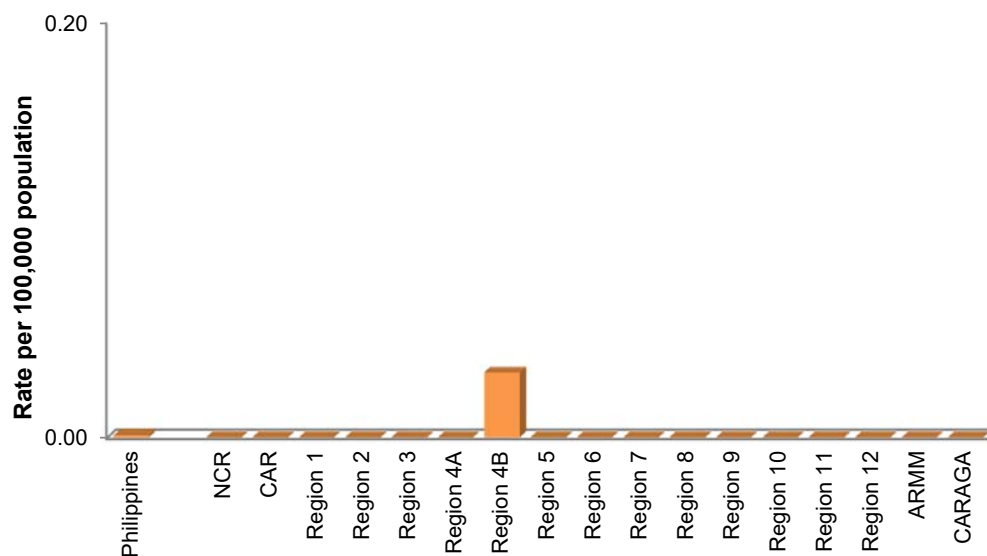
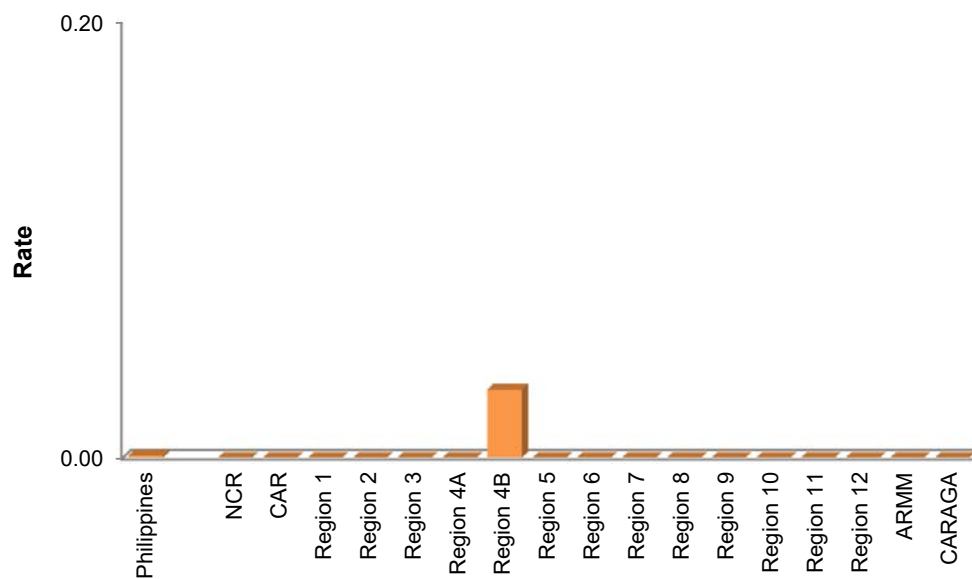


Figure 21.5 - Malaria
Case Fatality Rate (CFR) by Region
Philippines, 2017



**Figure 21.6 - Malaria Cases Disaggregated
by Species and by Region
Philippines, 2017**

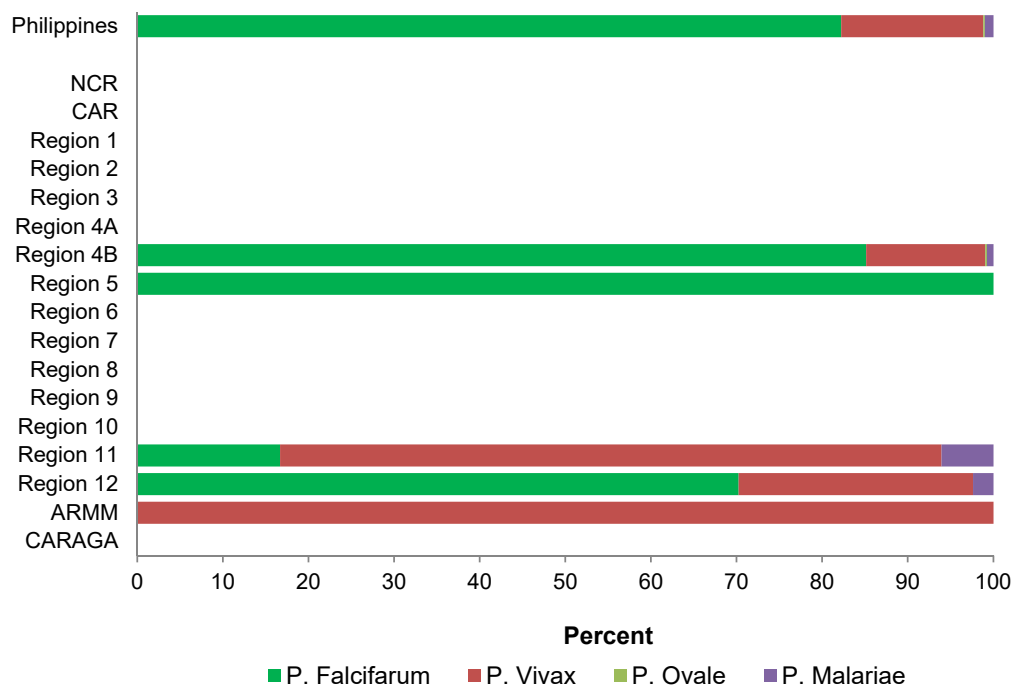


Table 2I.1 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	8,899,070	339	289	628	802	616	1,418	3	2,049	1.95	0.23
N C R	12,918,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malabon	366,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Navotas	250,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valenzuela City	622,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Caloocan City	1,589,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marikina City	452,201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasig City	757,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pateros	64,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taguig	807,523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon City	2,945,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Makati City	584,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaluyong City	387,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Juan	122,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manila City	1,785,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Las Piñas City	590,802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muntinlupa City	506,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Parañaque City	667,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasay City	417,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
C A R	1,847,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Abra	256,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Apayao	131,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benguet	464,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ifugao	223,352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalinga	233,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mt. Province	178,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baguio City	359,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 1	5,263,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Norte	484,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Sur	589,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
La Union	681,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pangasinan	2,532,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alaminos City	95,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Candon City	62,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dagupan City	182,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laoag City	111,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	201,143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Fernando City	124,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Urdaneta City	141,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Vigan City	55,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 2	3,595,622	380,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batanes	18,971	4,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan	1,078,135	217,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabela	1,230,706	80,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	44,736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quirino	205,567	30,035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cauayan City	134,673	1,736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilagan City	151,356	2,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santiago City	140,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuguegarao City	158,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 3	11,427,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Aurora	237,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bataan	671,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bulacan	2,333,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pampanga	1,639,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac	1,052,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zambales	607,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Angeles City	411,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 21.1 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Pregnant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Balanga City	97,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabanatuan City	303,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
City of San Fernando	306,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gapan City	110,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mabalacat City	250,573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malolos City	260,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Meycauayan City	216,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Olongapo	239,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palayan City	41,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose City	140,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Science City of Munoz	81,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac City	352,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4A	14,659,354	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0.06	0.00
Batangas	1,849,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite	1,370,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laguna	1,013,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon	1,850,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Rizal	2,169,034	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0.41	0.00
Antipolo City	798,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacoor City	600,403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batangas City	328,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Birhan City	339,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	315,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calamba City	463,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite City	102,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dasmariñas City	658,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
General Trias City	314,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Imus City	403,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lipa City	330,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lucena City	280,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pablo City	271,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pedro City	332,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santa Rosa City	360,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagaytay City	71,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanauan City	172,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tayabas City	105,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Trece Martires City	155,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4B	3,216,467	583,195	320	273	593	718	569	1287	1	1,881	58.48	3.23
Marinduque	259,577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	0	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	6	1.12	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palawan	906,323	583,195	315	270	585	672	562	1234	1	1,820	200.81	3.12
Romblon	326,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	0	4	3	7	42	6	48	0	55	20.21	0.00
Region 5	6,266,653	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.02	0.00
Albay	1,194,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Norte	629,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Catanduanes	287,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Masbate	958,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sorsogon	866,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iriga City	121,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Legaspi City	210,047	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.48	0.00
Naga City	212,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 6	7,919,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Aklan	600,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antique	632,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Capiz	612,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Guimaras	182,501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo	1,918,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacolod City	597,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bago City	181,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 21.1 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Pregnant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Cadiz City	164,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Escalante City	100,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Himamaylan City	113,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo City	463,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kabankalan City	193,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
La Carlota City	68,584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Passi City	83,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roxas City	172,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sagay City	155,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	140,996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Silay City	135,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sipalay City	74,543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Talisay City	108,738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Victorias City	93,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 7	7,689,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bohol	1,323,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cebu	2,440,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Oriental	953,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Siquijor	104,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bais City	81,328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bayawan City	125,684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Canlaon City	58,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cebu City	936,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Danao City	138,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dumaguete City	140,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaue City	368,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagbilaran City	115,039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Talisay City	231,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanjay City	85,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Toledo City	172,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 8	4,704,894	4,704,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biliran	191,837	191,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eastern Samar	494,944	494,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	1,558,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Northern Samar	689,007	689,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Southern Leyte	361,717	361,717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Western Samar	645,788	645,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calbayog City	198,999	198,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maasin City	92,056	92,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ormoc City	222,004	222,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tacloban City	249,939	249,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 9	3,896,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dapitan City	88,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dipolog City	139,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabela City	113,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pagadian City	214,717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga City	929,585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 10	4,857,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bukidnon	1,074,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camiguin	95,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lanao del Norte	709,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Misamis Occidental	346,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Misamis Oriental	731,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
El Salvador City	51,431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gingoog City	127,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iligan City	359,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malaybalay City	179,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oroquieta City	75,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ozamis City	150,393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 21.1 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant									Morbi- dity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg- nant	Total			
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Tangub City	66,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Valencia City	197,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Region 11	5,153,130	402,336	8	11	19	25	16	41	0	60	1.16	0.15	
Compostela Valley	792,056	83,334	6	9	15	16	13	29	0	44	5.56	0.53	
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	34,132	2	2	4	7	3	10	0	14	1.29	0.41	
Davao del Sur	657,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Davao Oriental	598,176	35,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Davao Occidental	328,560	202,489	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0.61	0.01	
Davao City	1,696,060	47,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Region 12	4,780,211	0	11	5	16	45	18	63	2	81	1.69	0.00	
North Cotabato	1,433,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Sarangani	578,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
South Cotabato	957,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	0	11	5	16	45	18	63	2	81	9.32	0.00	
Cotabato City	320,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	621,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	0	0	0	0	13	4	17	0	17	0.44	0.00	
Basilan	278,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	907,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Maguindanao	1,123,143	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.09	0.00	
Sulu	855,540	0	0	0	0	12	4	16	0	16	1.87	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Lamitan City	76,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Marawi City	217,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
CARAGA	2,828,583	2,828,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	382,932	382,932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	783,933	783,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	345,210	345,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	541,169	541,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	147,679	147,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Bislig City	102,789	102,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Butuan City	364,093	364,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Surigao City	160,778	160,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Morbidity Rate: Total confirmed Malaria Cases/Total Pop x 100,000

Annual Incidence Rate = Total confirmed Malaria Cases / Pop. At risk x 1,000

Table 21.2 - Malaria

Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT							
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
PHILIPPINES	2,058	46,808	15,839	20,723	36,562	4,628	5,618	10,246	139,350	1	0	1	0.00
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	44,302	15,013	20,116	35,129	3,931	5,242	9,173	44,175	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	15,591	5,244	7,319	12,563	1,298	1,730	3,028	25,872	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	23,506	7,592	10,886	18,478	2,088	2,940	5,028	18,303	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	2,423	1,028	848	1,876	301	246	547	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	2,782	1,149	1,063	2,212	244	326	570	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 21.2 - Malaria

Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method								No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT			Male		Female	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	1,881	1,872	548	493	1041	524	307	831	44,131	1	0	1	0.03	
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	6	11	6	4	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	1,820	1,806	513	481	994	506	306	812	21,108	1	0	1	0.11	
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	55	55	29	8	37	17	1	18	23,023	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 21.2 - Malaria

Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method								No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT			Male		Female	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Billiran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 21.2 - Malaria

Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT				Male	Female	Total	
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 11	69	69	21	13	34	17	18	35	30,843	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	44	44	13	10	23	10	11	21	6,740	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	14	14	6	3	9	3	2	5	9,354	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2,176	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,987	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	9	9	0	0	0	4	5	9	5,666	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	81	82	32	4	36	30	16	46	17,271	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	81	82	32	4	36	30	16	46	17,271	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	17	482	224	97	321	126	35	161	0	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	16	481	224	97	321	125	35	160	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,046	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,176	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Mortality Rate = Total Deaths /Total Population X 100,000

Table 21.3 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	2,014	911	745	1,656	203	131	334	2	2	4	16	4	20
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.3 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4B	1,862	864	721	1,585	156	103	259	2	2	4	13	1	14
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mindoro Occidental	6	4	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palawan	1,801	822	713	1,535	150	102	252	2	2	4	10	0	10
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Princesa City	55	38	8	46	5	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	4
Region 5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legaspi City	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.3 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.3 - Malaria

Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species														
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae				
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Region 11	66	6	5	11	29	22	51	0	0	0	1	3	4		
Compostela Valley	44	0	0	0	21	21	42	0	0	0	1	1	2		
Davao del Norte	11	2	0	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	2	2		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Davao Oriental	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Davao City	9	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Region 12	84	40	19	59	17	6	23	0	0	0	2	0	2		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
South Cotabato	4	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sultan Kudarat	78	37	18	55	15	6	21	0	0	0	2	0	2		
Cotabato City	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Gen. Santos City	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
A.R.M.M.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Maguindanao	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Figure 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis
Positivity Rate of Infection by Region
Philippines, 2017

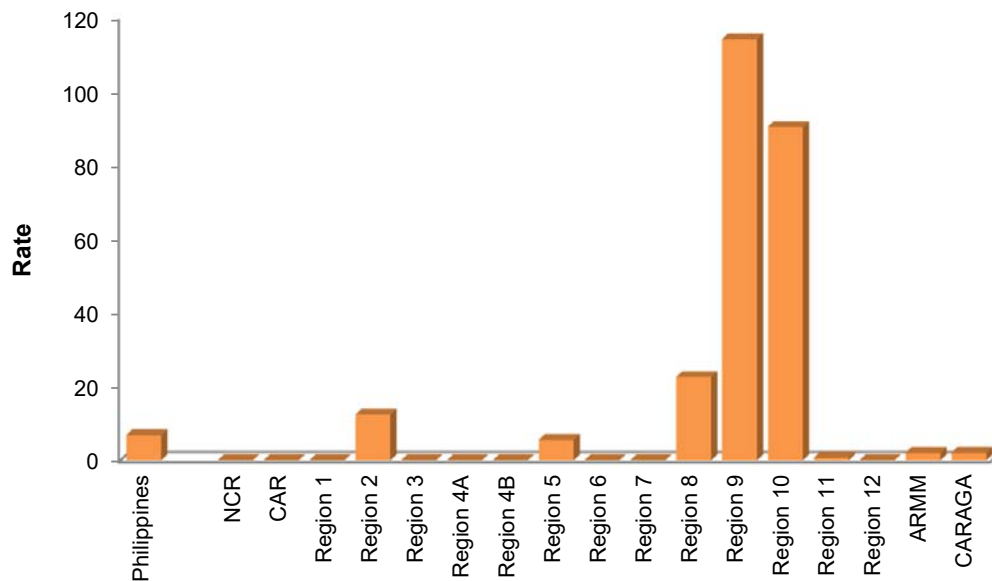


Figure 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Cure Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017

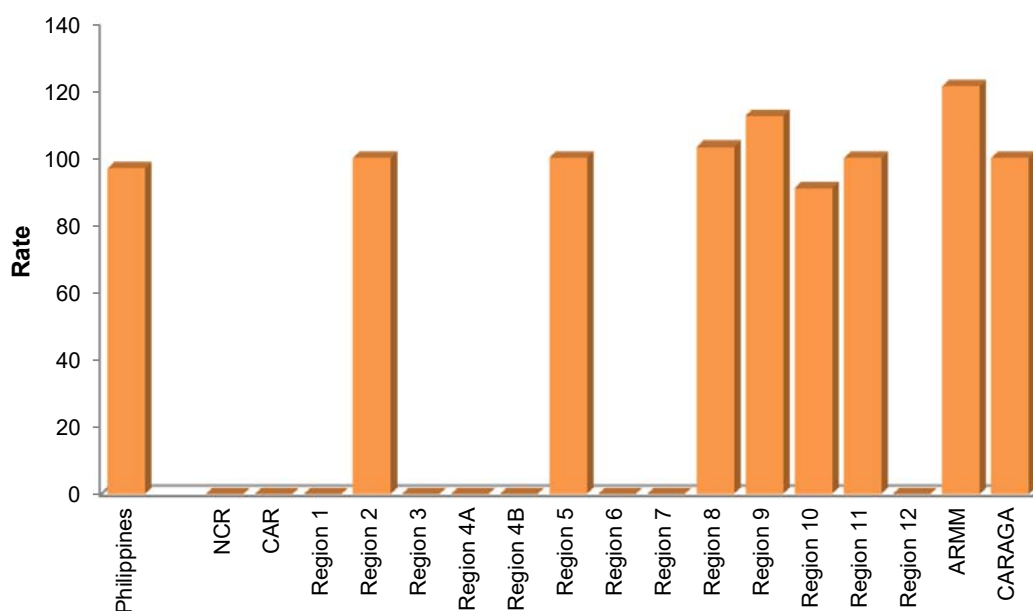


Figure 2J.3

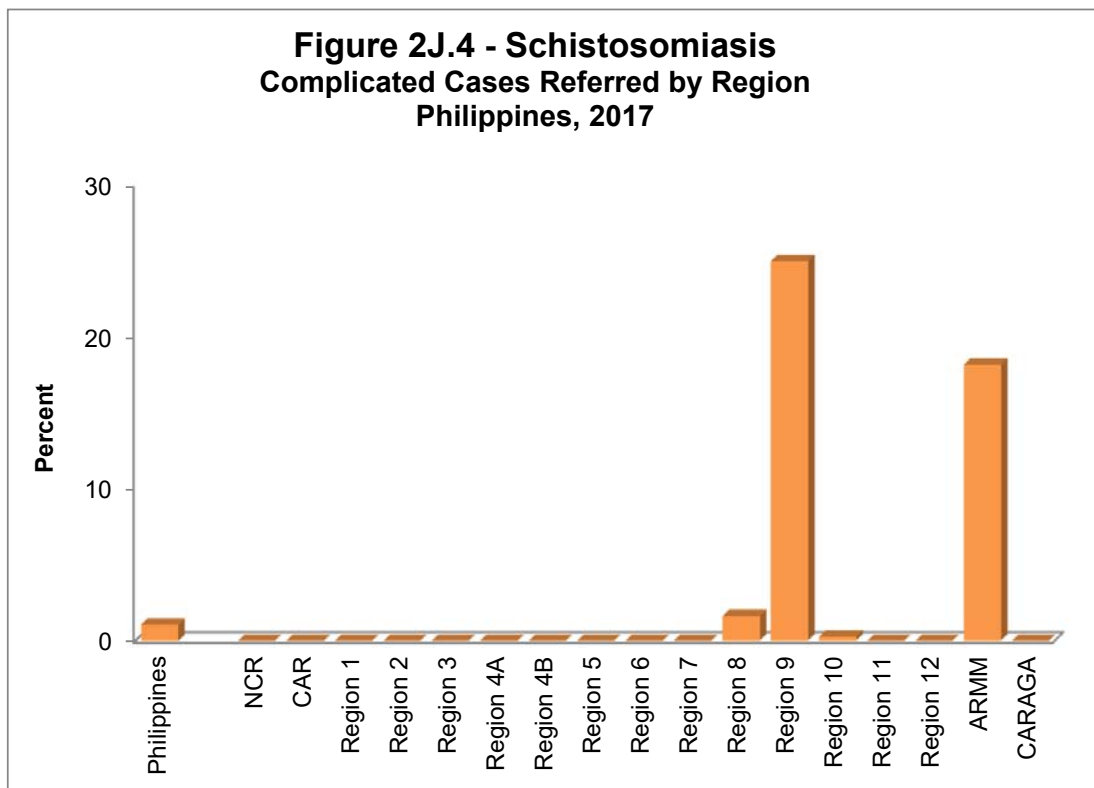
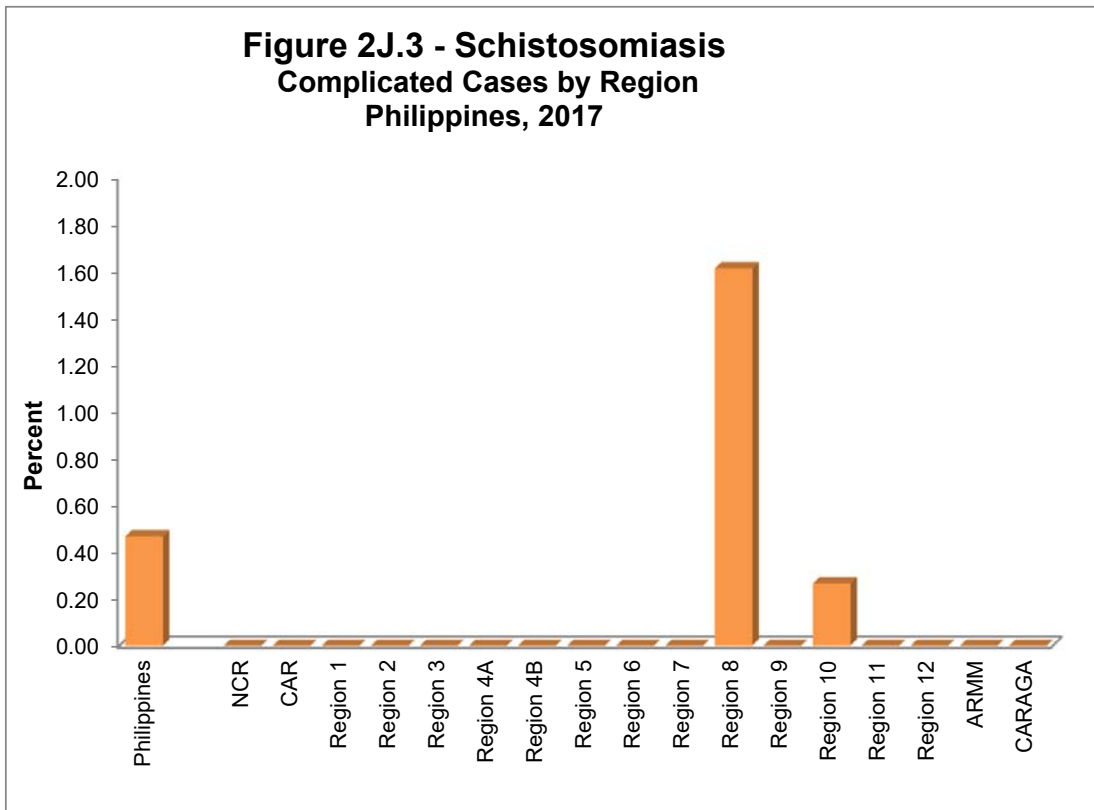


Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined			Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	1,288	769	2,057	11,984	10,062	22,046	991	507	1,498	6.79
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	0	0	234	195	429	43	10	53	12.35
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	234	195	429	43	10	53	12.35
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined			Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined			Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Region 5	40	14	54	40	14	54	3	0	3	5.56
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	40	14	54	40	14	54	3	0	3	5.56
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	200	164	364	157	117	274	34	28	62	22.63
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	24	19	43	21	17	38	5	2	7	18.42
Northern Leyte	54	53	107	50	41	91	10	14	24	26.37

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined			Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Northern Samar	73	61	134	50	35	85	9	4	13	15.29
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	36	25	61	23	18	41	7	7	14	34.15
Calbayog City	4	1	5	4	1	5	2	0	2	40.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	9	5	14	9	5	14	1	1	2	14.29
Region 9	44	21	65	4	3	7	7	1	8	114.29
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	44	21	65	4	3	7	7	1	8	114.29
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	841	488	1,329	795	449	1,244	730	396	1,126	90.51
Bukidnon	79	54	133	0	0	0	13	13	26	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	12	20	32	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	169	79	248	169	79	248	166	78	244	98.39
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	25	25	50	75	65	140	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	550	304	854	550	304	854	550	304	854	100.00
Region 11	4	0	4	5,870	6,037	11,907	79	8	87	0.73
Compostela Valley	4	0	4	2,535	2,806	5,341	77	7	84	1.57
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	2,949	2,784	5,733	2	1	3	0.05
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	32	22	54	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	9	8	17	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	345	417	762	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	153	81	234	158	88	246	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	1	1	2	1	7	8	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	152	80	232	157	81	238	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	5	1	6	1,135	563	1,698	27	6	33	1.94
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	1,130	562	1,692	22	5	27	1.60
Maguindanao	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	100.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined			Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	3,591	2,596	6,187	68	58	126	2.04
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	875	606	1,481	10	8	18	1.22
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	904	640	1,544	18	17	35	2.27
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	942	716	1,658	39	33	72	4.34
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	657	431	1,088	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	193	177	370	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	20	26	46	1	0	1	2.17

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Prevalence of Infection = Case Positive / Case Examined x 100,000

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Intensity of Infection by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	1,498	971	497	1,468	98.00	26	21	47	3.14	9	7	16	1.07
N C R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	53	25	2	27	50.94	12	5	17	32.08	6	3	9	16.98
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	53	25	2	27	50.94	12	5	17	32.08	6	3	9	16.98
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Intensity of Infection by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection													
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate		
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total			
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	3	3	0	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	3	3	0	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Intensity of Infection by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	62	30	22	52	83.87	9	11	20	32.26	3	2	5	8.06
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	7	4	3	7	100.00	1	0	1	14.29	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	24	8	10	18	75.00	2	4	6	25.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	13	9	4	13	100.00	4	4	8	61.54	3	2	5	38.46
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	14	6	4	10	71.43	2	3	5	35.71	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	8	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	8	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Intensity of Infection by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	1,126	580	305	885	78.60	5	5	10	0.89	0	2	2	0.18
Bukidnon	26	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	244	37	9	46	18.85	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	854	543	296	839	98.24	5	5	10	1.17	0	2	2	0.23
Region 11	87	79	8	87	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	84	77	7	84	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	0	8	6	14	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	0	1	1	2	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	7	5	12	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	33	27	8	35	106.06	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	27	27	8	35	129.63	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	6	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	126	219	146	365	289.68	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	18	4	3	7	38.89	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	35	124	70	194	554.29	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	72	39	34	73	101.39	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	51	39	90	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,498	959	492	1,451	96.86	3	4	7	0.47	10	6	16	1.07
N C R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	53	43	10	53	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	53	43	10	53	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.00	1	1	2	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.00	1	1	2	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	3	3	0	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	3	3	0	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	62	34	30	64	103.23	1	0	1	1.61	1	0	1	1.61
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	7	4	4	8	114.29	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	24	10	14	24	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	13	9	4	13	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	14	8	7	15	107.14	1	0	1	7.14	1	0	1	7.14
Calbayog City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	8	4	5	9	112.50	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	25.00
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	8	2	5	7	87.50	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	2	0	2	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

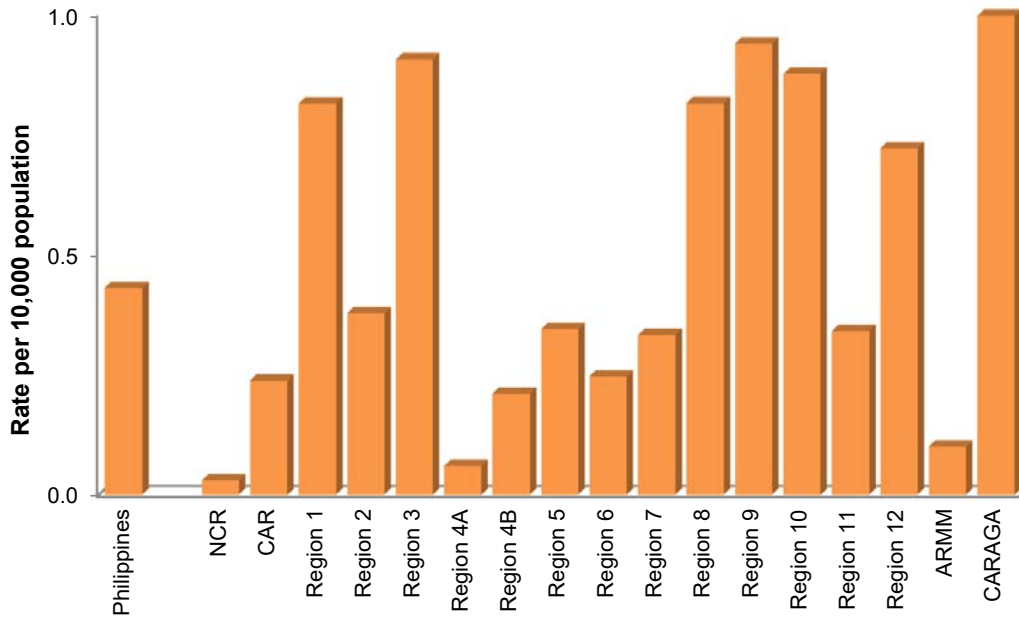
Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	1,126	678	347	1,025	91.03	0	3	3	0.27	0	3	3	0.27
Bukidnon	26	16	14	30	115.38	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	2	98	54	152	7,600.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	244	166	78	244	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	17	7	24	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	854	381	194	575	67.33	0	3	3	0.35	0	3	3	0.35
Region 11	87	79	8	87	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	84	77	7	84	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	3	1	1	2	66.67	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	1	0	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	0	27	17	44	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.00
North Cotabato	0	17	9	26	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	5	4	9	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	5	4	9	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	33	23	17	40	121.21	0	0	0	0.00	5	1	6	18.18
Basilan	0	5	3	8	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	27	15	11	26	96.30	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	6	3	3	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	1	6	100.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	126	68	58	126	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	18	10	8	18	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	35	18	17	35	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	72	39	33	72	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

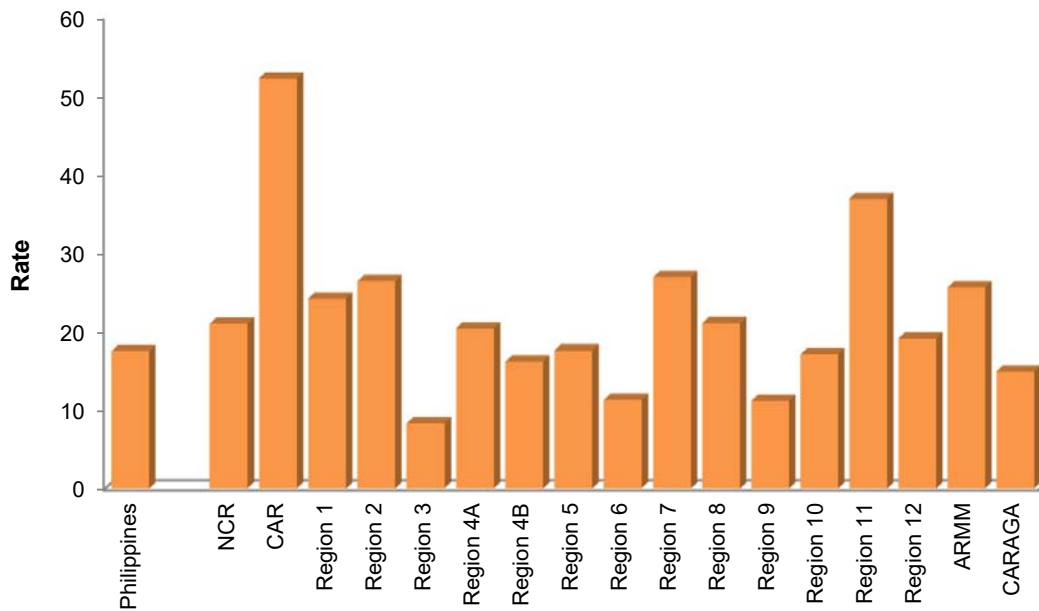
0 = No Case

* = No Report

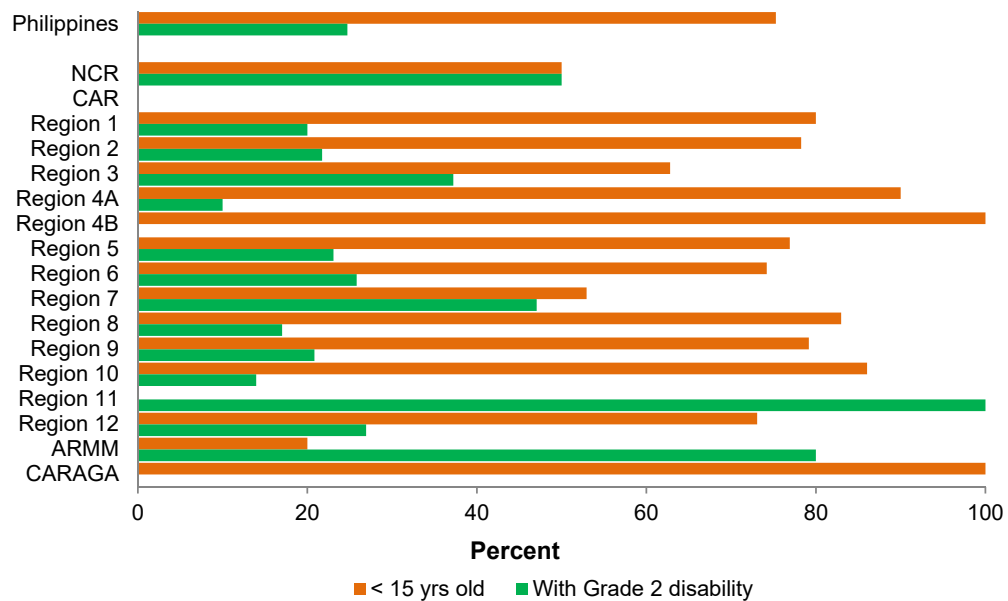
**Figure 2K.1 - Leprosy
Prevalence Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2K.2 - Leprosy
Cure Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2K.3 - Leprosy
Newly Detected Cases by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2K.4 - Leprosy
Case Detection Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

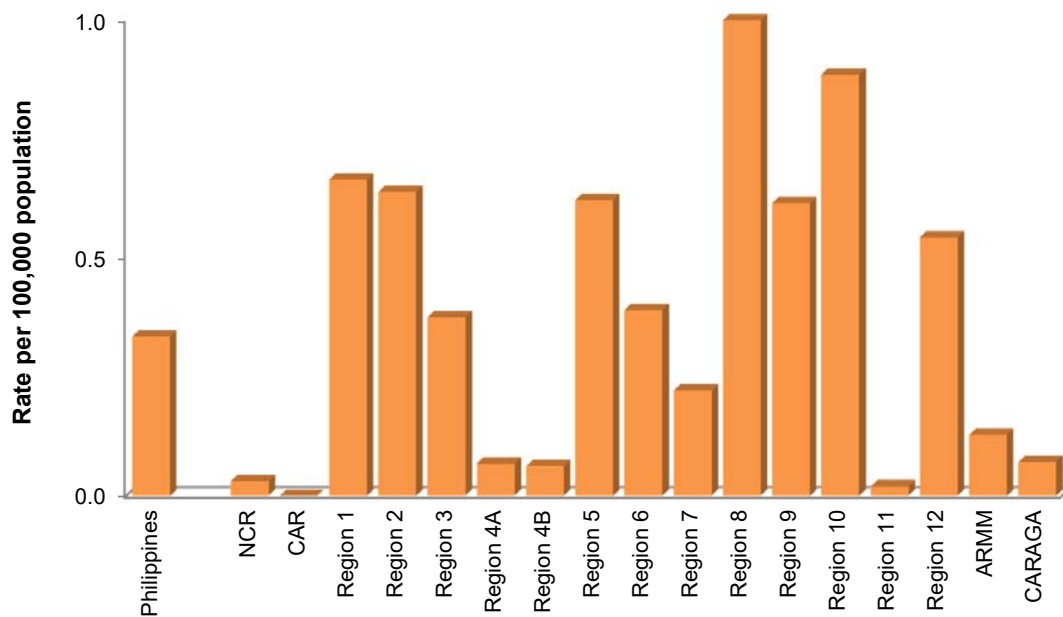


Figure 2K.5 - Leprosy
Newly Detected Cases < 15 yrs. old by Region
Philippines, 2017

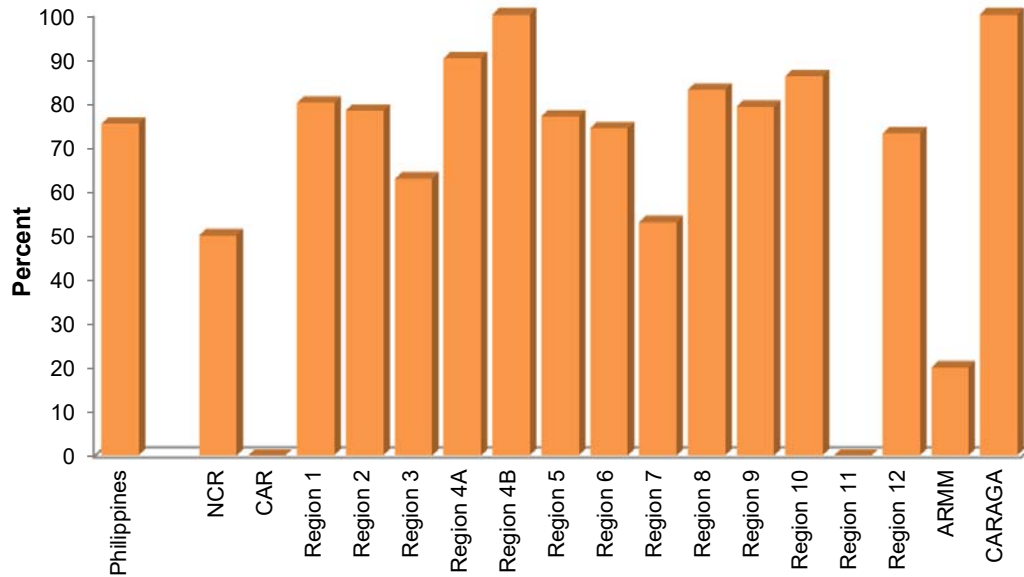


Figure 2K.6 - Leprosy
Newly Detected Cases with Grade 2 Disability by Region
Philippines, 2017

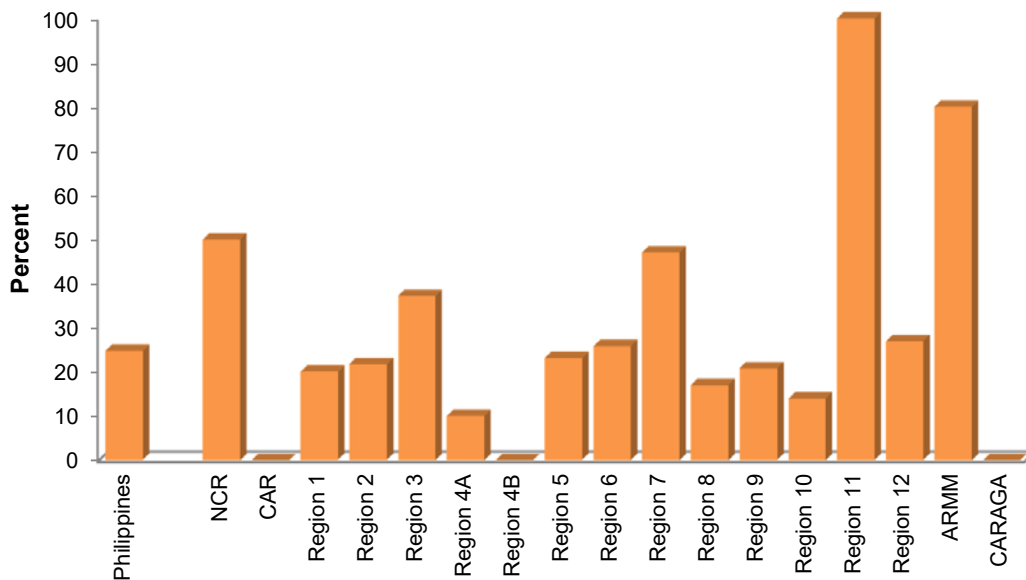


Table 2K.1 - Leprosy

Leprosy Cases, Prevalence Rate and Number of Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	3,168	1,356	4,524	0.43	547	246	793	17.53
N C R	12,918,977	36	2	38	0.03	8	0	8	21.05
Malabon	366,709	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	250,271	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	622,432	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	1,589,110	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	452,201	2	1	3	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	757,747	7	1	8	0.11	1	0	1	12.50
Pateros	64,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	807,523	25	0	25	0.31	6	0	6	24.00
Quezon City	2,945,629	2	0	2	0.01	1	0	1	50.00
Makati City	584,490	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	387,528	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	122,576	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	1,785,917	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	590,802	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	506,144	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	667,979	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	417,872	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	1,847,347	23	21	44	0.24	11	12	23	52.27
Abra	256,026	9	12	21	0.82	5	8	13	61.90
Apayao	131,153	2	0	2	0.15	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	464,636	1	2	3	0.06	1	1	2	66.67
Ifugao	223,352	0	1	1	0.04	0	1	1	100.00
Kalinga	233,593	1	1	2	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	178,971	1	0	1	0.06	1	0	1	100.00
Baguio City	359,616	9	5	14	0.39	4	2	6	42.86
Region 1	5,263,258	307	122	429	0.82	70	34	104	24.24
Ilocos Norte	484,494	56	21	77	1.59	8	2	10	12.99
Ilocos Sur	589,290	65	14	79	1.34	17	4	21	26.58
La Union	681,693	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	2,532,532	142	48	190	0.75	36	20	56	29.47
Alaminos City	95,689	10	2	12	1.25	1	0	1	8.33
Candon City	62,112	12	11	23	3.70	4	1	5	21.74
Dagupan City	182,690	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	111,710	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	201,143	11	10	21	1.04	2	2	4	19.05
San Fernando City	124,900	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	141,803	11	16	27	1.90	2	5	7	25.93
Vigan City	55,202	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	3,595,622	103	33	136	0.38	27	9	36	26.47
Batanes	18,971	3	0	3	1.58	1	0	1	33.33
Cagayan	1,078,135	18	7	25	0.23	1	1	2	8.00
Isabela	1,230,706	42	15	57	0.46	10	6	16	28.07
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	12	1	13	0.27	9	1	10	76.92
Quirino	205,567	2	0	2	0.10	1	0	1	50.00

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy

Leprosy Cases, Prevalence Rate and Number of Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	134,673	11	10	21	1.56	3	1	4	19.05
Ilagan City	151,356	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	140,191	8	0	8	0.57	1	0	1	12.50
Tuguegarao City	158,245	7	0	7	0.44	1	0	1	14.29
Region 3	11,427,140	649	387	1,036	0.91	71	15	86	8.30
Aurora	237,604	7	1	8	0.34	2	0	2	25.00
Bataan	671,252	7	2	9	0.13	1	0	1	11.11
Bulacan	2,333,965	18	14	32	0.14	1	0	1	3.13
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	161	183	344	2.32	7	5	12	3.49
Pampanga	1,639,177	41	4	45	0.27	9	0	9	20.00
Tarlac	1,052,247	163	50	213	2.02	30	7	37	17.37
Zambales	607,963	14	12	26	0.43	2	1	3	11.54
Angeles City	411,264	5	13	18	0.44	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	97,024	1	0	1	0.10	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	303,032	29	3	32	1.06	5	0	5	15.63
City of San Fernando	306,383	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	250,573	10	0	10	0.40	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	140,108	18	15	33	2.36	2	0	2	6.06
Science City of Munoz	81,699	6	4	10	1.22	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	352,102	161	84	245	6.96	9	2	11	4.49
Region 4A	14,659,354	66	22	88	0.06	8	10	18	20.45
Batangas	1,849,727	4	4	8	0.04	2	0	2	25.00
Cavite	1,370,415	3	4	7	0.05	3	8	11	157.14
Laguna	1,013,373	7	3	10	0.10	0	2	2	20.00
Quezon	1,850,661	9	6	15	0.08	1	0	1	6.67
Rizal	2,169,034	19	1	20	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	798,926	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	600,403	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	328,280	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Birñan City	339,800	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	315,023	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	463,727	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	102,771	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	658,793	4	0	4	0.06	2	0	2	50.00
General Trias City	314,195	4	2	6	0.19	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	403,647	9	0	9	0.22	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	330,780	3	1	4	0.12	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	280,472	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	271,478	1	1	2	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	332,434	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	360,960	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	71,157	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	172,528	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	105,110	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	155,660	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	3,216,467	50	18	68	0.21	11	0	11	16.18
Marinduque	259,577	8	0	8	0.31	1	0	1	12.50
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	9	4	13	0.24	1	0	1	7.69
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	17	4	21	0.23	7	0	7	33.33
Palawan	906,323	11	10	21	0.23	2	0	2	9.52
Romblon	326,679	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	5	0	5	0.18	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy

Leprosy Cases, Prevalence Rate and Number of Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 5	6,266,653	175	41	216	0.34	29	9	38	17.59
Albay	1,194,430	67	6	73	0.61	9	2	11	15.07
Camarines Norte	629,884	7	2	9	0.14	4	0	4	44.44
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	3	0	3	0.02	1	0	1	33.33
Catanduanes	287,041	14	0	14	0.49	2	0	2	14.29
Masbate	958,009	40	8	48	0.50	7	4	11	22.92
Sorsogon	866,924	31	21	52	0.60	5	3	8	15.38
Iriga City	121,360	9	4	13	1.07	1	0	1	7.69
Legaspi City	210,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	212,845	4	0	4	0.19	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	7,919,888	145	50	195	0.25	13	9	22	11.28
Aklan	600,348	12	8	20	0.33	3	2	5	25.00
Antique	632,798	34	2	36	0.57	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	612,662	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	182,501	2	0	2	0.11	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	1,918,628	14	9	23	0.12	4	2	6	26.09
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	597,740	29	12	41	0.69	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	181,895	2	1	3	0.16	1	1	2	66.67
Cadiz City	164,599	4	5	9	0.55	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	100,075	1	0	1	0.10	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	113,702	2	0	2	0.18	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	463,139	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	193,593	19	4	23	1.19	1	1	2	8.70
La Carlota City	68,584	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	83,267	1	0	1	0.12	0	1	1	100.00
Roxas City	172,140	4	3	7	0.41	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	155,600	10	3	13	0.84	1	1	2	15.38
San Carlos City	140,996	1	1	2	0.14	1	1	2	100.00
Silay City	135,032	2	0	2	0.15	1	0	1	50.00
Sipalay City	74,543	6	0	6	0.80	1	0	1	16.67
Talisay City	108,738	0	1	1	0.09	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	93,546	1	0	1	0.11	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	7,689,735	167	89	256	0.33	42	27	69	26.95
Bohol	1,323,414	18	8	26	0.20	6	6	12	46.15
Cebu	2,440,782	15	7	22	0.09	9	4	13	59.09
Negros Oriental	953,432	57	45	102	1.07	7	4	11	10.78
Siquijor	104,634	10	6	16	1.53	3	2	5	31.25
Bais City	81,328	8	0	8	0.98	2	4	6	75.00
Bayawan City	125,684	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	58,108	6	0	6	1.03	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	936,521	7	2	9	0.10	2	0	2	22.22
Danao City	138,528	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	140,050	0	4	4	0.29	0	1	1	25.00
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	26	13	39	0.94	7	3	10	25.64
Mandaue City	368,121	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	115,039	11	0	11	0.96	3	0	3	27.27
Talisay City	231,077	7	0	7	0.30	1	0	1	14.29
Tanjay City	85,849	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	172,903	2	4	6	0.35	2	3	5	83.33
Region 8	4,704,894	257	127	384	0.82	55	26	81	21.09
Biliran	191,837	32	22	54	2.81	8	3	11	20.37
Eastern Samar	494,944	15	10	25	0.51	5	0	5	20.00

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy

Leprosy Cases, Prevalence Rate and Number of Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	51	27	78	0.50	17	11	28	35.90
Northern Samar	689,007	60	12	72	1.04	5	0	5	6.94
Southern Leyte	361,717	12	4	16	0.44	3	1	4	25.00
Western Samar	645,788	17	9	26	0.40	6	2	8	30.77
Calbayog City	198,999	7	5	12	0.60	3	3	6	50.00
Maasin City	92,056	10	4	14	1.52	2	2	4	28.57
Ormoc City	222,004	21	22	43	1.94	4	2	6	13.95
Tacloban City	249,939	32	12	44	1.76	2	2	4	9.09
Region 9	3,896,152	259	107	366	0.94	27	14	41	11.20
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	120	15	135	1.58	7	2	9	6.67
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	2	10	12	0.14	1	0	1	8.33
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	11	9	20	0.29	1	1	2	10.00
Dapitan City	88,075	3	0	3	0.34	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	139,734	8	2	10	0.72	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	113,312	11	6	17	1.50	4	0	4	23.53
Pagadian City	214,717	10	14	24	1.12	5	2	7	29.17
Zamboanga City	929,585	94	51	145	1.56	9	9	18	12.41
Region 10	4,857,341	299	127	426	0.88	49	24	73	17.14
Bukidnon	1,074,188	78	24	102	0.95	7	2	9	8.82
Camiguin	95,407	5	0	5	0.52	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	709,977	7	0	7	0.10	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	346,249	12	0	12	0.35	3	0	3	25.00
Misamis Oriental	731,104	42	20	62	0.85	11	4	15	24.19
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	27	4	31	0.45	1	0	1	3.23
El Salvador City	51,431	3	1	4	0.78	1	1	2	50.00
Gingoog City	127,695	15	4	19	1.49	2	1	3	15.79
Iligan City	359,629	42	30	72	2.00	14	8	22	30.56
Malaybalay City	179,056	41	15	56	3.13	4	1	5	8.93
Oroquieta City	75,030	0	4	4	0.53	0	2	2	50.00
Ozamis City	150,393	12	4	16	1.06	4	2	6	37.50
Tangub City	66,816	2	8	10	1.50	2	1	3	30.00
Valencia City	197,890	13	13	26	1.31	0	2	2	7.69
Region 11	5,153,130	176	0	176	0.34	65	0	65	36.93
Compostela Valley	792,056	62	0	62	0.78	8	0	8	12.90
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	14	0	14	0.13	14	0	14	100.00
Davao del Sur	657,018	8	0	8	0.12	8	0	8	100.00
Davao Oriental	598,176	60	0	60	1.00	15	0	15	25.00
Davao Occidental	328,560	18	0	18	0.55	9	0	9	50.00
Davao City	1,696,060	14	0	14	0.08	11	0	11	78.57
Region 12	4,780,211	253	92	345	0.72	26	40	66	19.13
North Cotabato	1,433,708	48	25	73	0.51	8	9	17	23.29
Sarangani	578,658	15	5	20	0.35	1	3	4	20.00
South Cotabato	957,215	15	9	24	0.25	1	13	14	58.33
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	46	12	58	0.67	9	7	16	27.59
Cotabato City	320,178	8	0	8	0.25	3	0	3	37.50
Gen. Santos City	621,675	121	41	162	2.61	4	8	12	7.41
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	29	10	39	0.10	7	3	10	25.64
Basilan	278,875	7	2	9	0.32	1	0	1	11.11

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy

Leprosy Cases, Prevalence Rate and Number of Cases Cured
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Lanao del Sur	907,663	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1,123,143	1	1	2	0.02	0	1	1	50.00
Sulu	855,540	1	1	2	0.02	1	1	2	100.00
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	100.00
Lamitan City	76,729	19	6	25	3.26	4	1	5	20.00
Marawi City	217,097	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	2,828,583	174	108	282	1.00	28	14	42	14.89
Agusan del Norte	382,932	28	17	45	1.18	2	1	3	6.67
Agusan del Sur	783,933	28	19	47	0.60	2	0	2	4.26
Surigao del Norte	345,210	15	9	24	0.70	10	6	16	66.67
Surigao del Sur	541,169	32	22	54	1.00	5	0	5	9.26
Province of Dinagat	147,679	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	102,789	2	0	2	0.19	2	0	2	100.00
Butuan City	364,093	60	36	96	2.64	4	4	8	8.33
Surigao City	160,778	8	5	13	0.81	3	3	6	46.15

Legend:

0 = No Case

Prevalence Rate = No. of Leprosy cases / Total Pop. X 10,000

* = No Report

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy

Number of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
PHILIPPINES	352	193	72	265	75.28	60	27	87	24.72	0.34
N C R	4	2	0	2	50.00	2	0	2	50.00	0.03
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taguig	3	2	0	2	66.67	1	0	1	33.33	0.37
Quezon City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.03
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 1	35	22	6	28	80.00	3	4	7	20.00	0.66
Ilocos Norte	3	2	0	2	66.67	1	0	1	33.33	0.62
Ilocos Sur	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	100.00	0.17
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pangasinan	23	16	3	19	82.61	2	2	4	17.39	0.91
Alaminos City	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	3.14
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	5	2	2	4	80.00	0	1	1	20.00	2.49
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 2	23	16	2	18	78.26	4	1	5	21.74	0.64
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan	10	8	1	9	90.00	1	0	1	10.00	0.93

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy

Number of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Isabela	11	6	1	7	63.64	3	1	4	36.36	0.89
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santiago City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.43
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 3	43	19	8	27	62.79	11	5	16	37.21	0.38
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bataan	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.30
Bulacan	3	1	1	2	66.67	0	1	1	33.33	0.13
Nueva Ecija	3	2	0	2	66.67	1	0	1	33.33	0.20
Pampanga	20	9	3	12	60.00	8	0	8	40.00	1.22
Tarlac	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.19
Zambales	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	100.00	0.16
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
City of San Fernando	5	1	1	2	40.00	0	3	3	60.00	1.63
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malolos City	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.77
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Science City of Munoz	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	3.67
Tarlac City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.57
Region 4A	10	5	4	9	90.00	1	0	1	10.00	0.07
Batangas	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.11
Cavite	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.07
Laguna	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.20
Quezon	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.11
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
General Trias City	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.64
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lucena City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.36
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy

Number of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4B	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.06
Marinduque	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.39
Mindoro Occidental	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.19
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 5	39	21	9	30	76.92	8	1	9	23.08	0.62
Albay	5	4	0	4	80.00	1	0	1	20.00	0.42
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Catanduanes	3	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	100.00	1.05
Masbate	26	13	8	21	80.77	4	1	5	19.23	2.71
Sorsogon	5	4	1	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.58
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 6	31	20	3	23	74.19	6	2	8	25.81	0.39
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antique	12	10	1	11	91.67	1	0	1	8.33	1.90
Capiz	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.16
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo	7	3	2	5	71.43	2	0	2	28.57	0.36
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kabankalan City	3	1	0	1	33.33	2	0	2	66.67	1.55
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	4	4	0	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.84
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Talisay City	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	100.00	1.84
Victorias City	2	1	0	1	50.00	1	0	1	50.00	2.14

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy
Number of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Region 7	17	5	4	9	52.94	4	4	8	47.06	0.22
Bohol	5	0	1	1	20.00	3	1	4	80.00	0.38
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Siquijor	5	1	1	2	40.00	0	3	3	60.00	4.78
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cebu City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.11
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.97
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagbilaran City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.74
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 8	47	27	12	39	82.98	6	2	8	17.02	1.00
Biliran	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.52
Eastern Samar	4	3	1	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.81
Northern Leyte	4	2	0	2	50.00	1	1	2	50.00	0.26
Northern Samar	6	1	1	2	33.33	4	0	4	66.67	0.87
Southern Leyte	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.83
Western Samar	6	5	1	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.93
Calbayog City	4	1	2	3	75.00	0	1	1	25.00	2.01
Maasin City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.09
Ormoc City	11	7	4	11	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	4.95
Tacloban City	7	5	2	7	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.80
Region 9	24	16	3	19	79.17	3	2	5	20.83	0.62
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	6	1	2	3	50.00	1	2	3	50.00	0.69
Zamboanga Sibugay	3	1	0	1	33.33	2	0	2	66.67	0.44
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pagadian City	10	9	1	10	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	4.66
Zamboanga City	5	5	0	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.54
Region 10	43	27	10	37	86.05	6	0	6	13.95	0.89
Bukidnon	10	6	1	7	70.00	3	0	3	30.00	0.93
Camiguin	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	4.19
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Misamis Occidental	5	4	1	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.44
Misamis Oriental	6	2	1	3	50.00	3	0	3	50.00	0.82
Cagayan de Oro City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.29
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy

Number of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iligan City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.28
Malaybalay City	7	5	2	7	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	3.91
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ozamis City	4	4	0	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.66
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valencia City	4	1	3	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.02
Region 11	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	100.00	0.02
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao City	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	100.00	0.06
Region 12	26	11	8	19	73.08	3	4	7	26.92	0.54
North Cotabato	14	6	5	11	78.57	2	1	3	21.43	0.98
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
South Cotabato	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.10
Sultan Kudarat	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.35
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gen. Santos City	8	2	2	4	50.00	1	3	4	50.00	1.29
A.R.M.M.	5	0	1	1	20.00	3	1	4	80.00	0.13
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lanao del Sur	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	100.00	0.22
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sulu	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.12
Tawi-Tawi	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.23
Lamitan City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.30
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
CARAGA	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.07
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Surigao del Norte	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.58
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

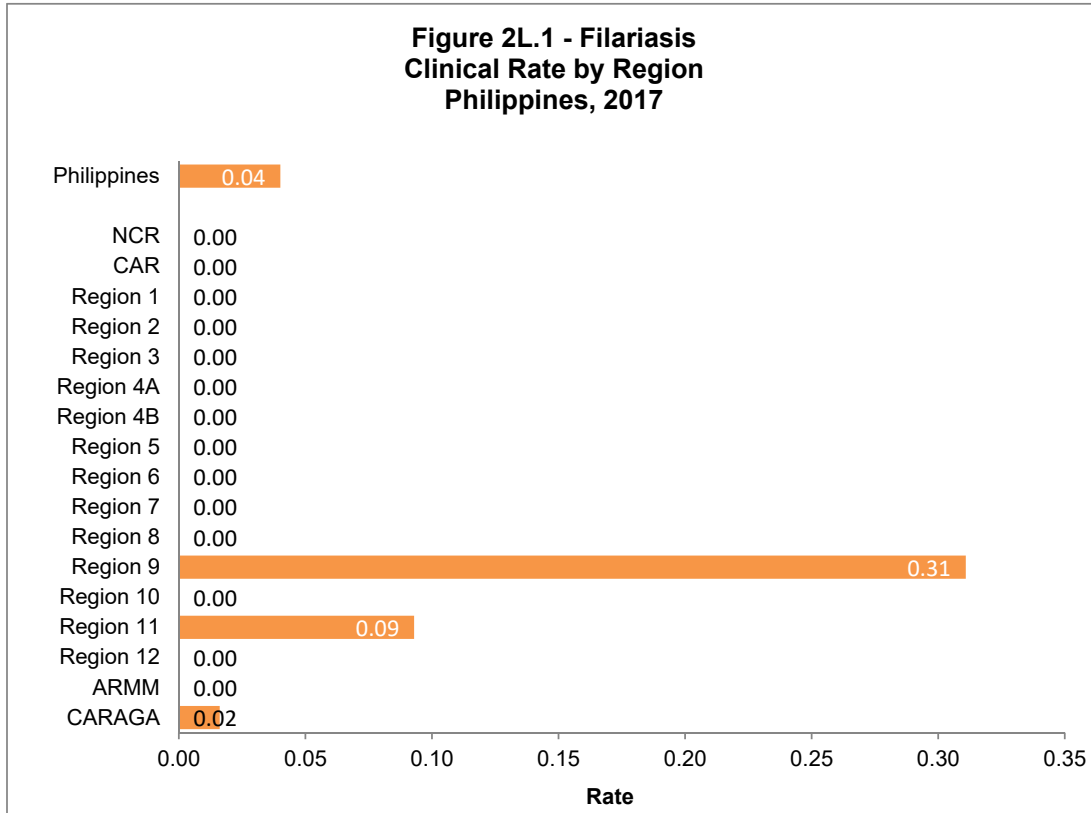
Legend:

0 = No Case

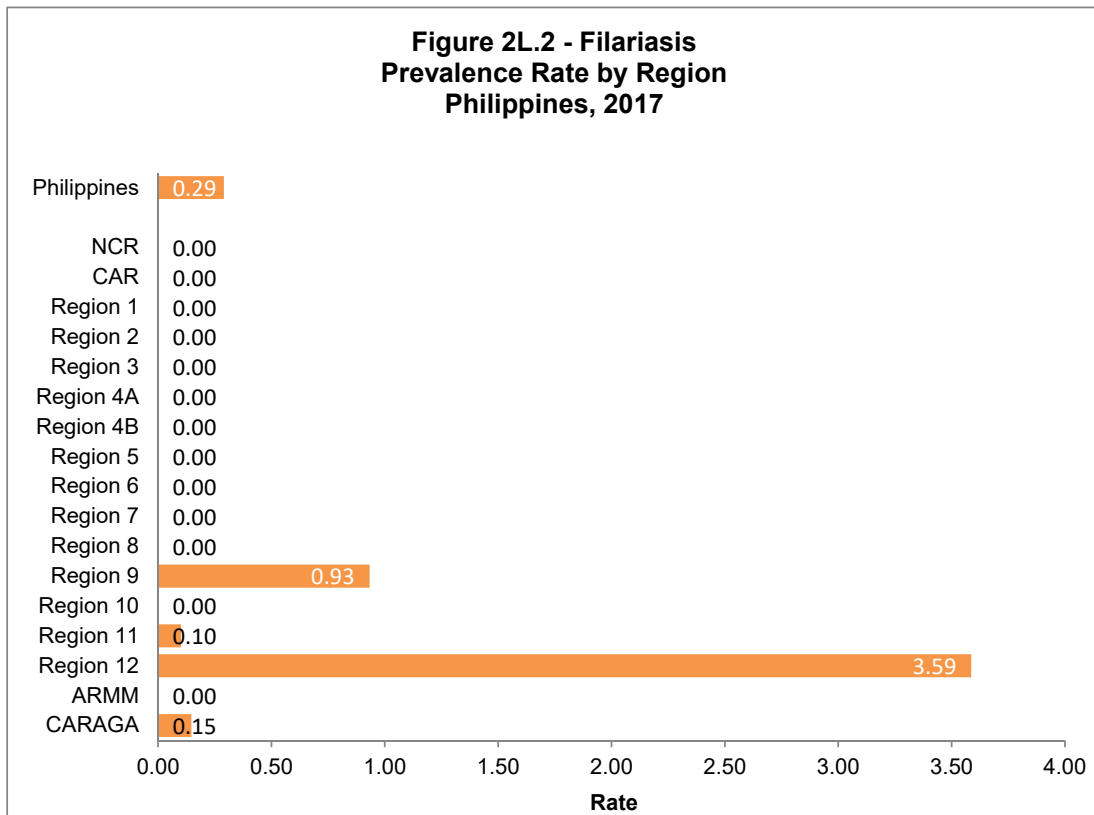
* = No Report

Case detection rate = Total No. of newly detected cases/Total Pop. X 100,000

**Figure 2L.1 - Filariasis
Clinical Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2L.2 - Filariasis
Prevalence Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 2L.3 - Filariasis
Eligible Population given Mass Drug
Administration (MDA) by Region
Philippines, 2017**

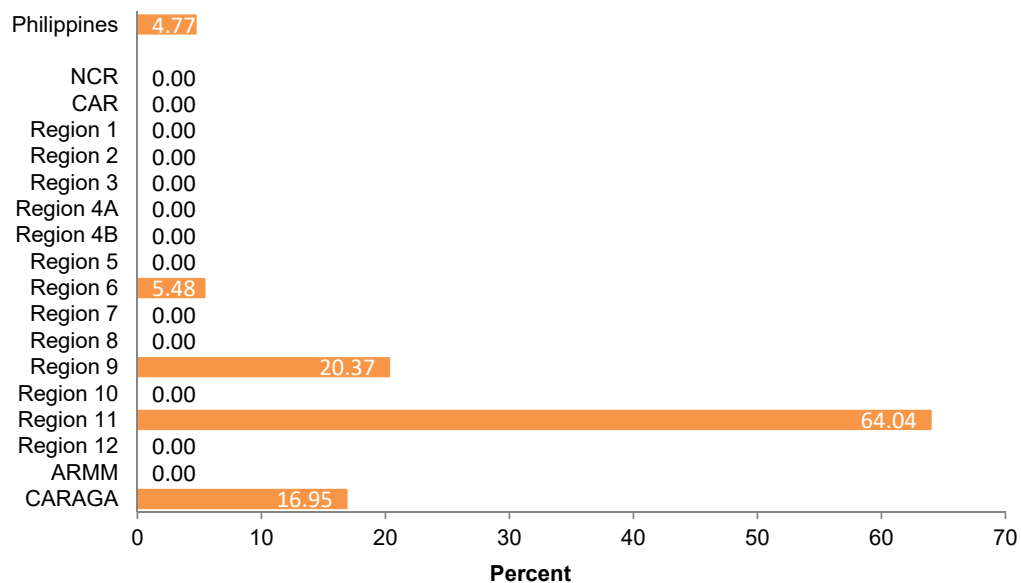


Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	31,883	35,506	67,389	19	8	27	0.04	108	87	195	0.29
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	0	24	24	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	24	24	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	1,128	1,124	2,252	4	3	7	0.31	16	5	21	0.93
Zamboanga del Norte	1,067	1,082	2,149	4	3	7	0.33	16	5	21	0.98
Zamboanga del Sur	61	42	103	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 11	6,590	6,324	12,914	12	0	12	0.09	10	3	13	0.10
Compostela Valley	1,782	1,695	3,477	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	3,424	3,394	6,818	4	0	4	0.06	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	1,384	1,235	2,619	0	0	0	0.00	10	3	13	0.50
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	8	0	8	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	1,162	1,292	2,454	0	0	0	0.00	38	50	88	3.59
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	1,162	1,292	2,454	0	0	0	0.00	38	50	88	3.59
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	23,003	26,741	49,744	3	5	8	0.02	44	29	73	0.15
Agusan del Norte	4,650	6,060	10,710	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	0.05
Agusan del Sur	4,280	4,408	8,688	0	1	1	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	6,748	8,231	14,979	1	3	4	0.03	29	22	51	0.34
Surigao del Sur	4,263	4,325	8,588	2	1	3	0.03	11	5	16	0.19
Province of Dinagat	978	1,119	2,097	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	1,156	1,312	2,468	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	395	464	859	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	533	822	1,355	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.07

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not Total due to rounding off.

Prevalence Rate = No. of Cases Positive/Cases Examined x 100

Clinical Rate = No. of Patients with Lymphedema/Cases Examined x 100

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	99,255,834	3,931,446	805,584	4,737,030	4.77	815	72	887
N C R	12,221,352	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Malabon	346,907	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Navotas	236,756	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	588,821	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Caloocan City	1,503,298	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Marikina City	427,782	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pasig City	716,829	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pateros	60,588	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Taguig	763,917	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Quezon City	2,786,565	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Makati City	552,928	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	366,601	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Juan	115,957	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Manila City	1,689,477	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	558,899	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	478,812	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Parañaque City	631,908	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pasay City	395,307	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
C A R	1,747,590	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Abra	242,201	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Apayao	124,071	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Benguet	439,546	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ifugao	211,291	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Kalinga	220,979	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mt. Province	169,307	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Baguio City	340,197	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 1	4,979,042	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ilocos Norte	458,331	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	557,468	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
La Union	644,882	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pangasinan	2,395,775	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Alaminos City	90,522	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Candon City	58,758	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dagupan City	172,825	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Laoag City	105,678	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Carlos City	190,281	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Fernando City	118,155	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	134,146	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Vigan City	52,221	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 2	3,401,458	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Batanes	17,947	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cagayan	1,019,916	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Isabela	1,164,248	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	451,978	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Quirino	194,466	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cauayan City	127,401	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ilagan City	143,183	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Santiago City	132,621	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	149,700	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 3	10,810,074	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Aurora	224,773	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bataan	635,004	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bulacan	2,207,931	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Nueva Ecija	1,400,629	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pampanga	1,550,661	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tarlac	995,426	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Zambales	575,133	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Angeles City	389,056	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Balanga City	91,785	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	286,668	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	289,838	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Gapan City	104,623	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	237,042	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Malolos City	246,613	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Meycauayan	204,554	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Olongapo	226,841	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Palayan City	38,928	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Jose City	132,542	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	561,652	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	77,287	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tarlac City	333,088	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 4A	13,867,749	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Batangas	1,749,842	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cavite	1,296,413	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Laguna	958,651	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Quezon	1,750,725	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Rizal	2,051,906	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Antipolo City	755,784	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bacoor City	567,981	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Batangas City	310,553	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Biñan City	321,451	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	298,012	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Calamba City	438,686	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cavite City	97,221	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	623,218	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
General Trias City	297,228	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Imus City	381,850	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lipa City	312,918	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lucena City	265,327	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Pablo City	256,818	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Pedro City	314,483	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Santa Rosa City	341,468	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	67,315	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tanauan City	163,211	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tayabas City	99,434	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	147,254	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 4B	3,042,778	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Marinduque	245,560	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mindoro Occidental	505,045	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mindoro Oriental	868,262	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Palawan	857,382	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Romblon	309,038	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Puerto Princesa City	257,492	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 5	5,928,254	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Albay	1,129,931	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Camarines Norte	595,870	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Camarines Sur	1,689,663	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Catanduanes	271,541	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Masbate	906,277	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sorsogon	820,110	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iriga City	114,807	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Legaspi City	198,704	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Naga City	201,351	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 6	7,492,214	203,969	206,609	410,578	5.48	0	72	72
Aklan	567,929	203,969	206,609	410,578	72.29	0	72	72
Antique	598,627	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Capiz	579,578	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Guimaras	172,646	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iloilo	1,815,022	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Negros Occidental	1,064,971	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bacolod City	565,462	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bago City	172,073	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cadiz City	155,711	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Escalante City	94,671	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Himamaylan City	107,562	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iloilo City	438,129	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Kabankalan City	183,139	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
La Carlota City	64,880	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Passi City	78,771	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Roxas City	162,844	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sagay City	147,198	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
San Carlos City	133,382	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Silay City	127,740	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sipalay City	70,518	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Talisay City	102,866	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Victorias City	88,495	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Region 7	7,274,489	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bohol	1,251,950	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cebu	2,308,980	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	901,947	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Siquijor	98,984	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bais City	76,936	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bayawan City	118,897	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Canlaon City	54,970	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Cebu City	885,949	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Danao City	131,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dumaguete City	132,487	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	391,895	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Mandaue City	348,242	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tagbilaran City	108,827	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Talisay City	218,599	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tanjay City	81,213	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Toledo City	163,566	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 8	4,450,830	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Biliran	181,478	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	468,217	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Northern Leyte	1,474,438	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Northern Samar	651,801	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Southern Leyte	342,184	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Western Samar	610,915	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Calbayog City	188,253	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Maasin City	87,085	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ormoc City	210,016	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tacloban City	236,442	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 9	3,685,760	374,602	376,340	750,942	20.37	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Norte	806,944	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	828,179	310,569	305,565	616,134	74.40	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	645,427	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dapitan City	83,319	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Dipolog City	132,188	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Isabela City	107,193	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Pagadian City	203,122	64,033	70,775	134,808	66.37	0	0	0
Zamboanga City	879,387	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 10	4,595,045	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bukidnon	1,016,182	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Camiguin	90,255	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	671,638	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Misamis Occidental	327,552	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	691,624	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2017

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Cagayan de Oro City	655,082	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
El Salvador City	48,654	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Gingoog City	120,799	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Iligan City	340,209	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	169,387	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Oroquieta City	70,978	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Ozamis City	142,272	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tangub City	63,208	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Valencia City	187,204	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Region 11	4,874,861	3,122,046	0	3,122,046	64.04	0	0	0
Compostela Valley	749,285	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	1,022,872	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	621,539	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	310,818	471,497	0	471,497	151.70	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	565,874	213,052	0	213,052	37.65	0	0	0
Davao City	1,604,473	874,474	0	874,474	54.50	0	0	0
Region 12	4,522,080	12	12	24	0.00	0	0	0
North Cotabato	1,356,288	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sarangani	547,410	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
South Cotabato	905,525	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sultan Kudarat	821,863	12	12	24	0.00	0	0	0
Cotabato City	302,888	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Gen. Santos City	588,105	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
A.R.M.M.	3,686,418	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Basilan	263,816	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	858,649	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Maguindanao	1,062,493	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Sulu	809,341	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	414,160	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Lamitan City	72,586	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Marawi City	205,374	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
CARAGA	2,675,840	230,817	222,623	453,440	16.95	815	0	815
Agusan del Norte	362,254	0	0	0	0.00	20	0	20
Agusan del Sur	741,601	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	326,569	156,631	154,054	310,685	95.14	636	0	636
Surigao del Sur	511,946	0	0	0	0.00	159	0	159
Province of Dinagat	139,704	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Bislig City	97,238	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Butuan City	344,432	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
Surigao City	152,096	74,186	68,569	142,755	93.86	0	0	0

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

** Total count of Microfilaria in the slides found positive x 50
(presuming 20 microliter/slide over No. of slides found positive)

Chapter 3

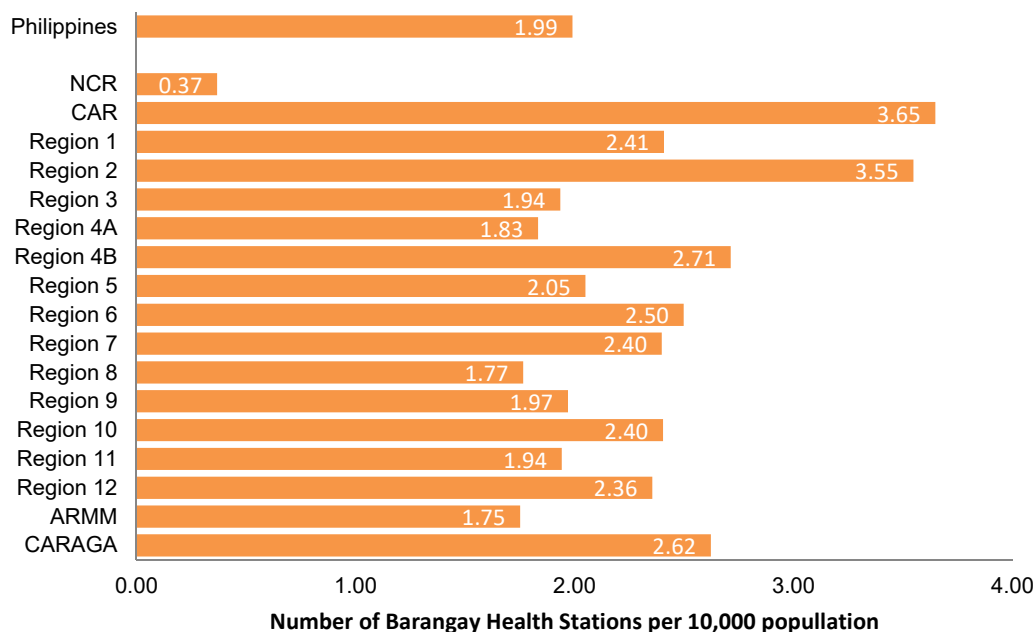


Annual Report 2017

Health Systems Statistics

- a. Demographic Profile*
- b. Health Workers*

**Figure 3A.1 - Number of Barangay Health Stations per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 3A.2 - Ratio of Barangay Health Stations to Barangays by Region
Philippines, 2017**

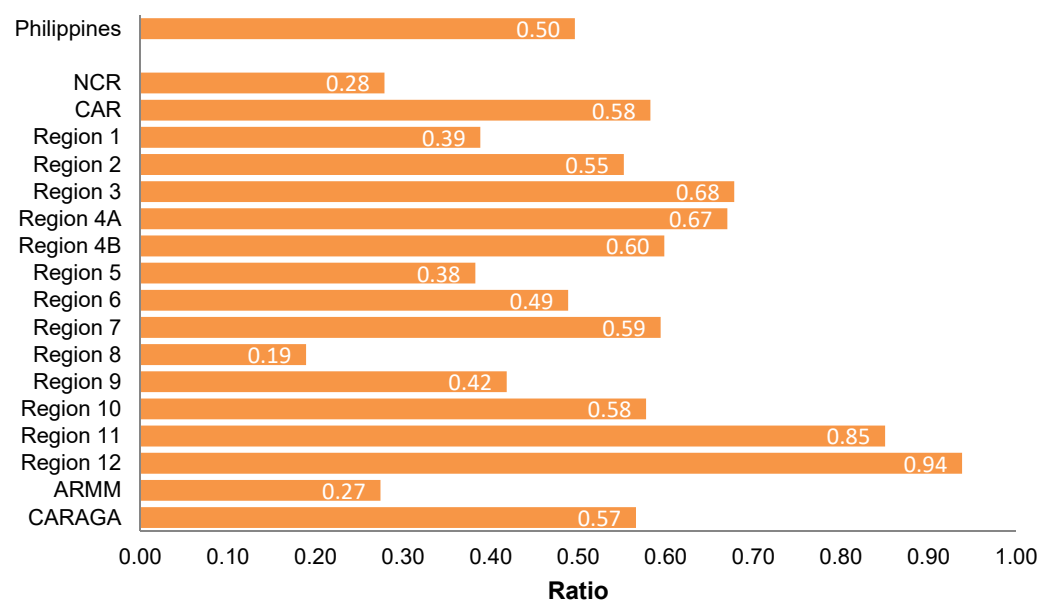


Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	42,111	2,492	20,896	5,021
N C R	12,918,977	1,707	7,568	476	27,141
Malabon	366,709	21	17,462	21	17,462
Navotas	250,271	14	17,877	11	22,752
Valenzuela City	622,432	34	18,307	45	13,832
Caloocan City	1,589,110	188	8,453	44	36,116
Marikina City	452,201	16	28,263	17	26,600
Pasig City	757,747	30	25,258	41	18,482
Pateros	64,047	10	6,405	5	12,809
Taguig	807,523	28	28,840	31	26,049
Quezon City	2,945,629	142	20,744	65	45,317
Makati City	584,490	33	17,712	26	22,480
Mandaluyong City	387,528	27	14,353	27	14,353
San Juan	122,576	21	5,837	10	12,258
Manila City	1,785,917	897	1,991	59	30,270
Las Piñas City	590,802	20	29,540	30	19,693
Muntinlupa City	506,144	9	56,238	14	36,153
Parañaque City	667,979	16	41,749	16	41,749
Pasay City	417,872	201	2,079	14	29,848
C A R	1,847,347	1,157	1,597	674	2,741
Abra	256,026	303	845	97	2,639
Apayao	131,153	115	1,140	62	2,115
Benguet	464,636	140	3,319	137	3,392
Ifugao	223,352	175	1,276	157	1,423
Kalinga	233,593	152	1,537	107	2,183
Mt. Province	178,971	144	1,243	114	1,570
Baguio City	359,616	128	2,810	0	0
Region 1	5,263,258	3,265	1,612	1,268	4,151
Ilocos Norte	484,494	477	1,016	97	4,995
Ilocos Sur	589,290	687	858	257	2,293
La Union	681,693	517	1,319	164	4,157
Pangasinan	2,532,532	1,174	2,157	460	5,506
Alaminos City	95,689	39	2,454	12	7,974
Candon City	62,112	42	1,479	42	1,479
Dagupan City	182,690	31	5,893	15	12,179

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Laoag City	111,710	80	1,396	12	9,309
San Carlos City	201,143	86	2,339	81	2,483
San Fernando City	124,900	59	2,117	59	2,117
Urdaneta City	141,803	34	4,171	33	4,297
Vigan City	55,202	39	1,415	36	1,533
Region 2	3,595,622	2,311	1,556	1,276	2,818
Batanes	18,971	29	654	7	2,710
Cagayan	1,078,135	771	1,398	303	3,558
Isabela	1,230,706	862	1,428	438	2,810
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	275	1,737	196	2,438
Quirino	205,567	132	1,557	114	1,803
Cauayan City	134,673	65	2,072	55	2,449
Iligan City	151,356	91	1,663	91	1,663
Santiago City	140,191	37	3,789	37	3,789
Tuguegarao City	158,245	49	3,229	35	4,521
Region 3	11,427,140	3,261	3,504	2,212	5,166
Aurora	237,604	151	1,574	87	2,731
Bataan	671,252	212	3,166	195	3,442
Bulacan	2,333,965	569	4,102	521	4,480
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	644	2,299	211	7,017
Pampanga	1,639,177	470	3,488	373	4,395
Tarlac	1,052,247	435	2,419	155	6,789
Zambales	607,963	225	2,702	210	2,895
Angeles City	411,264	33	12,463	27	15,232
Balanga City	97,024	25	3,881	22	4,410
Cabanatuan City	303,032	89	3,405	28	10,823
City of San Fernando	306,383	35	8,754	46	6,661
Gapan City	110,595	23	4,808	20	5,530
Mabalacat City	250,573	27	9,280	25	10,023
Malolos City	260,690	51	5,112	44	5,925
Meycauayan City	216,230	26	8,317	30	7,208
Olongapo	239,790	17	14,105	21	11,419
Palayan City	41,150	19	2,166	6	6,858
San Jose City	140,108	38	3,687	34	4,121
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	59	10,063	59	10,063
Science City of Munoz	81,699	37	2,208	32	2,553
Tarlac City	352,102	76	4,633	66	5,335

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Region 4A	14,659,354	4,011	3,655	2,689	5,452
Batangas	1,849,727	853	2,168	571	3,239
Cavite	1,370,415	420	3,263	353	3,882
Laguna	1,013,373	460	2,203	214	4,735
Quezon	1,850,661	1,143	1,619	511	3,622
Rizal	2,169,034	172	12,611	238	9,114
Antipolo City	798,926	16	49,933	30	26,631
Bacoor City	600,403	73	8,225	59	10,176
Batangas City	328,280	105	3,126	105	3,126
Biñan City	339,800	24	14,158	23	14,774
Cabuyao City	315,023	18	17,501	17	18,531
Calamba City	463,727	54	8,588	59	7,860
Cavite City	102,771	84	1,223	0	0
Dasmariñas City	658,793	75	8,784	88	7,486
General Trias City	314,195	33	9,521	38	8,268
Imus City	403,647	97	4,161	40	10,091
Lipa City	330,780	72	4,594	54	6,126
Lucena City	280,472	33	8,499	48	5,843
San Pablo City	271,478	80	3,393	84	3,232
San Pedro City	332,434	20	16,622	24	13,851
Santa Rosa City	360,960	18	20,053	23	15,694
Tagaytay City	71,157	34	2,093	34	2,093
Tanauan City	172,528	48	3,594	45	3,834
Tayabas City	105,110	66	1,593	15	7,007
Trece Martires City	155,660	13	11,974	16	9,729
Region 4B	3,216,467	1,459	2,205	873	3,684
Marinduque	259,577	218	1,191	36	7,210
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	163	3,275	140	3,813
Mindoro Oriental	917,824	426	2,155	297	3,090
Palawan	906,323	367	2,470	266	3,407
Romblon	326,679	219	1,492	80	4,083
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	66	4,124	54	5,041
Region 5	6,266,653	3,359	1,866	1,285	4,877
Albay	1,194,430	650	1,838	180	6,636
Camarines Norte	629,884	282	2,234	151	4,171
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	1,000	1,786	393	4,545
Catanduanes	287,041	315	911	61	4,706
Masbate	958,009	438	2,187	208	4,606
Sorsogon	866,924	541	1,602	226	3,836
Iriga City	121,360	36	3,371	14	8,669

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Legaspi City	210,047	70	3,001	25	8,402
Naga City	212,845	27	7,883	27	7,883
Region 6	7,919,888	4,051	1,955	1,979	4,002
Aklan	600,348	327	1,836	133	4,514
Antique	632,798	590	1,073	316	2,003
Capiz	612,662	426	1,438	309	1,983
Guimaras	182,501	98	1,862	85	2,147
Iloilo	1,918,628	1,670	1,149	414	4,634
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	340	3,311	301	3,740
Bacolod City	597,740	61	9,799	0	0
Bago City	181,895	24	7,579	38	4,787
Cadiz City	164,599	22	7,482	24	6,858
Escalante City	100,075	21	4,765	22	4,549
Himamaylan City	113,702	19	5,984	20	5,685
Iloilo City	463,139	180	2,573	53	8,738
Kabankalan City	193,593	32	6,050	43	4,502
La Carlota City	68,584	14	4,899	14	4,899
Passi City	83,267	51	1,633	36	2,313
Roxas City	172,140	47	3,663	38	4,530
Sagay City	155,600	25	6,224	33	4,715
San Carlos City	140,996	18	7,833	31	4,548
Silay City	135,032	16	8,440	23	5,871
Sipalay City	74,543	17	4,385	16	4,659
Talisay City	108,738	27	4,027	10	10,874
Victorias City	93,546	26	3,598	20	4,677
Region 7	7,689,735	3,105	2,477	1,845	4,168
Bohol	1,323,414	1,094	1,210	397	3,334
Cebu	2,440,782	1,066	2,290	734	3,325
Negros Oriental	953,432	428	2,228	308	3,096
Siquijor	104,634	134	781	57	1,836
Bais City	81,328	35	2,324	33	2,464
Bayawan City	125,684	28	4,489	38	3,307
Canlaon City	58,108	12	4,842	21	2,767
Cebu City	936,521	80	11,707	85	11,018
Danao City	138,528	42	3,298	21	6,597
Dumaguete City	140,050	30	4,668	29	4,829
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	30	13,809	8	51,783
Mandaue City	368,121	27	13,634	27	13,634
Tagbilaran City	115,039	15	7,669	17	6,767
Talisay City	231,077	22	10,504	22	10,504

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Tanjay City	85,849	24	3,577	21	4,088
Toledo City	172,903	38	4,550	27	6,404
Region 8	4,704,894	4,390	1,072	831	5,662
Biliran	191,837	132	1,453	36	5,329
Eastern Samar	494,944	597	829	104	4,759
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	1,393	1,119	271	5,751
Northern Samar	689,007	569	1,211	135	5,104
Southern Leyte	361,717	430	841	88	4,110
Western Samar	645,788	794	813	106	6,092
Calbayog City	198,999	157	1,268	23	8,652
Maasin City	92,056	70	1,315	20	4,603
Ormoc City	222,004	110	2,018	33	6,727
Tacloban City	249,939	138	1,811	15	16,663
Region 9	3,896,152	1,835	2,123	768	5,073
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	620	1,376	262	3,256
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	558	1,569	190	4,608
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	389	1,754	126	5,415
Dapitan City	88,075	50	1,762	22	4,003
Dipolog City	139,734	21	6,654	25	5,589
Isabela City	113,312	45	2,518	29	3,907
Pagadian City	214,717	54	3,976	26	8,258
Zamboanga City	929,585	98	9,486	88	10,563
Region 10	4,857,341	2,022	2,402	1,168	4,159
Bukidnon	1,074,188	387	2,776	322	3,336
Camiguin	95,407	58	1,645	17	5,612
Lanao del Norte	709,977	462	1,537	147	4,830
Misamis Occidental	346,249	337	1,027	71	4,877
Misamis Oriental	731,104	330	2,215	249	2,936
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	80	8,656	54	12,824
El Salvador City	51,431	15	3,429	16	3,214
Gingoog City	127,695	79	1,616	80	1,596
Iligan City	359,629	44	8,173	48	7,492
Malaybalay City	179,056	46	3,893	54	3,316
Oroquieta City	75,030	47	1,596	14	5,359
Ozamis City	150,393	51	2,949	52	2,892
Tangub City	66,816	55	1,215	13	5,140
Valencia City	197,890	31	6,384	31	6,384

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

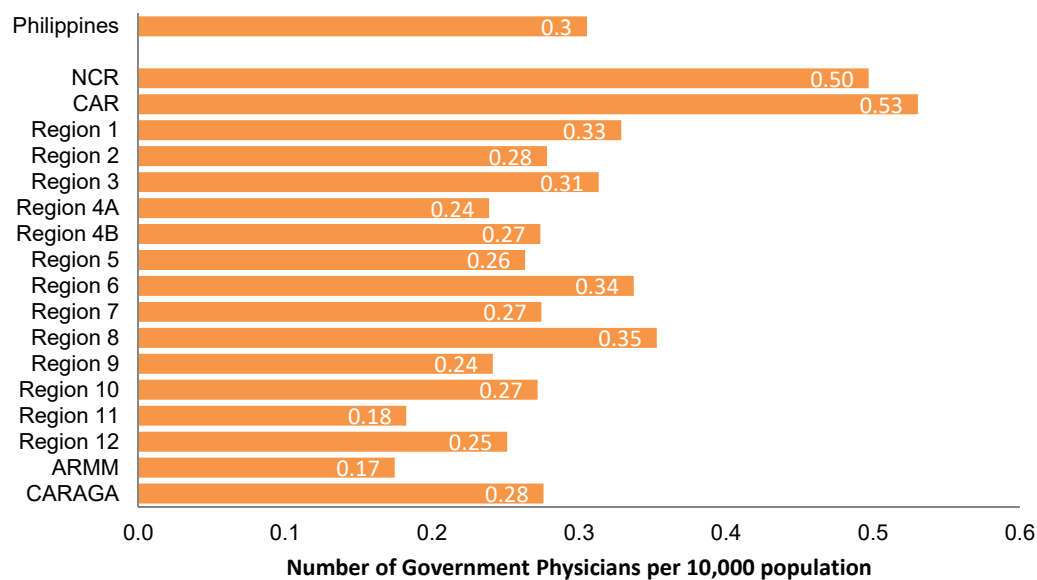
Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Region 11	5,153,130	1,177	4,378	1,001	5,148
Compostela Valley	792,056	252	3,143	213	3,719
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	223	4,849	204	5,300
Davao del Sur	657,018	232	2,832	149	4,410
Davao Oriental	328,560	183	1,795	193	1,702
Davao Occidental	598,176	105	5,697	76	7,871
Davao City	1,696,060	182	9,319	166	10,217
Region 12	4,780,211	1,200	3,984	1,126	4,245
North Cotabato	1,433,708	543	2,640	468	3,063
Sarangani	578,658	141	4,104	136	4,255
South Cotabato	957,215	199	4,810	220	4,351
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	254	3,420	222	3,913
Cotabato City	320,178	37	8,653	40	8,004
Gen. Santos City	621,675	26	23,911	40	15,542
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	2,490	1,565	683	5,705
Basilan	278,875	165	1,690	104	2,681
Lanao del Sur	907,663	1,063	854	138	6,577
Maguindanao	1,123,143	508	2,211	229	4,905
Sulu	855,540	410	2,087	93	9,199
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	203	2,157	71	6,166
Lamitan City	76,729	45	1,705	33	2,325
Marawi City	217,097	96	2,261	15	14,473
CARAGA	2,828,583	1,311	2,158	742	3,812
Agusan del Norte	382,932	167	2,293	122	3,139
Agusan del Sur	783,933	314	2,497	148	5,297
Surigao del Norte	345,210	281	1,229	110	3,138
Surigao del Sur	541,169	285	1,899	185	2,925
Province of Dinagat	147,679	100	1,477	35	4,219
Bislig City	102,789	24	4,283	35	2,937
Butuan City	364,093	86	4,234	86	4,234
Surigao City	160,778	54	2,977	21	7,656

Legend:

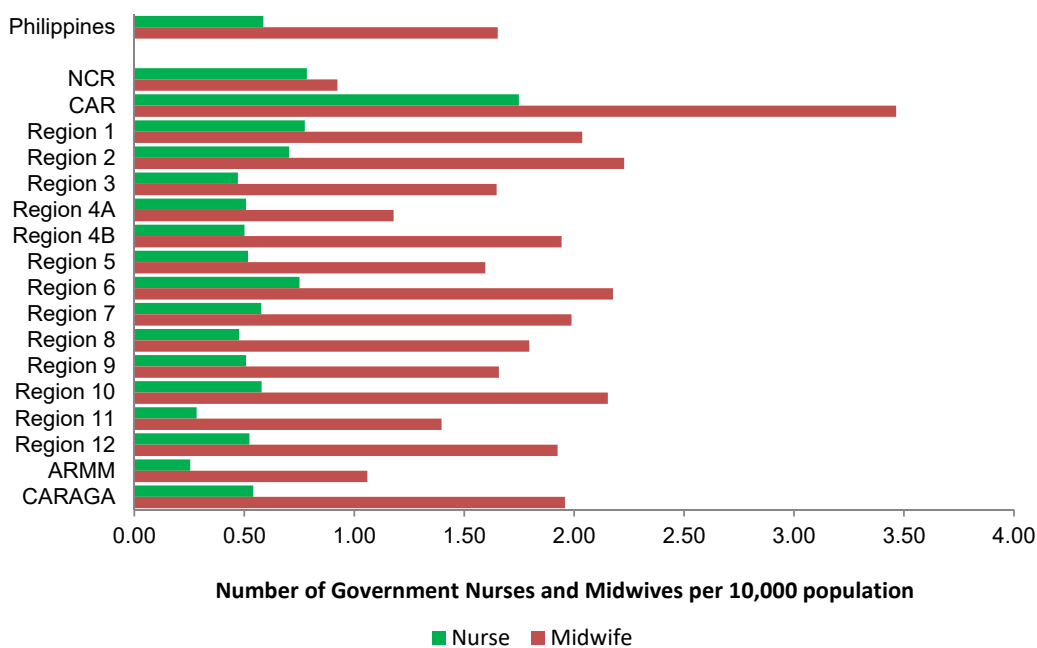
* = No Report

0 = No Data

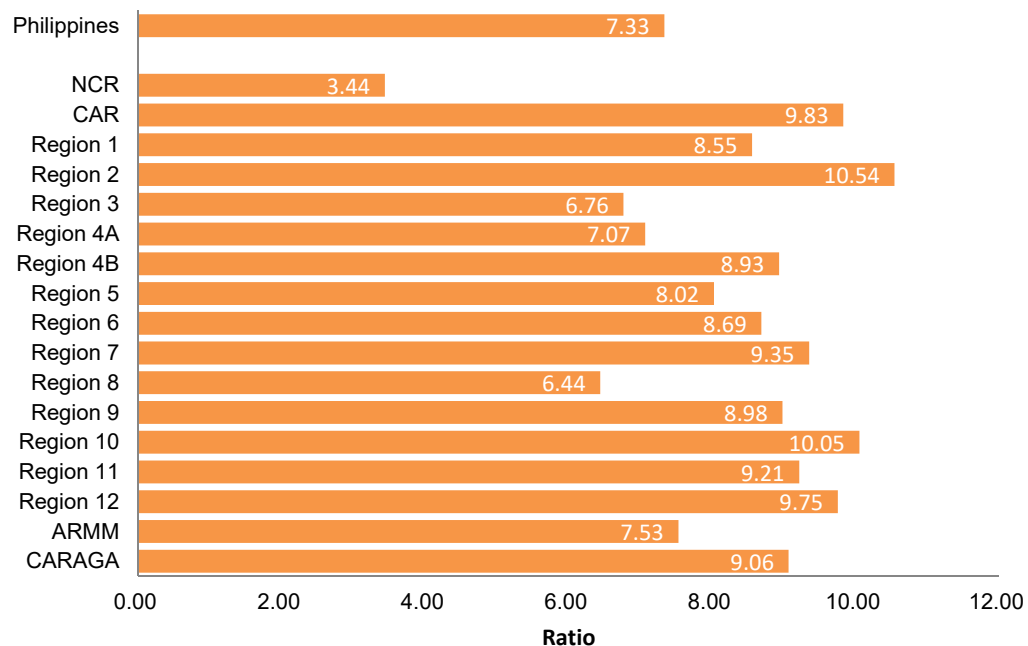
**Figure 3B.1 - No. of Government Physicians per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**



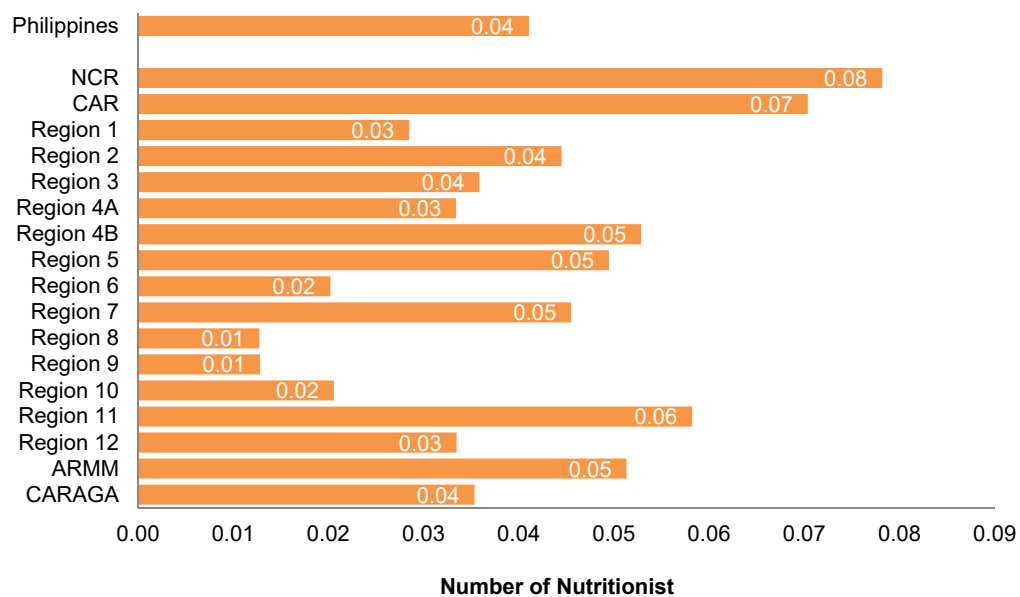
**Figure 3B.2 - No. of Government Nurses and Midwives per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**



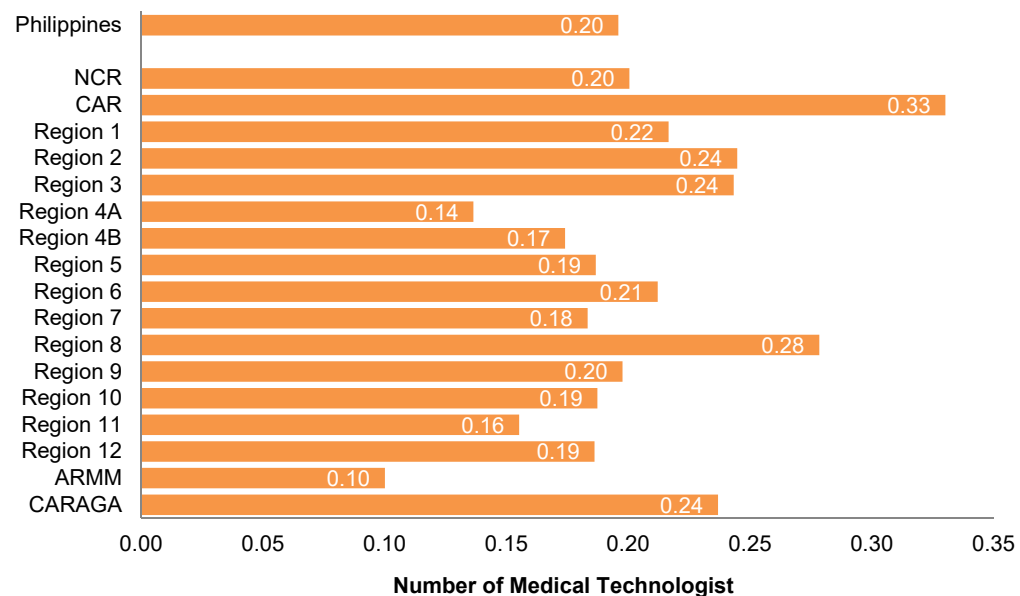
**Figure 3B.3 - Ratio of Government Nurses and Midwives to Physicians by Region
Philippines, 2017**



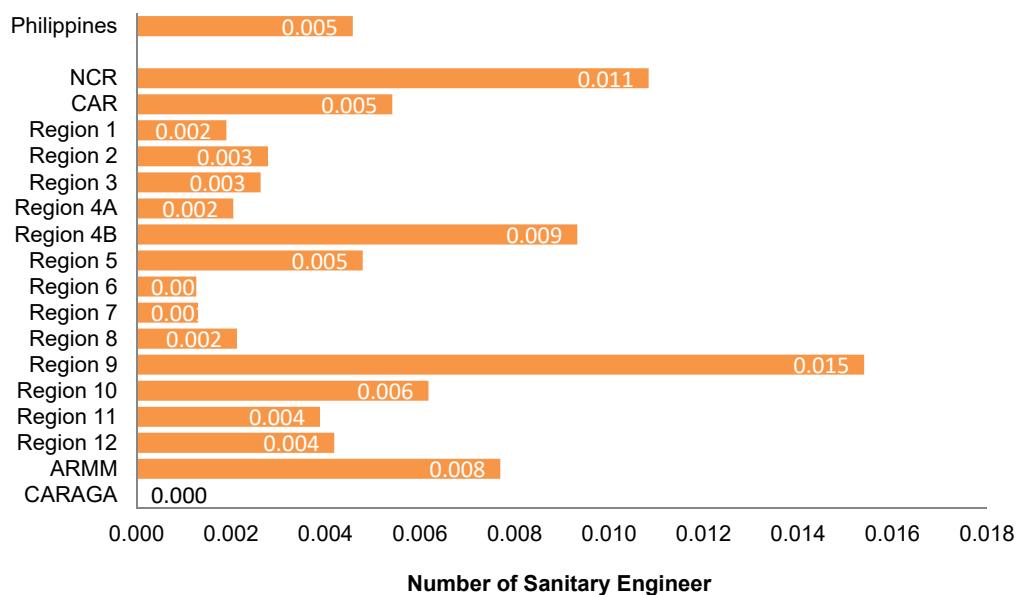
**Figure 3B.4 - Number of Nutritionist per 10,000 Population
by Region
Philippines, 2017**



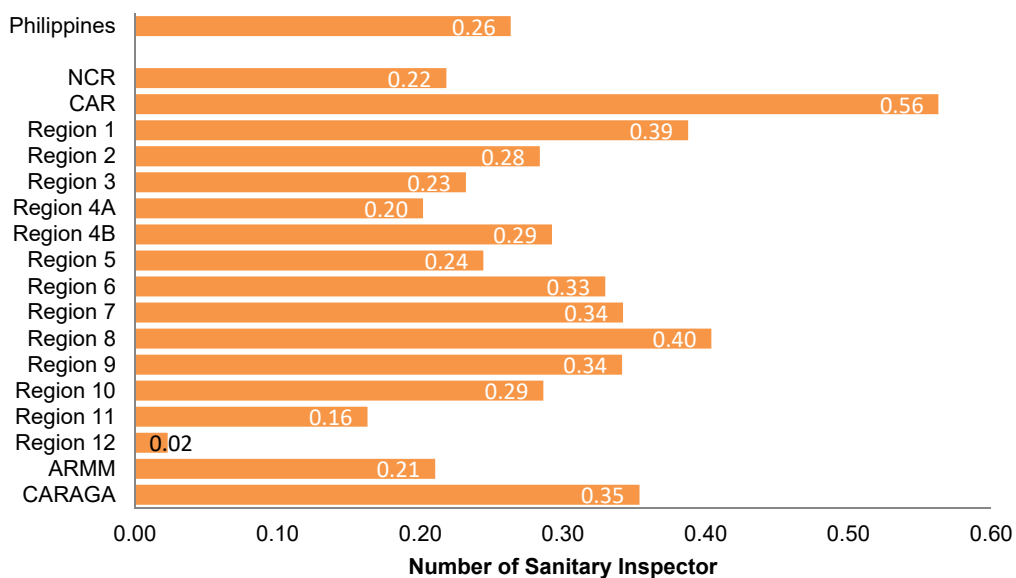
**Figure 3B.5 - Number of Medical Technologist per
10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 3B.6 - Number of Sanitary Engineers
per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 3B.7 - Number of Sanitary Inspectors per 10,000
Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 3B.8 - Number of Barangay Health Workers (BHW)
per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2017**

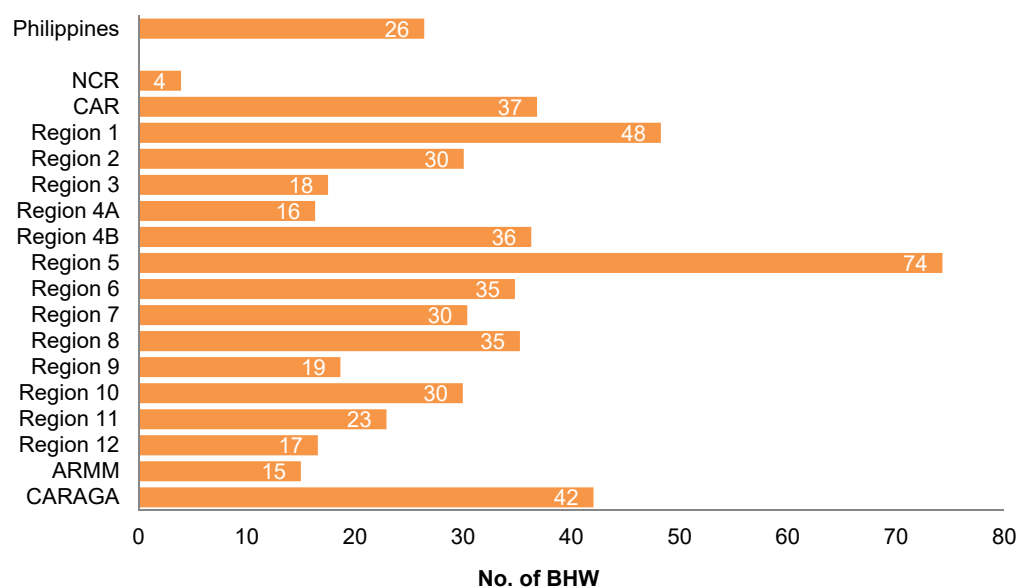


Table 3B.1- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 12	48	72	120	39,835	13	39	52	91,927	52	198	250	19,121	16	904	920	5,196
North Cotabato	11	14	25	57,348	3	12	15	95,581	7	48	55	26,067	2	287	289	4,961
Sarangani	3	4	7	82,665	0	7	7	82,665	3	9	12	48,222	10	113	123	4,705
South Cotabato	12	11	23	41,618	5	6	11	87,020	12	46	58	16,504	2	255	257	3,725
Sultan Kudarat	17	31	48	18,100	4	9	13	66,829	21	67	88	9,872	2	156	158	5,499
Cotabato City	1	2	3	106,726	0	1	1	320,178	1	18	19	16,851	0	37	37	8,653
Gen. Santos City	4	10	14	44,405	1	4	5	124,335	8	10	18	34,538	0	56	56	11,101
A.R.M.M.	25	43	68	57,307	10	16	26	149,879	5	94	99	39,362	16	397	413	9,435
Basilan	1	2	3	92,958	2	0	2	139,438	0	12	12	23,240	0	44	44	6,338
Lanao del Sur	10	19	29	31,299	1	5	6	151,277	1	13	14	64,833	4	91	95	9,554
Maguindanao	5	12	17	66,067	1	6	7	160,449	0	29	29	38,729	3	132	135	8,320
Sulu	5	6	11	77,776	3	3	6	142,590	2	17	19	45,028	1	64	65	13,162
Tawi-Tawi	2	2	4	109,450	2	1	3	145,934	1	11	12	36,483	6	43	49	8,935
Lamitan City	1	1	2	38,365	1	0	1	76,729	1	10	11	6,975	2	16	18	4,263
Marawi City	1	1	2	108,549	0	1	1	217,097	0	2	2	108,549	0	7	7	31,014
CARAGA	24	54	78	36,264	8	37	45	62,857	17	136	153	18,487	1	553	554	5,106
Agusan del Norte	5	8	13	29,456	2	7	9	42,548	4	25	29	13,205	1	104	105	3,647
Agusan del Sur	5	10	15	52,262	5	7	12	65,328	4	30	34	23,057	0	149	149	5,261
Surigao del Norte	3	18	21	16,439	0	1	1	345,210	2	19	21	16,439	0	83	83	4,159
Surigao del Sur	7	6	13	41,628	1	13	14	38,655	5	27	32	16,912	0	97	97	5,579
Province of Dinagat	0	3	3	49,226	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	21,097	0	34	34	4,344
Bislig City	3	2	5	20,558	0	2	2	51,395	1	5	6	17,132	0	31	31	3,316
Butuan City	0	3	3	121,364	0	3	3	121,364	0	15	15	24,273	0	33	33	11,033
Surigao City	1	4	5	32,156	0	4	4	40,195	0	9	9	17,864	0	22	22	7,308

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	104,921,600	26	405	431	243,438	332	1,724	2,056	51,032
N C R	12,918,977	10	91	101	127,911	39	220	259	49,880
Malabon	366,709	1	2	3	122,236	0	6	6	61,118
Navotas	250,271	1	3	4	62,568	2	5	7	35,753
Valenzuela City	622,432	0	7	7	88,919	1	26	27	23,053
Caloocan City	1,589,110	0	4	4	397,278	1	5	6	264,852
Marikina City	452,201	1	7	8	56,525	1	6	7	64,600
Pasig City	757,747	2	11	13	58,288	16	20	36	21,049
Pateros	64,047	0	1	1	64,047	0	2	2	32,024
Taguig	807,523	2	6	8	100,940	3	19	22	36,706
Quezon City	2,945,629	0	8	8	368,204	3	37	40	73,641
Makati City	584,490	1	11	12	48,708	5	11	16	36,531
Mandaluyong City	387,528	0	8	8	48,441	0	11	11	35,230
San Juan	122,576	1	1	2	61,288	0	5	5	24,515
Manila City	1,785,917	0	0	0	0	2	23	25	71,437
Las Piñas City	590,802	0	4	4	147,701	0	9	9	65,645
Muntinlupa City	506,144	1	7	8	63,268	1	10	11	46,013
Paranaque City	667,979	0	7	7	95,426	1	13	14	47,713
Pasay City	417,872	0	4	4	104,468	3	12	15	27,858
C A R	1,847,347	1	12	13	142,104	8	53	61	30,284
Abra	256,026	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	25,603
Apayao	131,153	0	1	1	131,153	1	5	6	21,859
Benguet	464,636	0	2	2	232,318	1	11	12	38,720
Ifugao	223,352	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	22,335
Kalinga	233,593	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	25,955
Mt. Province	178,971	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	29,829
Baguio City	359,616	1	9	10	35,962	3	5	8	44,952
Region 1	5,263,258	1	14	15	350,884	19	95	114	46,169
Ilocos Norte	484,494	0	0	0	0	4	15	19	25,500
Ilocos Sur	589,290	0	0	0	0	4	16	20	29,465
La Union	681,693			0	0	3	11	14	48,692
Pangasinan	2,532,532	1	10	11	230,230	5	35	40	63,313
Alaminos City	95,689	0	1	1	95,689	0	2	2	47,845
Candon City	62,112	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	20,704
Dagupan City	182,690	0	1	1	182,690	1	3	4	45,673
Laoag City	111,710	0	1	1	111,710	1	0	1	111,710
San Carlos City	201,143	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	28,735
San Fernando City	124,900			0	0	0	1	1	124,900
Urdaneta City	141,803	0	1	1	141,803	0	2	2	70,902
Vigan City	55,202	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	55,202
Region 2	3,595,622	1	15	16	224,726	7	81	88	40,859
Batanes	18,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	1,078,135	0	0	0	0	2	26	28	38,505

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Isabela	1,230,706	1	5	6	205,118	4	28	32	38,460
Nueva Vizcaya	477,778	0	4	4	119,445	1	9	10	47,778
Quirino	205,567	0	2	2	102,784	0	5	5	41,113
Cauayan City	134,673	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	33,668
Ilagan City	151,356	0	3	3	50,452	0	3	3	50,452
Santiago City	140,191	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	46,730
Tuguegarao City	158,245	0	1	1	158,245	0	3	3	52,748
Region 3	11,427,140	4	37	41	278,711	46	232	278	41,105
Aurora	237,604	0	1	1	237,604	2	7	9	26,400
Bataan	671,252	0	2	2	335,626	1	15	16	41,953
Bulacan	2,333,965	2	8	10	233,397	8	56	64	36,468
Nueva Ecija	1,480,580	1	9	10	148,058	12	22	34	43,546
Pampanga	1,639,177	0	0	0	0	3	31	34	48,211
Tarlac	1,052,247	0	1	1	1,052,247	4	16	20	52,612
Zambales	607,963	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	40,531
Angeles City	411,264			0	0	1	7	8	51,408
Balanga City	97,024	0	1	1	97,024	0	3	3	32,341
Cabanatuan City	303,032	0	3	3	101,011	1	1	2	151,516
City of San Fernando	306,383	0	3	3	102,128	1	6	7	43,769
Gapan City	110,595	0	1	1	110,595	0	2	2	55,298
Mabalacat City	250,573	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	62,643
Malolos City	260,690	1	1	2	130,345	1	3	4	65,173
Meycauayan	216,230	0	1	1	216,230	1	4	5	43,246
Olongapo	239,790	0	1	1	239,790	1	10	11	21,799
Palayan City	41,150	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	13,717
San Jose City	140,108	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	46,703
San Jose del Monte City	593,712	0	3	3	197,904	0	6	6	98,952
Science City of Munoz	81,699	0	1	1	81,699	0	2	2	40,850
Tarlac City	352,102	0	1	1	352,102	4	22	26	13,542
Region 4A	14,659,354	1	48	49	299,170	19	181	200	73,297
Batangas	1,849,727	0	4	4	462,432	1	34	35	52,849
Cavite	1,370,415	0	2	2	685,208	1	21	22	62,292
Laguna	1,013,373	0	1	1	1,013,373	3	14	17	59,610
Quezon	1,850,661	0	1	1	1,850,661	4	20	24	77,111
Rizal	2,169,034	1	0	1	2,169,034	2	47	49	44,266
Antipolo City	798,926	0	2	2	399,463	0	3	3	266,309
Bacoor City	600,403	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	120,081
Batangas City	328,280	0	3	3	109,427	1	4	5	65,656
Biñan City	339,800	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	169,900
Cabuyao City	315,023	0	3	3	105,008	0	2	2	157,512
Calamba City	463,727	0	3	3	154,576	1	2	3	154,576
Cavite City	102,771	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	102,771
Dasmarinas City	658,793	0	1	1	658,793	1	3	4	164,698
General Trias City	314,195	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	314,195
Imus City	403,647	0	2	2	201,824	1	2	3	134,549
Lipa City	330,780	0	1	1	330,780	0	6	6	55,130
Lucena City	280,472	0	2	2	140,236	0	2	2	140,236
San Pablo City	271,478	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	271,478
San Pedro City	332,434	0	20	20	16,622	0	0	0	0

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Santa Rosa City	360,960	0	1	1	360,960	1	4	5	72,192
Tagaytay City	71,157	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	71,157
Tanauan City	172,528	0	1	1	172,528	0	6	6	28,755
Tayabas City	105,110	0	1	1	105,110	0	2	2	52,555
Trece Martires City	155,660	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	155,660
Region 4B	3,216,467	1	16	17	189,204	14	42	56	57,437
Marinduque	259,577	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	86,526
Mindoro Occidental	533,874	0	3	3	177,958	3	6	9	59,319
Mindoro Oriental *	917,824	0	1	1	917,824	7	7	14	65,559
Palawan	906,323	0	7	7	129,475	2	17	19	47,701
Romblon	326,679	1	2	3	108,893	0	3	3	108,893
Puerto Princesa City	272,190	0	3	3	90,730	0	8	8	34,024
Region 5	6,266,653	1	30	31	202,150	26	91	117	53,561
Albay	1,194,430	0	4	4	298,608	2	16	18	66,357
Camarines Norte	629,884	0	0	0	0	1	13	14	44,992
Camarines Sur	1,786,113	0	7	7	255,159	11	29	40	44,653
Catanduanes	287,041	0	3	3	95,680	1	6	7	41,006
Masbate	958,009	1	6	7	136,858	6	12	18	53,223
Sorsogon	866,924	0	2	2	433,462	4	11	15	57,795
Iriga City	121,360	0	1	1	121,360	1	1	2	60,680
Legaspi City	210,047	0	5	5	42,009	0	2	2	105,024
Naga City	212,845	0	2	2	106,423	0	1	1	212,845
Region 6	7,919,888	0	16	16	494,993	26	142	168	47,142
Aklan	600,348	0	0	0	0	1	19	20	30,017
Antique	632,798	0	0	0	0	4	17	21	30,133
Capiz	612,662	0	0	0	0	2	14	16	38,291
Guimaras	182,501	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	45,625
Iloilo	1,918,628	0	3	3	639,543	10	39	49	39,156
Negros Occidental	1,125,762	0	0	0	0	4	11	15	75,051
Bacolod City	597,740	0	1	1	597,740	0	8	8	74,718
Bago City	181,895	0	1	1	181,895	0	3	3	60,632
Cadiz City	164,599	0	1	1	164,599	0	2	2	82,300
Escalante City	100,075	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	50,038
Himamaylan City	113,702	0	1	1	113,702	0	1	1	113,702
Iloilo City	463,139	0	2	2	231,570	0	2	2	231,570
Kabankalan City	193,593	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	96,797
La Carlota City	68,584	0	1	1	68,584	0	1	1	68,584
Passi City	83,267	0	1	1	83,267	1	2	3	27,756
Roxas City	172,140	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	57,380
Sagay City	155,600	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	77,800
San Carlos City	140,996	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	70,498
Silay City	135,032	0	2	2	67,516	0	4	4	33,758
Sipalay City	74,543	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	74,543
Talisay City	108,738	0	2	2	54,369	1	3	4	27,185
Victorias City	93,546	0	1	1	93,546	1	2	3	31,182

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 7	7,689,735	1	34	35	219,707	13	128	141	54,537
Bohol	1,323,414	0	24	24	55,142	1	43	44	30,078
Cebu	2,440,782	0	0	0	0	3	35	38	64,231
Negros Oriental	953,432	0	3	3	317,811	3	21	24	39,726
Siquijor	104,634	0	1	1	104,634	0	3	3	34,878
Bais City	81,328	1	0	1	81,328	0	3	3	27,109
Bayawan City	125,684	0	1	1	125,684	0	3	3	41,895
Canlaon City	58,108	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	58,108
Cebu City	936,521	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	133,789
Danao City	138,528	0	1	1	138,528	1	0	1	138,528
Dumaguete City	140,050	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	46,683
Lapu-Lapu City	414,265	0	1	1	414,265	1	2	3	138,088
Mandaue City	368,121	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	368,121
Tagbilaran City	115,039	0	1	1	115,039	0	4	4	28,760
Talisay City	231,077	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	115,539
Tanjay City	85,849	0	2	2	42,925	1	1	2	42,925
Toledo City	172,903	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	86,452
Region 8	4,704,894	0	6	6	784,149	16	115	131	35,915
Biliran	191,837	0	1	1	191,837	1	7	8	23,980
Eastern Samar	494,944	0	1	1	494,944	2	18	20	24,747
Northern Leyte	1,558,603	0	1	1	1,558,603	4	29	33	47,230
Northern Samar	689,007	0	0	0	0	4	17	21	32,810
Southern Leyte	361,717	0	0	0	0	3	13	16	22,607
Western Samar	645,788	0	0	0	0	1	18	19	33,989
Calbayog City	198,999	0	1	1	198,999	1	8	9	22,111
Maasin City	92,056	0	1	1	92,056	0	2	2	46,028
Ormoc City	222,004	0	1	1	222,004	0	1	1	222,004
Tacloban City	249,939	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	124,970
Region 9	3,896,152	0	5	5	779,230	22	55	77	50,599
Zamboanga del Norte	853,006	0	1	1	853,006	6	18	24	35,542
Zamboanga del Sur	875,453	0	0	0	0	9	15	24	36,477
Zamboanga Sibugay	682,270	0	0	0	0	3	10	13	52,482
Dapitan City	88,075	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	29,358
Dipolog City	139,734	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	69,867
Isabela City	113,312	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	56,656
Pagadian City	214,717	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	71,572
Zamboanga City	929,585	0	4	4	232,396	3	3	6	154,931
Region 10	4,857,341	1	9	10	485,734	19	72	91	53,377
Bukidnon	1,074,188	0	2	2	537,094	4	19	23	46,704
Camiguin	95,407	0	3	3	31,802	4	1	5	19,081
Lanao del Norte	709,977	0	1	1	709,977	0	8	8	88,747
Misamis Occidental	346,249	1	0	1	346,249	3	11	14	24,732
Misamis Oriental	731,104	0	0	0	0	6	14	20	36,555

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Cagayan de Oro City	692,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Salvador City	51,431	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	51,431
Gingoog City	127,695	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	42,565
Iligan City	359,629	0	1	1	359,629	1	2	3	119,876
Malaybalay City	179,056	0	1	1	179,056	0	6	6	29,843
Oroquieta City	75,030	0	1	1	75,030	0	1	1	75,030
Ozamis City	150,393	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	75,197
Tangub City	66,816	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	66,816
Valencia City	197,890	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	49,473
Region 11	5,153,130	0	30	30	171,771	10	70	80	64,414
Compostela Valley	792,056	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	72,005
Davao del Norte	1,081,260	0	12	12	90,105	2	22	24	45,053
Davao del Sur	657,018	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	65,702
Davao Oriental	328,560	0	3	3	109,520	2	9	11	29,869
Davao Occidental	598,176	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	74,772
Davao City	1,696,060	0	15	15	113,071	1	15	16	106,004
Region 12	4,780,211	1	15	16	298,763	18	71	89	53,710
North Cotabato	1,433,708	0	2	2	716,854	4	20	24	59,738
Sarangani	578,658	1	0	1	578,658	2	5	7	82,665
South Cotabato	957,215	0	4	4	239,304	4	21	25	38,289
Sultan Kudarat	868,777	0	7	7	124,111	6	16	22	39,490
Cotabato City	320,178	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	320,178
Gen. Santos City	621,675	0	2	2	310,838	2	8	10	62,168
A.R.M.M.	3,896,848	3	17	20	194,842	19	20	39	99,919
Basilan	278,875	0	1	1	278,875	0	2	2	139,438
Lanao del Sur	907,663	0	1	1	907,663	2	2	4	226,916
Maguindanao	1,123,143	3	11	14	80,225	3	6	9	124,794
Sulu	855,540	0	1	1	855,540	8	8	16	53,471
Tawi-Tawi	437,801	0	1	1	437,801	6	0	6	72,967
Lamitan City	76,729	0	1	1	76,729	0	1	1	76,729
Marawi City	217,097	0	1	1	217,097	0	1	1	217,097
CARAGA	2,828,583	0	10	10	282,858	11	56	67	42,218
Agusan del Norte	382,932	0	1	1	382,932	3	8	11	34,812
Agusan del Sur	783,933	0	2	2	391,967	4	12	16	48,996
Surigao del Norte	345,210	0	1	1	345,210	0	9	9	38,357
Surigao del Sur	541,169	0	3	3	180,390	2	16	18	30,065
Province of Dinagat	147,679	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	36,920
Bislig City	102,789	0	2	2	51,395	1	3	4	25,697
Butuan City	364,093	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	364,093
Surigao City	160,778	0	1	1	160,778	0	4	4	40,195

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	31	17	48	2,185,867	1,175	1,588	2,763	37,974	4,604	272,315	276,919	379
N C R	5	9	14	922,784	167	115	282	45,812	60	4,998	5,058	2,554
Malabon	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	45,839	1	159	160	2,292
Navotas	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	125,136	3	186	189	1,324
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	11	2	13	47,879	0	359	359	1,734
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	227,016	0	569	569	2,793
			0									
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	45,220	0	107	107	4,226
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	10	4	14	54,125	2	330	332	2,282
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	32,024	0	39	39	1,642
Taguig	0	0	0	0	17	12	29	27,846	14	872	886	911
Quezon City	1	0	1	2,945,629	28	25	53	55,578	11	773	784	3,757
Makati City	1	0	1	584,490	4	9	13	44,961	5	212	217	2,694
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	48,441	2	103	105	3,691
San Juan	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	24,515	0	96	96	1,277
Manila City	0	0	0	0	21	28	49	36,447	11	150	161	11,093
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	9	2	11	53,709	5	182	187	3,159
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	14	11	25	20,246	4	441	445	1,137
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	18	2	20	33,399	1	171	172	3,884
Pasay City	3	9	12	34,823	12	1	13	32,144	1	249	250	1,671
C A R	1	0	1	1,847,347	54	50	104	17,763	62	6,739	6,801	272
Abra	0	0	0	0	12	16	28	9,144	19	2,103	2,122	121
Apayao	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	16,394	3	396	399	329
Benguet	0	0	0	0	11	5	16	29,040	13	1,089	1,102	422
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	24,817	7	835	842	265
Kalinga	1	0	1	233,593	8	8	16	14,600	9	1,121	1,130	207
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	6	7	13	13,767	10	1,068	1,078	166
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	25,687	1	127	128	2,810
Region 1	0	1	1	5,263,258	74	130	204	25,800	145	25,250	25,395	207
Ilocos Norte	0	1	1	484,494	7	22	29	16,707	25	3252	3,277	148
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	15	18	33	17,857	23	3275	3,298	179
La Union	0	0	0	0	17	26	43	15,853	50	3629	3,679	185
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	21	35	56	45,224	23	11583	11,606	218
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	47,845	0	216	216	443
Candon City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	15,528	0	372	372	167
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	2	7	9	20,299	7	290	297	615
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	13,964	0	320	320	349
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	28,735	10	1465	1,475	136
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	13,878	5	327	332	376
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	70,902	0	253	253	560
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	27,601	2	268	270	204
Region 2	1	0	1	3,595,622	58	44	102	35,251	69	10,733	10,802	333
Batanes	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4,743	2	130	132	144
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	14	22	36	29,948	11	3785	3,796	284
Isabela	0	0	0	0	22	10	32	38,460	25	3812	3,837	321
Nueva Vizcaya	1	0	1	477,778	13	4	17	28,105	18	1215	1,233	387
Quirino	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	51,392	4	767	771	267
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	44,891	1	233	234	576
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	75,678	3	270	273	554
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	46,730	3	296	299	469

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	158,245	2	225	227	697
Region 3	2	1	3	3,809,047	113	152	265	43,121	190	19,815	20,005	571
Aurora	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	29,701	4	1,274	1,278	186
Bataan	0	0	0	0	8	12	20	33,563	10	942	952	705
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	26	28	54	43,222	36	4,164	4,200	556
Nueva Ecija	1	1	2	740,290	17	13	30	49,353	10	3,968	3,978	372
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	7	25	32	51,224	53	3,051	3,104	528
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	10	13	23	45,750	9	1,601	1,610	654
Zambales	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	37,998	17	2,057	2,074	293
Angeles City	0	0	0	0			0	0			0	0
Balanga City	1	0	1	97,024	6	1	7	13,861	3	70	73	1,329
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	43,290	1	317	318	953
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	51,064			0	0
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	22,119	3	103	106	1,043
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	50,115	6	144	150	1,670
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	37,241	3	311	314	830
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	43,246	0	133	133	1,626
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	39,965	2	75	77	3,114
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	41,150	0	33	33	1,247
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	28,022	0	286	286	490
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	84,816	9	625	634	936
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	40,850	2	108	110	743
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	4	15	19	18,532	22	553	575	612
Region 4A	0	3	3	4,886,451	112	184	296	49,525	289	23,621	23,910	613
Batangas	0	1	1	1,849,727	14	41	55	33,631	86	6,528	6,614	280
Cavite	0	0	0	0	7	24	31	44,207	40	2,162	2,202	622
Laguna	0	0	0	0	6	33	39	25,984	17	1,683	1,700	596
Quezon	0	0	0	0	20	33	53	34,918	49	6,599	6,648	278
Rizal	0	0	0	0	30	6	36	60,251	27	2,461	2,488	872
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	159,785	1	188	189	4,227
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	150,101	2	139	141	4,258
Batangas City	0	1	1	328,280	5	7	12	27,357	2	246	248	1,324
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	113,267	0	51	51	6,663
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	78,756	4	85	89	3,540
Calamba City	0	1	1	463,727	2	4	6	77,288	5	531	536	865
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	17,129	12	58	70	1,468
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	329,397	8	296	304	2,167
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	78,549	3	347	350	898
Imus City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	134,549	0	312	312	1,294
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	401	404	819
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	56,094	0	160	160	1,753
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	24,680	0	114	114	2,381
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	8,108
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	51,566	6	398	404	893
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	71,157	0	51	51	1,395
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	43,132	7	267	274	630
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	35,037	15	450	465	226
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	77,830	2	53	55	2,830
Region 4B	3	0	3	1,072,156	43	51	94	34,218	190	11,480	11,670	276
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	25,958	9	1,194	1,203	216
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	33,367	18	1,063	1,081	494
Mindoro Oriental *	1	0	1	917,824	10	9	19	48,307	0	3,872	3,872	237
Palawan	2	0	2	453,162	8	15	23	39,405	135	3,046	3,181	285
Romblon	0	0	0	0	9	8	17	19,216	21	1,994	2,015	162

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	30,243	7	311	318	856
Region 5	3	0	3	2,088,884	50	103	153	40,959	968	45,582	46,550	135
Albay	1	0	1	1,194,430	7	14	21	56,878	23	32,000	32,023	37
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	34,994	7	1,017	1,024	615
Camarines Sur	1	0	1	1,786,113	15	42	57	31,335	22	4,466	4,488	398
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	20,503	832	1,546	2,378	121
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	79,834	39	2,545	2,584	371
Sorsogon	1	0	1	866,924	6	11	17	50,996	41	3,107	3,148	275
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	40,453	1	216	217	559
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	70,016	3	495	498	422
Naga City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	26,606	0	190	190	1,120
Region 6	1	0	1	7,919,888	47	214	261	30,344	206	27,329	27,535	288
Aklan	1	0	1	600,348	1	30	31	19,366	18	2,920	2,938	204
Antique	0	0	0	0	3	20	23	27,513	16	1,073	1,089	581
Capiz	0	0	0	0	2	22	24	25,528	54	4,314	4,368	140
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	36,500	5	647	652	280
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	6	62	68	28,215	50	8,998	9,048	212
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	7	17	24	46,907	33	3,329	3,362	335
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	42,696	0	564	564	1,060
Bago City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	60,632	2	196	198	919
Cadiz City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	41,150	0	381	381	432
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100,075	1	599	600	167
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	28,426	1	212	213	534
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	4	16	20	23,157	0	178	178	2,602
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	96,797	2	413	415	466
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	34,292	1	175	176	390
Passi City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	20,817	5	420	425	196
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	4	7	11	15,649	0	779	779	221
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	51,867	3	572	575	271
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	23,499	2	498	500	282
Silay City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	22,505	4	148	152	888
Sipalay City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	37,272	5	225	230	324
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	36,246	0	273	273	398
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	93,546	4	415	419	223
Region 7	0	1	1	7,689,735	104	159	263	29,239	166	23,187	23,353	329
Bohol	0	0	0	0	29	36	65	20,360	38	7,703	7,741	171
Cebu	0	0	0	0	36	56	92	26,530	30	8,987	9,017	271
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	11	19	30	31,781	54	3,374	3,428	278
Siquijor	0	1	1	104,634	3	3	6	17,439	11	698	709	148
Bais City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	13,555	0	200	200	407
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	17,955	14	475	489	257
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	58,108	0	100	100	581
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	299	310	3,021
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	46,176	0	112	112	1,237
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	17,506	2	75	77	1,819
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	59,181	2	248	250	1,657
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	40,902	0	94	94	3,916
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	7	8	15	7,669	0	200	200	575
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	115,539	3	280	283	817
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	28,616	1	258	259	331
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	19,211	0	84	84	2,058

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 8	0	1	1	4,704,894	80	110	190	24,763	304	16,273	16,577	284
Biliran	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	27,405	0	1,150	1,150	167
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	9	16	25	19,798	218	3,026	3,244	153
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	17	18	35	44,532	38	4,013	4,051	385
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	17	29	46	14,978	18	1,982	2,000	345
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	5	14	19	19,038	0	2,191	2,191	165
Western Samar	0	1	1	645,788	11	17	28	23,064	22	2,754	2,776	233
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	33,167	2	224	226	881
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	23,014	1	280	281	328
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	22,200	3	337	340	653
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	24,994	2	316	318	786
Region 9	5	1	6	649,359	91	42	133	29,294	229	7,035	7,264	536
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	18	13	31	27,516	25	1866	1,891	451
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	19	5	24	36,477	168	2571	2,739	320
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	15	9	24	28,428	12	1362	1,374	497
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	29,358	1	286	287	307
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	34,934	1	130	131	1,067
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	14,164	1	247	248	457
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	53,679	1	133	134	1,602
Zamboanga City	5	1	6	154,931	28	7	35	26,560	20	440	460	2,021
Region 10	3	0	3	1,619,114	59	80	139	34,945	85	14,468	14,553	334
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	12	9	21	51,152	36	3,659	3,695	291
Camiguin	1	0	1	95,407	2	4	6	15,901	4	488	492	194
Lanao del Norte	1	0	1	709,977	3	8	11	64,543	0	1,154	1,154	615
Misamis Occidental			0	0	8	8	16	21,641	7	2,012	2,019	171
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	7	19	26	28,119	22	3,181	3,203	228
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	15	4	19	36,446	0	750	750	923
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	51,431	0	204	204	252
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	25,539	1	349	350	365
Iligan City	1	0	1	359,629	4	11	15	23,975	3	126	129	2,788
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	89,528	1	489	490	365
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	18,758	2	579	581	129
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	18,799	0	515	515	292
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	406	411	163
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	39,578	4	556	560	353
Region 11	2	0	2	2,576,565	30	54	84	61,347	92	11,707	11,799	437
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	4	9	13	60,927	0	2,315	2,315	342
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	8	18	26	41,587	5	2,144	2,149	503
Davao del Sur	1	0	1	657,018	3	8	11	59,729	32	2,863	2,895	227
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	23,469	29	2,647	2,676	123
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	99,696	14	714	728	822
Davao City	1	0	1	1,696,060	6	8	14	121,147	12	1,024	1,036	1,637
Region 12	2	0	2	2,390,106	8	3	11	434,565	195	7,720	7,915	604
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	2,830	2,963	484
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1,108	1,142	507
South Cotabato	1	0	1	957,215	1	0	1	957,215	0	1,651	1,651	580
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	1	868,777	1	0	1	868,777	28	1,666	1,694	513
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	35,575	0	54	54	5,929
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	411	1,513

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
A.R.M.M.	3	0	3	1,298,949	39	43	82	47,523	1,272	4,570	5,842	667
Basilan	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	34,859	79	460	539	517
Lanao del Sur	1	0	1	907,663	0	0	0	0	110	943	1,053	862
Maguindanao	1	0	1	1,123,143	12	11	23	48,832	906	1,843	2,749	409
Sulu	0	0	0	0	15	17	32	26,736	30	445	475	1,801
Tawi-Tawi	1	0	1	437,801	6	9	15	29,187	117	566	683	641
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	25,576	10	186	196	391
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	217,097	20	127	147	1,477
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	46	54	100	28,286	82	11,808	11,890	238
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	4	7	11	34,812	6	1,170	1,176	326
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	12	5	17	46,114	30	2,675	2,705	290
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	6	18	24	14,384	0	2,691	2,691	128
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	14	10	24	22,549	22	2,788	2,810	193
Province of Dinagat	0	0		0	2	5	7	21,097	10	941	951	155
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	20,558	3	322	325	316
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	45,512	2	598	600	607
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	40,195	9	623	632	254

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Chapter 4



Annual Report 2017

Notifiable Diseases

- a. Leading causes of Morbidity*
- b. Trend and Morbidity rate of selected Notifiable Diseases*

1. Philippines

Table 4A.1 - Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity
Philippines, 2017

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	2,382,122	2,270.38
2	Hypertension	994,707	948.05
3	ALTRI and Pneumonia	481,561	458.97
4	Urinary Tract Infection	360,938	344.01
5	Bronchitis	170,085	162.11
6	Influenza	154,672	147.42
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	132,783	126.55
8	Asthma All Forms	72,520	69.12
9	TB Respiratory	59,277	56.50
10	Acute Febrile Illness	55,652	53.04

2017 FHSIS

2. By Gender

Male

Table 4A.2

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	1,123,306	2,124.24
2	Hypertension	391,578	740.50
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	230,216	435.35
4	Urinary Tract Infection	138,520	261.95
5	Bronchitis	80,525	152.28
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	66,791	126.31
7	Influenza	73,730	139.43
8	Asthma All Forms	34,851	65.91
9	TB Respiratory	34,782	65.77
10	Acute Febrile Illness	27,126	51.30

FHSIS 2017

Female

Table 4A.3

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	1,258,816	2,418.89
2	Hypertension	603,129	1,158.95
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	251,345	482.97
4	Urinary Tract Infection	222,418	427.39
5	Bronchitis	89,560	172.09
6	Influenza	80,942	155.53
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	65,992	126.81
8	Asthma All Forms	37,669	72.38
9	Acute Febrile Illness	28,526	54.81
10	TB Respiratory	24,495	47.07

FHSIS 2017

3. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Region

Table 4A.4 - National Capital Region (NCR)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	452,547	3,502.96
2	Hypertension	142,400	1,102.25
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	69,858	540.74
4	Bronchitis	34,073	263.74
5	Urinary Tract Infection	20,618	159.59
6	TB Respiratory	18,231	141.12
7	Asthma All Forms	18,168	140.63
8	Chicken Pox	5,242	40.58
9	Influenza	4,417	34.19
10	Dengue Fever	2,571	19.90

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.5 - Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	132,174	7,154.80
2	Hypertension	46,735	2,529.84
3	Urinary Tract Infection	23,040	1,247.19
4	ALTRI & Pneumonia	19,361	1,048.04
5	Bronchitis	12,402	671.34
6	Aute Watery Diarrhea	9,735	526.97
7	Acute Febrile Illness	7,773	420.77
8	Asthma All Forms	5,626	304.54
9	Influenza	5,099	276.02
10	Malignant Neoplasm	1,135	61.44

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.6 - Region 1

Table 4A.6

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	248,488	4,721.18
2	Hypertension	139,119	2,643.21
3	Urinary Tract Infection	33,112	629.12
4	Acute Watery Diarrhea	23,595	448.30
5	Influenza	16,647	316.29
6	Bronchitis	9,915	188.38
7	Dengue Fever	8,252	156.79
8	TB Respiratory	5,321	101.10
9	Typhoid Fever	1,392	26.45
10	TB All Forms	1,005	19.10

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.7 - Region 2

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	251,903	7,005.8
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	112,297	3,123.2
3	Hypertension	81,352	2,262.5
4	Urinary Tract Infection	22,440	624.1
5	Bronchitis	12,145	337.8
6	Influenza	10,293	286.3
7	Acute Febrile Illness	9,280	258.1
8	Acute Watery Diarrhea	6,276	174.6
9	TB Respiratory	3,784	105.2
10	Dengue Fever	2,305	64.1

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.8 - Region 3

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	284,773	2,492.08
2	Urinary Tract Infection	69,172	605.33
3	Hypertension	59,806	523.37
4	Bronchitis	4,515	39.51
5	ALTRI & Pneumonia	3,477	30.43
6	Influenza	733	6.41
7	Measles	182	1.59
8	Viral Hepatitis	23	0.20
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	17	0.15
10	Viral Meningitis	9	0.08

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.9 - Region 4-A (CALABARZON)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	82,404	562.13
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	21,502	146.68
3	Urinary Tract Infection	11,485	78.35
4	Acute Febrile Illness	4,975	33.94
5	Asthma All Forms	4,667	31.84
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	4,369	29.80
7	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	4,369	29.80
8	Chickenpox	1,107	7.55
9	TB All Forms	1,096	7.48
10	TB Respiratory	389	2.65

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.10 - Region 4-B (MIMAROPA)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	109,920	3,417.41
2	Hypertension	25,518	793.35
3	Influenza	15,601	485.04
4	Urinary Tract Infection	13,512	420.09
5	ALTRI & Pneumonia	6,670	207.37
6	TB All Forms	4,425	137.57
7	Asthma All Forms	4,076	126.72
8	Bronchitis	2,779	86.40
9	TB Respiratory	2,490	77.41
10	Malaria	1,522	47.32

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.11 - Region 5

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	154,794	2,470.12
2	Hypertension	95,412	1,522.54
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	46,872	747.96
4	Urinary Tract Infection	20,027	319.58
5	Acute Febrile Illness	17,413	277.87
6	Influenza	15,562	248.33
7	TB All Forms	12,908	205.98
8	Asthma All Forms	10,967	175.01
9	Bronchitis	7,049	112.48
10	Acute Watery Diarrhea	5,576	88.98

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.12 - Region 6

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	124,287	1,569.30
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	40,182	507.36
3	Hypertension	38,260	483.09
4	Urinary Tract Infection	18,379	232.06
5	Bronchitis	15,649	197.59
6	TB Respiratory	12,259	154.79
7	Influenza	7,288	92.02
8	Acute Watery Diarrhea	7,164	90.46
9	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	3,488	44.04
10	Chickenpox	1,593	20.11

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.13 - Region 7

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	80,102	1,041.67
2	Urinary Tract Infection	14,989	194.92
3	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	13,424	174.57
4	Bronchitis	10,819	140.69
5	Influenza	3,957	51.46
6	Chickenpox	1,005	13.07
7	TB All Forms	639	8.31
8	Dengue Fever	400	5.20
9	TB Respiratory	390	5.07
10	Measles	296	3.85

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.14 - Region 8

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	150,494	3,198.67
2	ALTRI & Pneumonia	82,690	1,757.53
3	Hypertension	64,807	1,377.44
4	Urinary Tract Infection	17,500	371.95
5	Bronchitis	16,010	340.28
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	11,239	238.88
7	Acute Febrile Illness	8,109	172.35
8	Asthma All Forms	7,960	169.19
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	6,865	145.91
10	TB Respiratory	4,488	95.39

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.15 - Region 9

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	22,926	588.43
2	Influenza	12,842	329.61
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	6,732	172.79
4	Bronchitis	5,328	136.75
5	Asthma All Forms	4,645	119.22
6	TB Respiratory	999	25.64
7	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	436	11.19
8	Chickenpox	370	9.50
9	Dengue Fever	197	5.06
10	Measles	102	2.62

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.16 - Region 10

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	130,797	2,692.77
2	Hypertension	58,112	1,196.37
3	ALTRI & Pneumonia	21,392	440.41
4	Urinary Tract Infection	19,237	396.04
5	Influenza	14,292	294.24
6	Bronchitis	6,481	133.43
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	6,132	126.24
8	TB Respiratory	1,801	37.08
9	Chickenpox	1,207	24.85
10	Typhoid Fever	746	15.36

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.17 - Region 11

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	29,964	581.47
2	Urinary Tract Infection	27,037	524.67
3	Hypertension	17,688	343.25
4	Bronchitis	7,874	152.80
5	TB Respiratory	4,103	79.62
6	Asthma All Forms	3,730	72.38
7	Dengue Fever	2,524	48.98
8	Diseases of the Heart	2,308	44.79
9	ALTRI & Pneumonia	1,999	38.79
10	Influenza	1,942	37.69

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.18 - Region 12

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	47,441	992.45
2	Hypertension	42,839	896.17
3	Influenza	20,960	438.47
4	ALTRI & Pneumonia	20,474	428.31
5	Acute Watery Diarrhea	18,646	390.07
6	Urinary Tract Infection	14,341	300.01
7	Bronchitis	11,763	246.08
8	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	4,794	100.29
9	Asthma All Forms	3,654	76.44
10	Typhoid Fever	2,492	52.13

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.19 - Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	82,303	2,112.04
2	Hypertension	58,533	1,502.06
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	27,549	706.96
4	ALTRI & Pneumonia	21,222	544.59
5	Urinary Tract Infection	17,561	450.65
6	Influenza	7,580	194.52
7	Bronchitis	6,422	164.80
8	Asthma All Forms	6,344	162.80
9	Acute Febrile Illness	4,650	119.33
10	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	1,053	27.02

2017 FHSIS

Table 4A.20 - CARAGA Region

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	85,973	3,039.44
2	Diseases of the Heart	25,135	888.61
3	Hypertension	20,770	734.29
4	Urinary Tract Infection	18,488	653.61
5	Influenza	14,970	529.24
6	Bronchitis	6,858	242.45
7	ALTRI & Pneumonia	6,829	241.43
8	Acute Febrile Illness	2,763	97.68
9	Asthma All Forms	2,683	94.85
10	TB All Forms	2,459	86.93

2017 FHSIS

**Figure 4B.1 - Acute Bloody Diarrhea
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

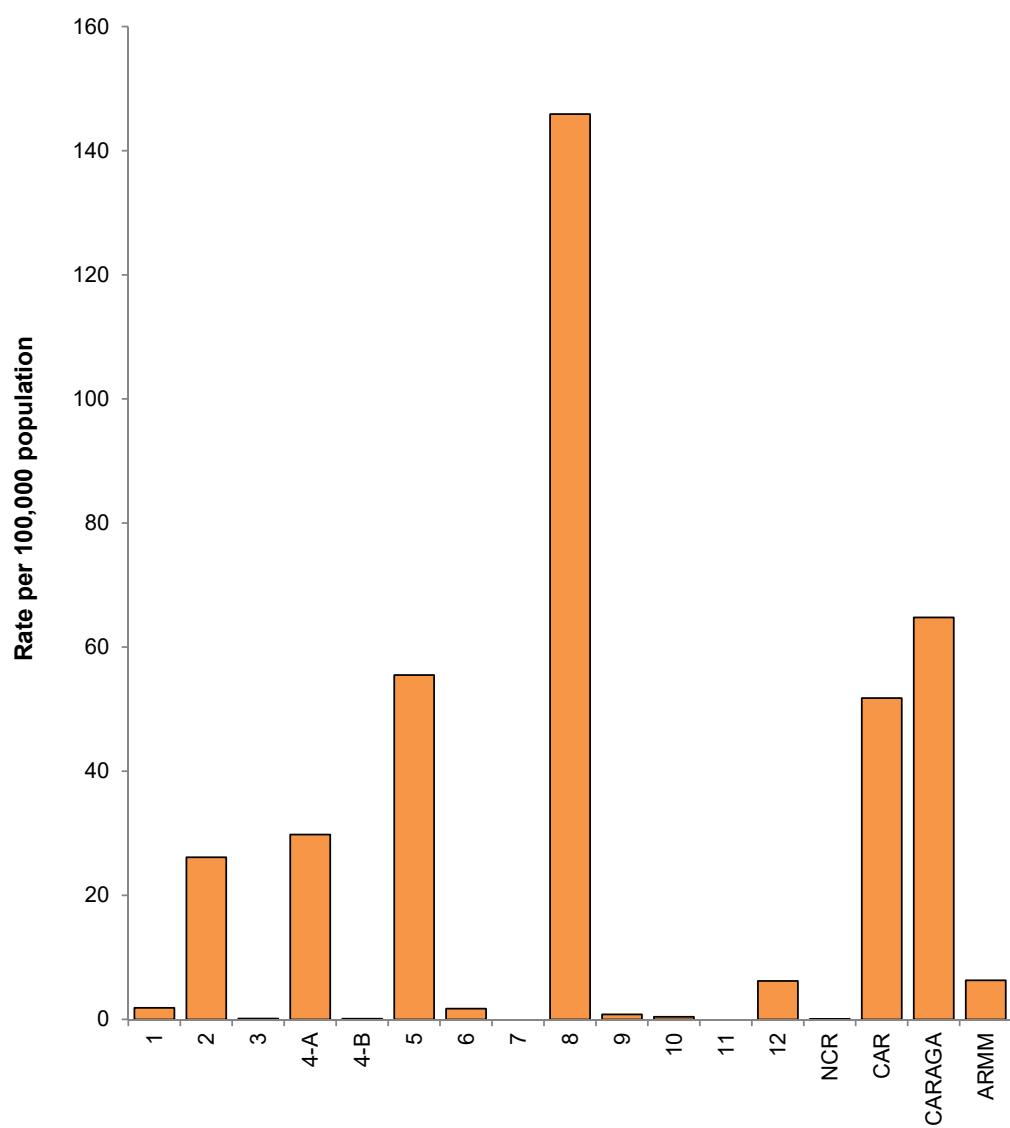
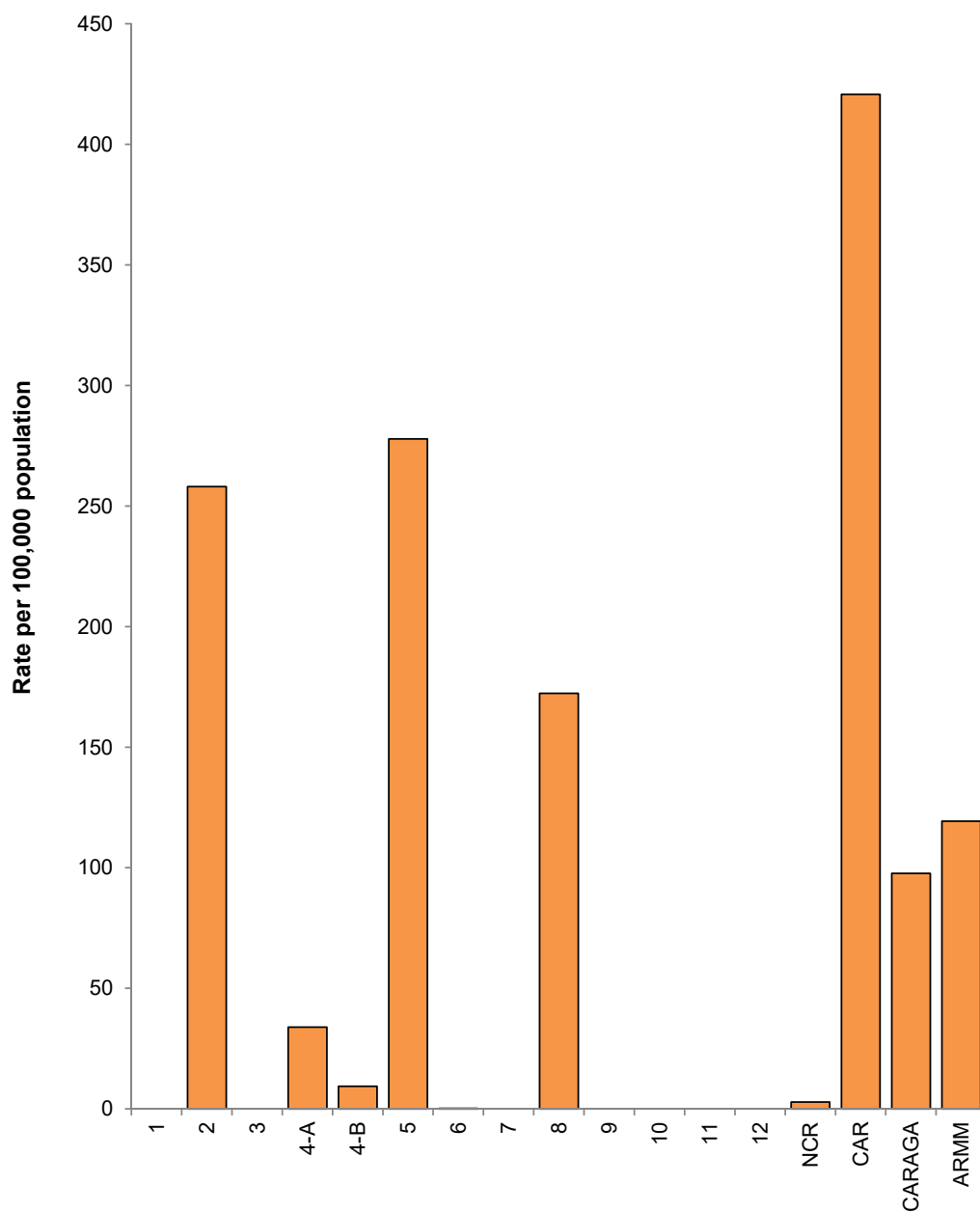


Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 12	0	0	42	47	16	15	9	6	3	6	8	7	8	12	8	7	4	7	11	6	9	6	4	6	8	7	9	5	3	8	4	6	146	151	297	6.21
North Cotabato	0	0	14	23	2	7	4	3	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	4	2	5	6	0	3	0	2	3	2	4	6	3	2	4	0	2	53	66	119	8.30
Sarangani	0	0	13	12	4	5	3	1	1	3	0	2	2	3	1	0	1	1	4	3	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	4	2	39	38	77	13.31
South Cotabato	0	0	5	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	5	1	3	4	0	2	0	0	1	3	3	3	2	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	28	24	52	5.43
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	20	2.30	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	4	6	6	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	16	13	29	4.66
A.R.M.M.	2	3	17	26	19	21	15	14	9	11	8	10	9	9	9	5	11	9	6	5	5	1	1	4	3	5	2	3	2	0	0	2	118	128	246	6.31
Basilan	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	10	17	6.10
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	2	3	15	22	13	10	14	11	7	8	8	6	9	9	8	5	8	5	5	3	3	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	96	88	184	16.38
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	1	4	5	9	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	13	28	41	9.36
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	5.21
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	109	97	226	188	87	89	57	29	42	65	65	70	43	63	35	41	41	33	26	45	15	21	22	30	28	50	18	33	21	42	45	57	880	953	1,833	64.80
Agusan del Norte	33	42	65	52	22	25	18	6	6	20	19	26	16	18	10	5	13	10	7	9	5	7	6	10	8	12	4	12	7	9	16	15	255	278	533	139.19
Agusan del Sur	17	8	38	28	12	12	6	4	6	8	7	13	2	8	5	12	7	4	2	4	2	2	5	3	6	8	5	3	5	4	8	7	133	128	261	33.29
Surigao del Norte	8	3	8	6	2	6	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	26	25	51	14.77	
Surigao del Sur	18	14	49	37	23	15	14	10	14	15	14	9	10	16	11	12	12	4	7	17	7	7	4	9	4	18	5	10	5	16	12	18	209	227	436	80.57
Province of Dinagat	4	4	14	10	7	3	4	1	0	0	6	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	2	1	5	44	34	78	52.82
Bislig City	3	2	5	6	2	4	4	1	1	2	5	4	2	5	1	4	2	4	1	4	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	1	1	5	5	2	36	48	84	81.72
Butuan City	23	22	38	39	17	16	6	5	5	11	10	18	10	10	5	6	6	10	6	9	1	3	2	6	6	4	2	3	3	3	3	7	143	172	315	86.52
Surigao City	3	2	9	10	2	8	3	0	9	6	3	0	3	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	34	41	75	46.65

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



Philippines, 2017

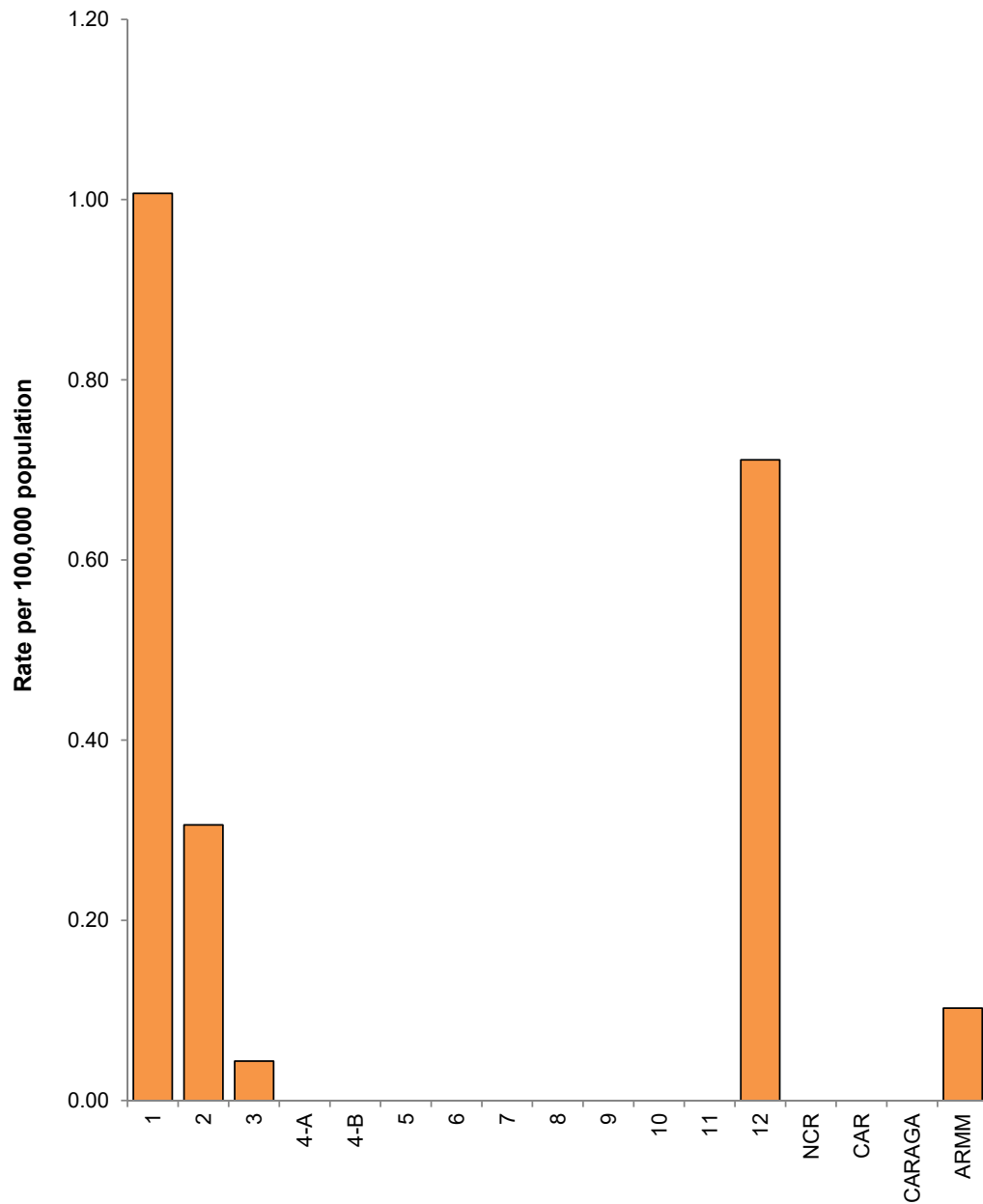
357

Table 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	245	280	505	558	395	400	196	250	132	146	120	141	110	114	88	114	101	126	86	84	45	79	66	73	45	59	35	36	19	42	0	0	2,178	2,472	4,650	119.33
Basilan	68	73	103	135	81	80	31	44	18	22	10	26	19	13	10	27	8	11	5	4	5	8	5	8	3	5	2	3	0	5	0	0	368	464	832	298.34
Lanao del Sur	51	57	122	107	83	108	69	84	41	58	44	54	46	50	40	31	48	70	64	27	29	49	37	49	29	38	27	25	13	20	0	0	743	827	1,570	172.97
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	125	150	263	297	220	191	86	105	67	58	63	61	45	51	37	52	44	44	17	22	11	22	13	16	13	15	6	6	6	17	0	0	1,016	1,107	2,123	248.15
Tawi-Tawi	1	0	17	19	11	21	10	17	6	8	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	51	74	125	28.55
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	207	221	350	356	256	277	146	84	70	74	47	69	42	51	43	57	36	48	29	37	23	36	21	37	24	24	21	30	25	22	0	0	1,340	1,423	2,763	97.68
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13	1.66
Surigao del Norte	22	13	66	47	22	26	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	126	96	222	64.31
Surigao del Sur	45	59	40	45	24	25	20	16	15	15	13	17	19	14	17	18	11	11	11	12	9	16	11	17	17	11	10	8	6	0	0	0	268	284	552	102.00
Province of Dinagat	97	107	174	191	146	163	80	37	35	36	24	33	13	20	13	22	17	27	7	11	6	11	9	11	5	10	8	17	14	19	0	0	648	715	1,363	922.95
Bislig City	1	3	9	12	5	9	7	4	0	2	0	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	40	68	66.15
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	42	39	58	60	54	54	36	27	19	21	10	18	8	14	9	12	5	8	8	8	7	6	1	8	0	3	0	5	2	3	0	0	259	286	545	338.98

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

[illegible]

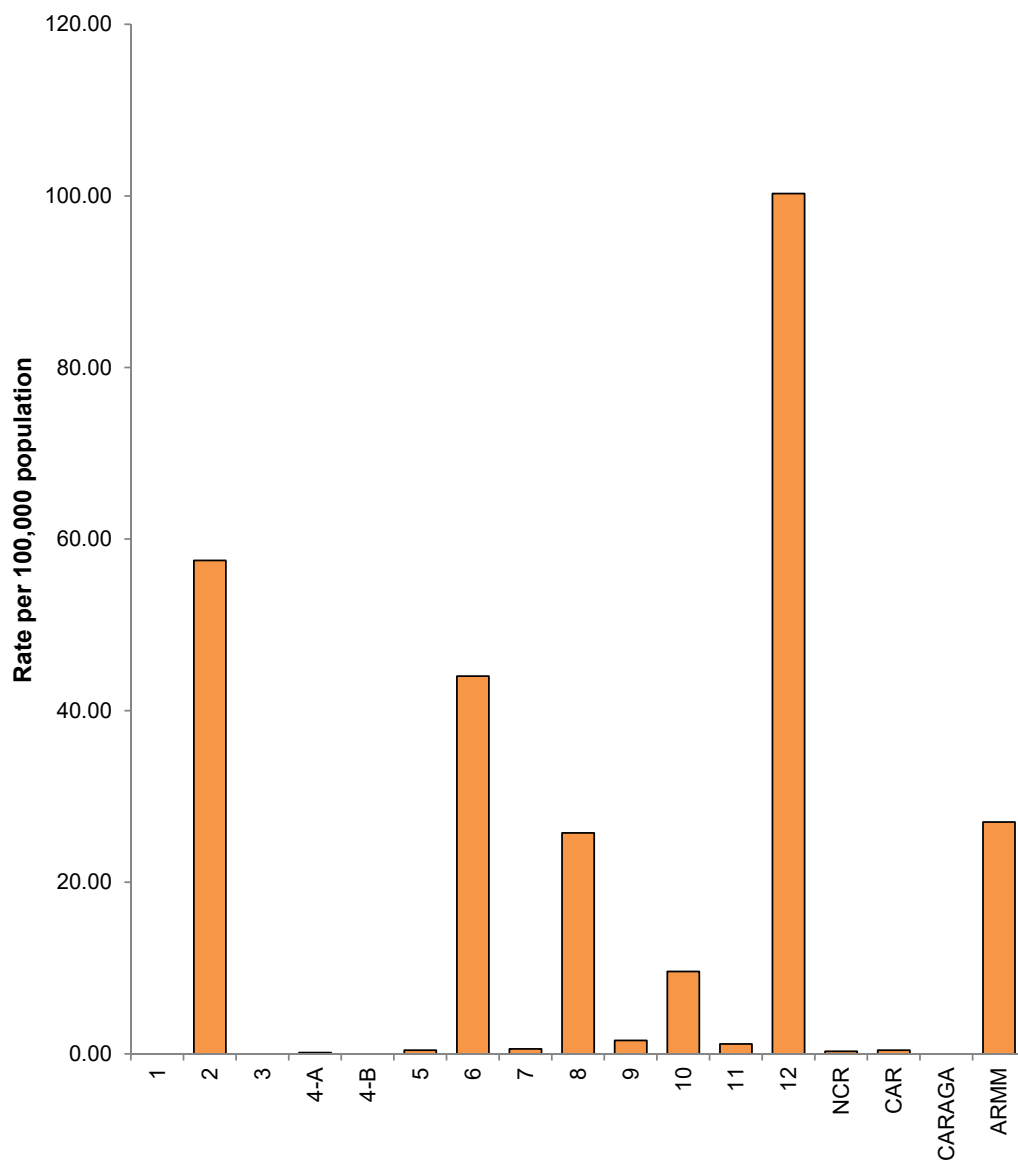
Table 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 12	1	0	7	5	5	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	34	0.71
North Cotabato	1	0	5	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	14	0.98	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	11	1.15	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0.69	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.31		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.32	
A.R.M.M.	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.70
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.36	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Acute Hemorrhagic Fever
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

Figure 4B.2



By Age Group and Sex
Province & City
Philippines, 2017

365

Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)

By Age Group and Sex
Province & City
Philippines, 2017

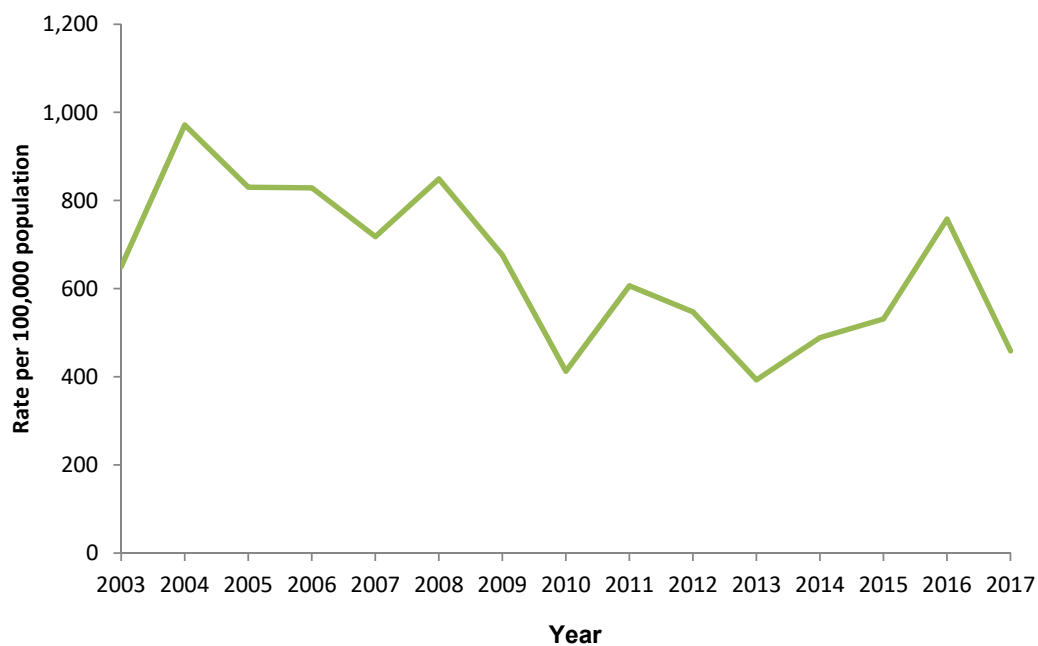
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 11	0	1	6	0	6	10	3	7	4	4	3	4	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	36	60	1.16
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	1	6	0	6	10	3	7	4	4	3	4	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	36	60	9.13
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	0	0	391	473	402	369	315	340	250	349	162	239	130	165	77	136	61	112	78	102	62	60	53	65	64	47	40	44	33	34	83	58	2,201	2,593	4,794	100.29
North Cotabato	0	0	111	145	103	116	100	135	121	186	83	127	59	95	39	85	26	68	46	63	41	37	31	35	48	26	20	24	19	23	39	37	886	1,202	2,088	145.64
Sarangani	0	0	95	102	96	85	59	63	47	47	27	32	26	18	11	12	9	23	7	18	7	7	8	10	5	10	7	8	3	4	18	7	425	446	871	150.52
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	23	50	42	24	37	36	38	49	22	27	23	32	15	21	16	12	16	12	9	10	10	11	6	4	8	9	8	1	19	9	292	307	599	68.95
Cotabato City	0	0	14	29	15	16	11	13	5	9	4	5	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	55	79	134	41.85
Gen. Santos City	0	0	148	147	146	128	108	93	39	58	26	48	19	18	12	16	9	9	9	5	6	3	8	5	7	5	3	3	3	5	6	4	543	559	1,102	177.26
A.R.M.M.	14	8	51	62	90	96	87	94	115	64	46	32	34	20	33	18	24	15	14	23	27	17	9	14	6	4	8	4	12	12	0	0	570	483	1,053	27.02
Basilan	2	2	12	7	11	14	16	18	19	12	7	8	5	2	4	4	2	1	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	79	77	156	55.94
Lanao del Sur	0	0	1	2	4	6	2	3	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	17	28	45	4.96
Maguindanao	12	6	37	53	62	67	57	61	90	43	35	21	27	16	29	12	20	12	14	17	25	11	7	12	6	3	6	2	11	9	0	0	438	345	783	69.72
Sulu	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	1.17
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	1	0	10	6	11	11	6	5	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	59	13.48
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

**Figure 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.6 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

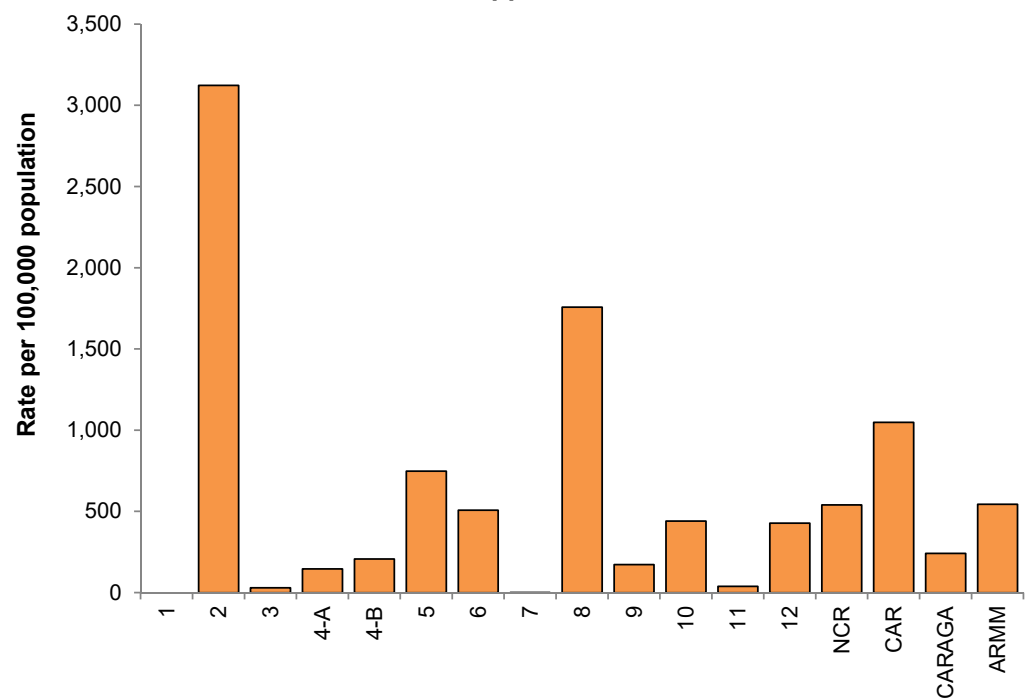


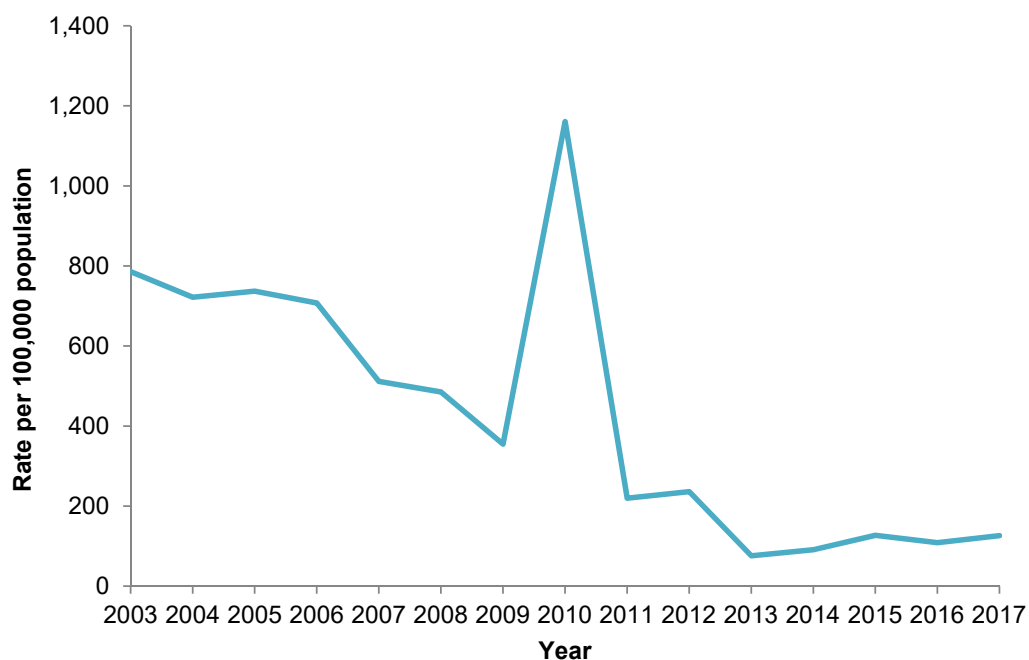
Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

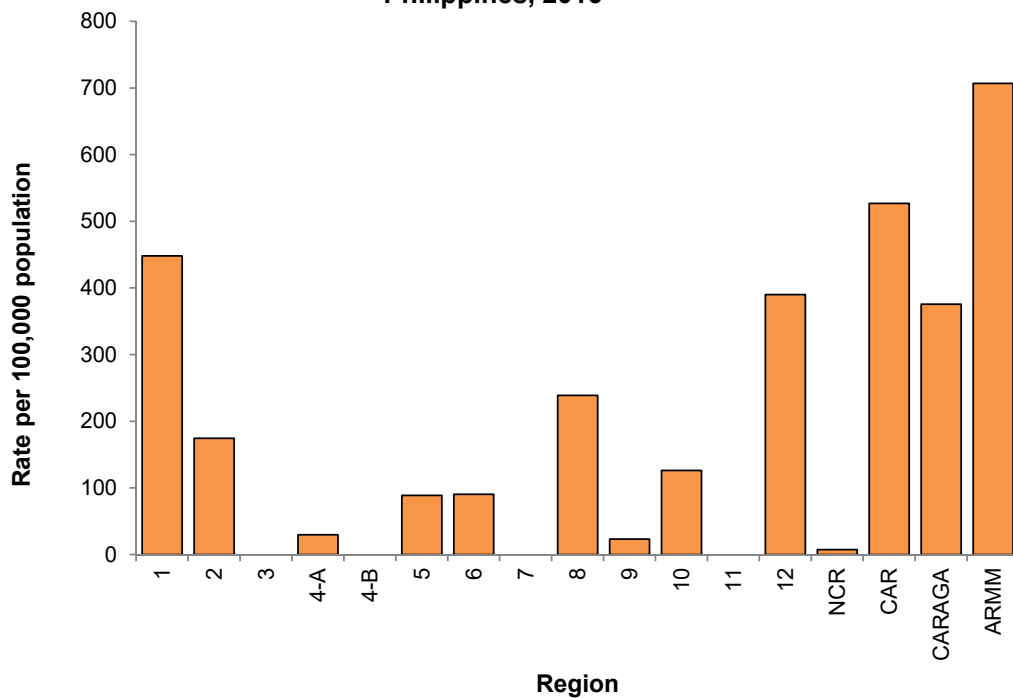
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	145	143	232	245	170	183	106	75	45	42	24	46	29	40	15	50	8	24	17	39	17	44	12	41	17	38	13	32	26	17	32	32	908	1,091	1,999	304.25
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	145	143	232	245	170	183	106	75	45	42	24	46	29	40	15	50	8	24	17	39	17	44	12	41	17	38	13	32	26	17	32	32	908	1,091	1,999	304.25
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	1,979	1,790	4,385	3,783	1,060	986	368	379	236	222	194	192	169	285	148	205	220	197	223	184	176	206	251	207	183	203	320	333	472	435	216	267	10,600	9,874	20,474	428.31
North Cotabato	606	517	1,112	1,048	298	225	103	137	83	85	69	60	55	94	76	105	80	84	83	68	93	103	95	94	88	97	115	132	134	100	100	145	3,190	3,094	6,284	438.30
Sarangani	79	97	196	161	126	131	53	47	52	39	27	24	34	32	10	6	23	12	3	8	2	9	5	7	3	7	35	28	49	51	56	59	753	718	1,471	254.21
South Cotabato	715	641	1,570	1,339	313	296	87	70	34	27	24	25	22	34	17	35	41	26	30	41	34	30	40	39	30	42	63	79	155	160	0	0	3,175	2,884	6,059	632.98
Sultan Kudarat	579	535	1,507	1,235	323	334	125	125	67	71	74	83	58	125	45	59	76	75	107	67	47	64	111	67	62	57	107	94	134	124	60	63	3,482	3,178	6,660	766.59
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	2,337	2,161	4,046	3,892	1,068	1,061	508	486	323	328	295	288	197	279	237	305	258	296	196	309	209	302	198	228	182	195	184	223	230	401	0	0	10,468	10,754	21,222	544.59
Basilan	383	317	529	474	232	223	132	114	72	70	50	45	27	51	38	62	31	49	34	46	39	42	41	38	38	34	42	54	75	169	0	0	1,763	1,788	3,551	1,273.33
Lanao del Sur	284	297	601	615	327	371	180	171	106	134	106	113	80	126	106	129	97	145	86	148	80	144	88	108	78	98	66	85	72	110	0	0	2,357	2,794	5,151	567.50
Maguindanao	991	949	2,047	1,901	273	257	112	129	100	84	81	82	56	61	68	61	97	57	59	83	61	74	36	49	39	39	37	41	39	36	0	0	4,096	3,903	7,999	712.20
Sulu	162	144	189	218	67	52	23	21	11	10	9	7	10	6	8	11	8	13	7	13	6	10	9	12	2	3	2	6	9	20	0	0	522	546	1,068	124.83
Tawi-Tawi	423	379	559	602	145	130	51	37	30	25	46	28	22	21	16	31	21	26	8	16	17	27	19	18	20	14	19	26	29	45	0	0	1,425	1,425	2,850	650.98
Lamitan City	94	75	121	82	24	28	10	14	4	5	3	13	2	14	1	11	4	6	2	3	6	5	5	3	5	7	18	11	6	21	0	0	305	298	603	785.88
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	750	572	1,081	915	268	283	134	151	100	98	42	52	43	74	58	59	70	76	63	102	54	89	90	116	75	125	141	152	332	386	135	143	3,436	3,393	6,829	241.43
Agusan del Norte	18	21	24	33	12	6	4	6	2	0	0	1	3	2	4	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	0	7	2	3	1	0	0	89	81	170	44.39
Agusan del Sur	141	103	170	185	60	66	30	34	31	10	9	12	11	10	9	12	13	8	10	24	9	21	21	18	16	16	15	14	18	37	22	30	585	600	1,185	151.16
Surigao del Norte	77	60	131	95	44	43	21	15	7	10	1	2	4	9	3	4	4	10	3	6	3	6	5	12	4	5	8	15	6	30	24	3	345	325	670	194.08
Surigao del Sur	305	248	483	377	88	108	45	56	38	46	18	21	12	29	28	23	34	35	36	49	28	43	43	60	41	76	80	87	200	208	89	110	1,568	1,576	3,144	580.96
Province of Dinagat	68	40	77	72	32	30	7	2	5	7	2	1	1	3	0	6	1	5	4	6	2	4	3	5	0	7	6	2	7	18	0	0	215	208	423	286.43
Bislig City	94	54	133	97	15	15	19	34	14	20	10	13	8	12	10	6	14	13	7	13	9	8	16	16	9	17	23	28	91	76	0	0	472	422	894	869.74
Butuan City	19	20	27	14	5	7	3	2	1	2	0	1	4	6	3	2	0	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	3	5	15	0	0	73	84	157	43.12
Surigao City	28	26	36	42	12	8	5	2	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	89	97	186	115.69

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.7 - Acute Watery Diarrhea
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.8 - Acute Watery Diarrhea
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2016**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

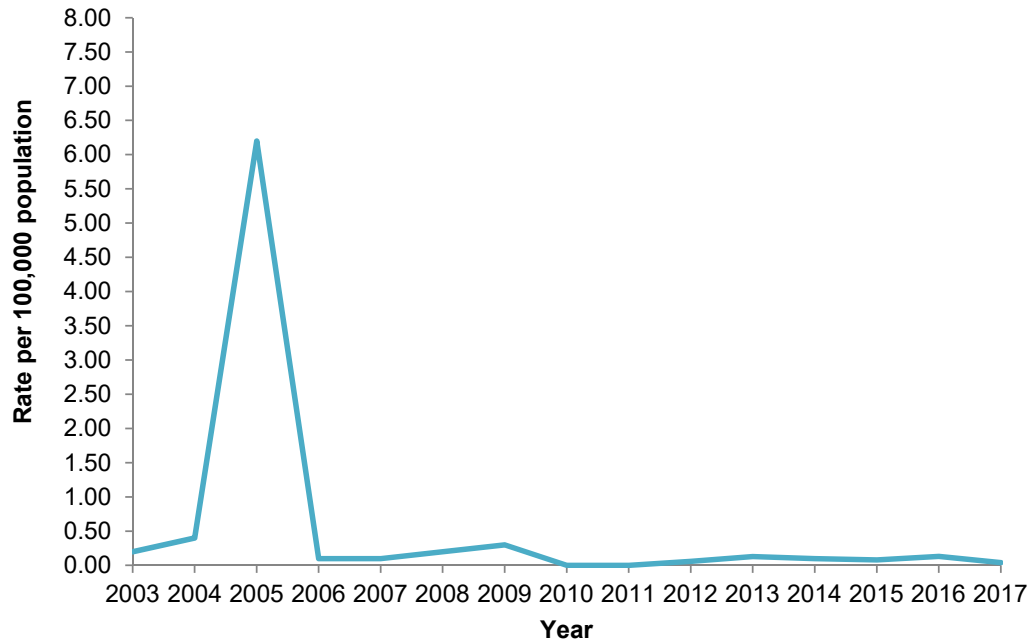
[illegible]

Table 4B.6 - Acute Watery Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

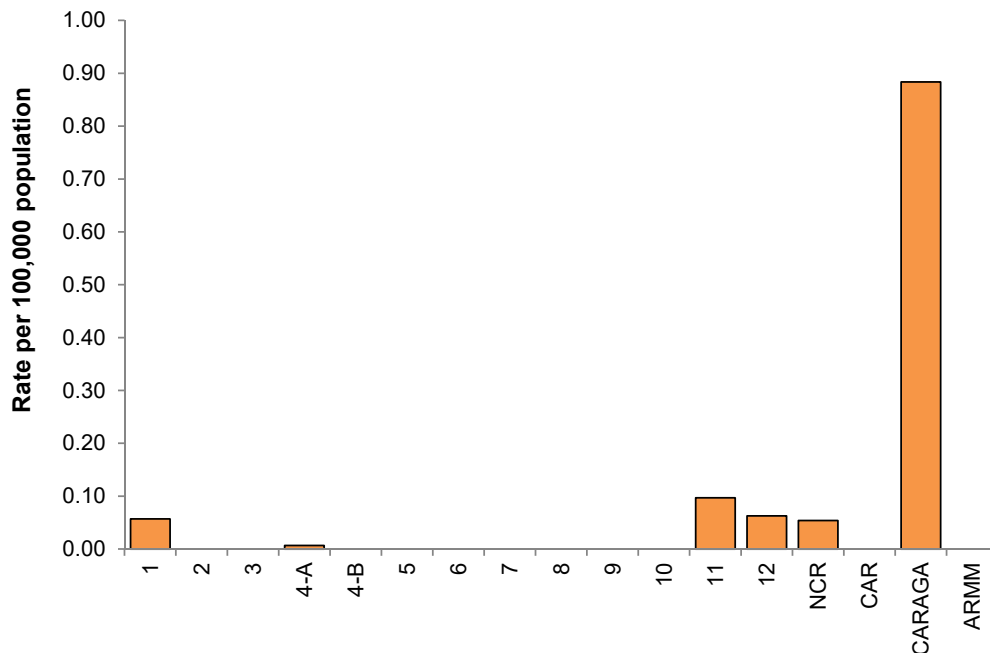
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	1,406	1,260	3,474	3,492	1,041	879	724	595	310	340	275	339	274	323	267	302	284	334	236	236	235	246	198	215	142	214	130	247	147	182	140	159	9,283	9,363	15,646	390.07
North Cotabato	206	192	473	369	126	124	65	58	44	51	63	84	74	76	56	79	61	79	62	69	85	66	63	65	47	78	37	35	36	30	20	30	1,518	1,485	3,003	209.48
Sarangani	388	391	743	697	249	226	237	246	72	88	89	80	46	78	73	91	101	80	55	42	44	49	63	58	23	40	42	71	65	70	97	74	2,387	2,381	4,768	823.98
South Cotabato	149	120	456	381	138	116	27	35	14	18	24	47	30	24	14	18	17	28	14	24	22	29	5	7	16	15	13	28	17	16	0	0	956	906	1,862	194.52
Sultan Kudarat	512	405	1,472	1,742	434	328	304	172	156	130	75	76	100	94	100	65	80	95	81	52	57	53	48	48	36	49	19	73	15	23	9	13	3,498	3,418	6,916	796.06
Cotabato City	0	2	2	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	14	24	38	11.87	
Gen. Santos City	151	150	328	303	89	83	89	82	24	49	24	49	24	49	24	48	25	50	24	49	24	49	19	33	20	32	17	40	14	41	14	42	910	1,149	2,059	331.20
A.R.M.M.	2,552	2,448	5,684	4,923	1,317	1,166	678	563	485	600	465	592	436	514	514	504	463	681	325	387	362	353	263	291	167	182	136	156	145	197	0	0	13,992	13,557	27,549	706.96
Basilan	105	141	304	259	125	83	25	28	19	20	19	18	18	29	32	26	21	26	17	23	13	19	10	23	14	9	8	4	6	6	0	0	736	714	1,450	519.95
Lanao del Sur	258	242	534	494	213	166	67	60	53	58	39	48	41	55	54	45	52	46	37	41	37	47	26	32	25	18	15	21	24	46	0	0	1,475	1,419	2,894	318.84
Maguindanao	1,339	1,257	3,341	2,864	576	529	328	297	271	294	297	308	276	277	305	302	268	416	192	204	212	162	155	131	94	92	83	91	65	70	0	0	7,802	7,334	15,136	1,347.85
Sulu	281	284	585	558	213	212	163	99	89	147	46	138	60	81	83	80	83	130	54	82	70	74	57	67	23	42	19	15	26	25	0	0	1,862	2,034	3,896	455.38
Tawi-Tawi	550	512	888	683	180	173	90	76	41	81	63	74	37	67	39	50	36	59	25	36	30	29	14	37	11	21	11	24	23	46	0	0	2,038	1,968	4,006	915.03
Lamitan City	19	12	32	45	10	3	5	3	2	0	1	6	4	5	1	1	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	79	88	167	217.65
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	926	643	1,862	1,473	582	425	250	226	203	240	193	255	176	259	143	209	131	190	150	161	147	179	133	195	136	163	116	170	180	272	106	133	5,434	5,193	10,627	375.70
Agusan del Norte	159	102	289	232	102	54	49	24	36	44	40	37	24	32	25	35	23	33	21	27	18	20	17	32	17	22	22	26	17	19	39	45	898	784	1,682	439.24
Agusan del Sur	302	193	529	378	119	119	49	58	54	57	57	60	44	53	35	54	33	47	44	48	37	42	27	41	35	53	20	48	24	32	47	58	1,456	1,341	2,797	356.79
Surigao del Norte	34	24	95	82	28	16	9	10	7	4	3	11	7	18	17	16	14	20	21	22	21	16	22	27	14	15	13	15	21	22	10	14	336	332	668	193.51
Surigao del Sur	235	178	521	411	174	129	77	69	60	76	53	87	55	90	37	56	30	53	32	37	37	51	32	53	35	40	29	43	64	112	10	16	1,481	1,501	2,982	551.03
Province of Dinagat	14	13	46	33	19	12	3	7	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	6	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	6	9	0	0	111	92	203	137.46
Bislig City	132	81	283	238	101	71	42	43	34	50	33	49	36	57	22	33	19	31	18	15	23	32	21	30	24	22	26	29	38	72	0	0	852	853	1,705	1,658.74
Butuan City	37	39	57	58	32	17	13	10	7	5	2	8	5	6	6	11	9	5	7	7	7	14	13	5	9	8	5	5	3	5	0	0	212	203	415	113.98
Surigao City	13	13	42	41	7	7	8	5	1	3	3	2	3	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	4	1	2	0	1	7	1	0	0	88	87	175	108.85

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.9 - Cholera
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.10 - Cholera
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

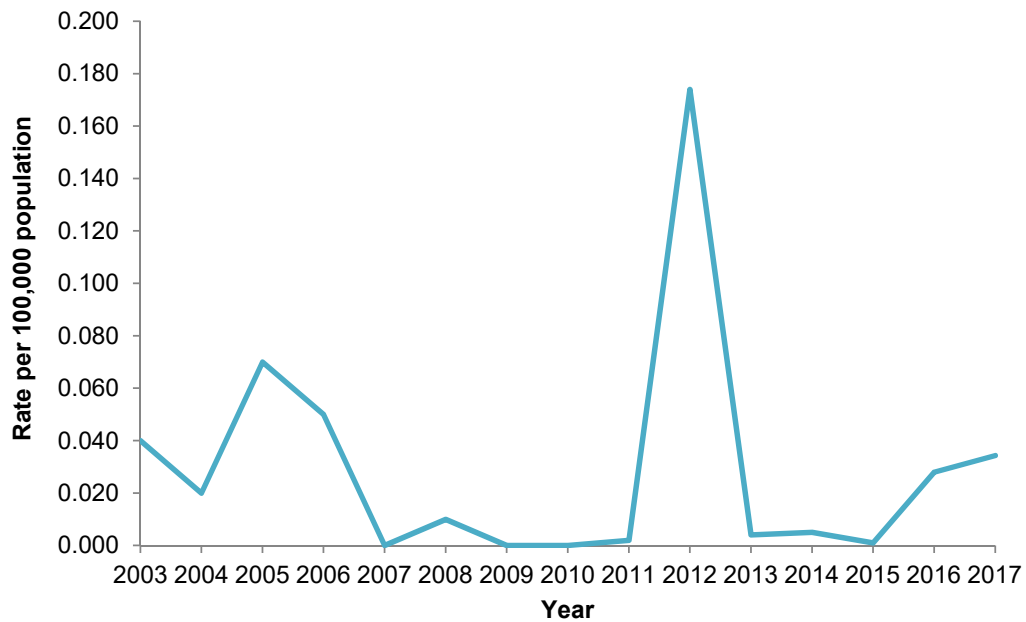
[illegible]

Table 4B.7 - Cholera
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

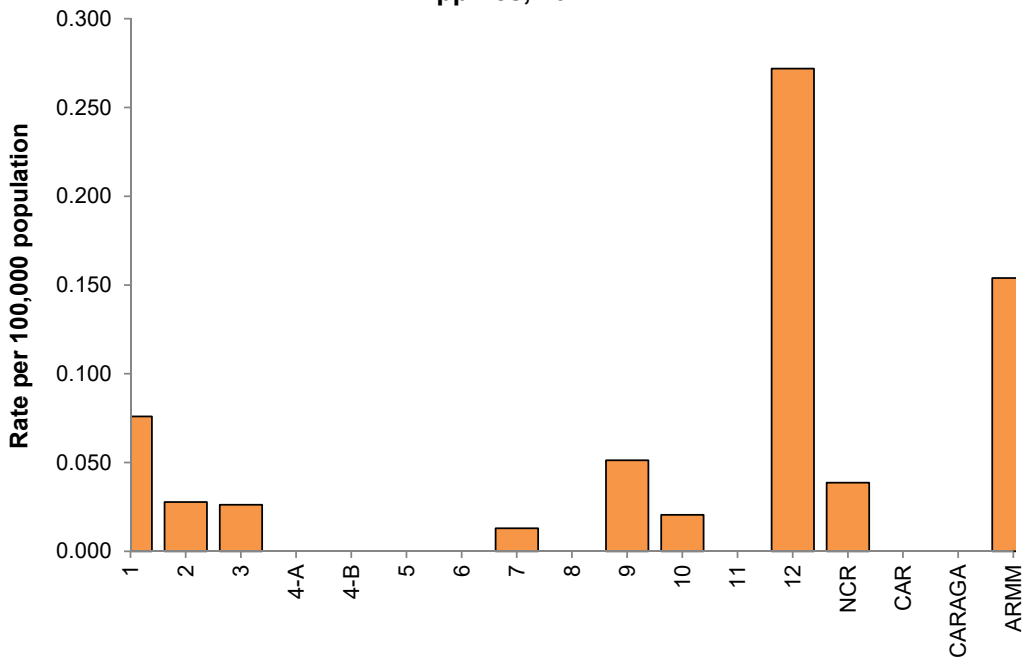
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	5	0.10	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	5	0.29
Region 12	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.06	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.48
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	1	3	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	25	0.88
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.87	
Surigao del Sur	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	1.29	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0.68
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.97	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	2	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	13	8.09	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.11 - Diphtheria
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.12 - Diphtheria
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

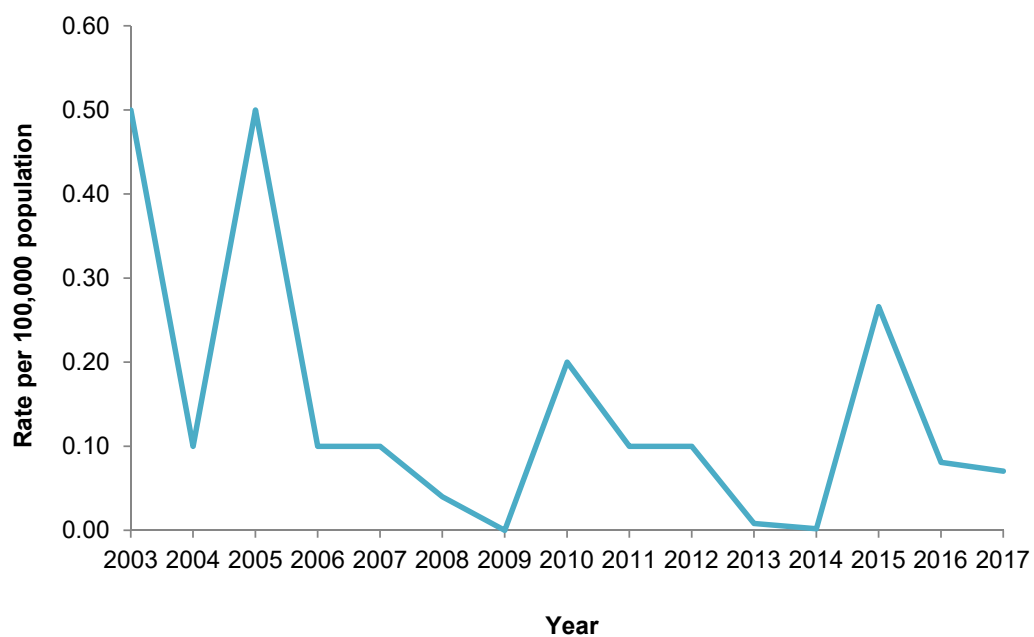
[illegible]

Table 4B.8 - Diptheria
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

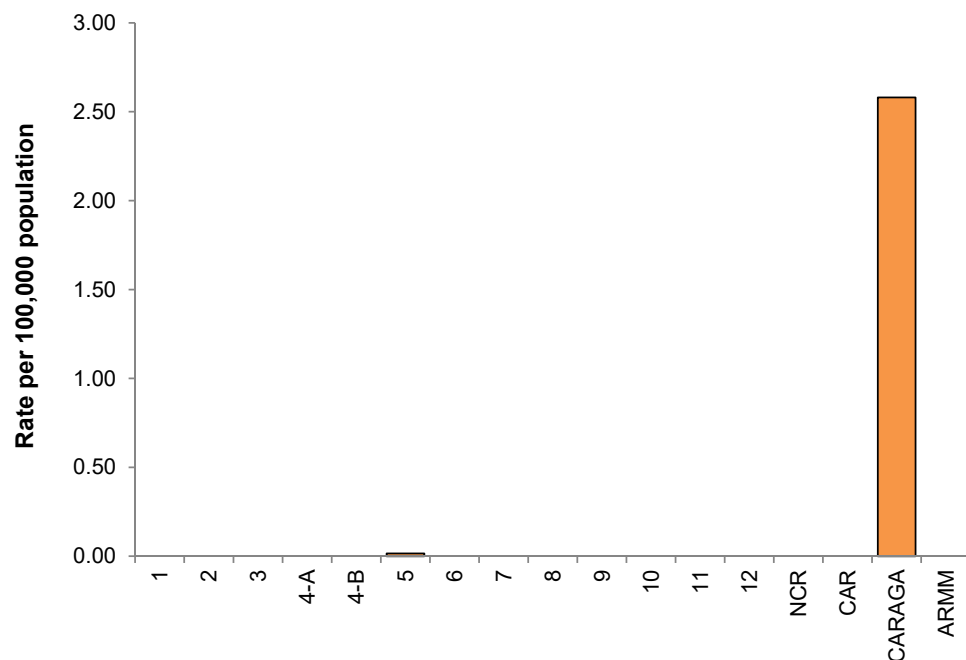
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Region 12	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	7	13	0.272	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	10	1.045		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.937	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
A.R.N.M.	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0.154	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0.534		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.13 - Filariasis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.14 - Filariasis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

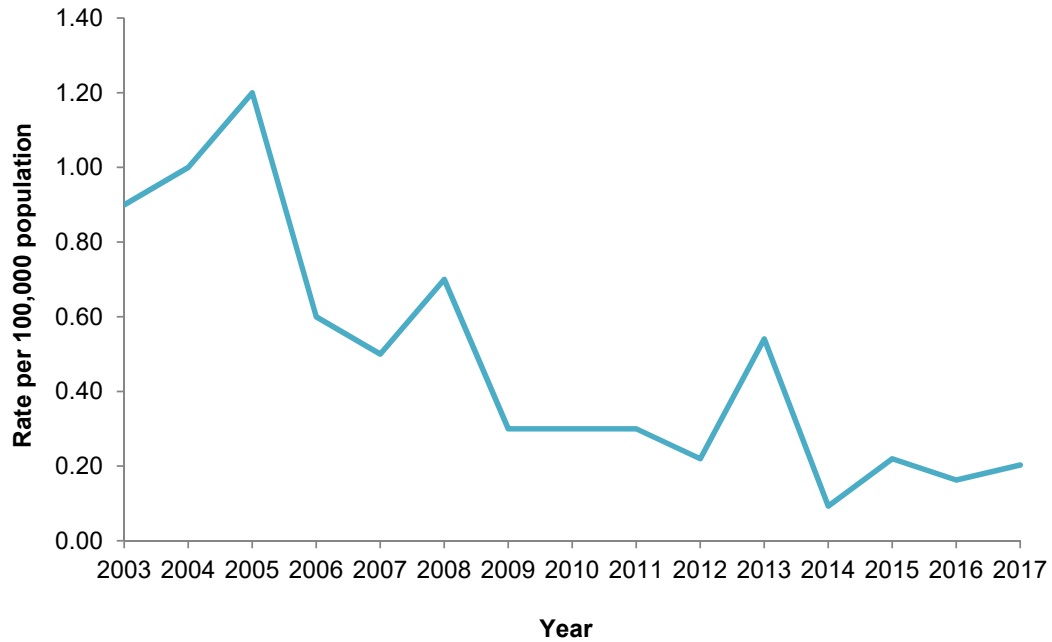
[illegible]

Table 4B.9 - Filariasis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

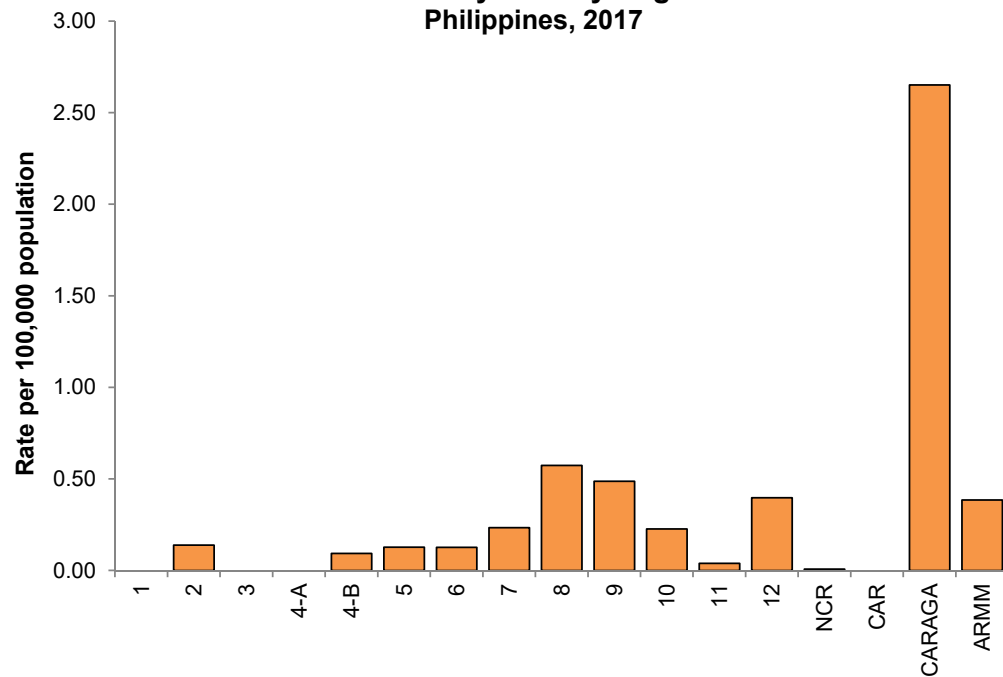
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
A.R.N.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Laritan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	5	0	8	5	0	10	6	0	8	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	73	2.581
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	1.306	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	2	4	0	7	6	0	8	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	22	51	14.774	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	16	2.957	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.622	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.15 - Leprosy
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.16 - Leprosy
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

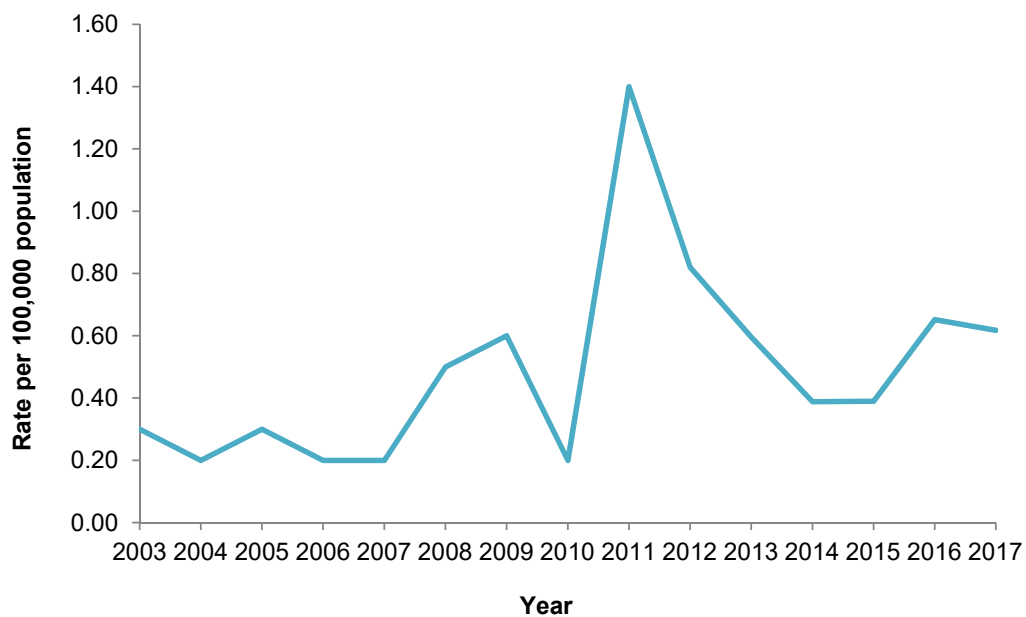
[illegible]

Table 4B.10 - Leprosy
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

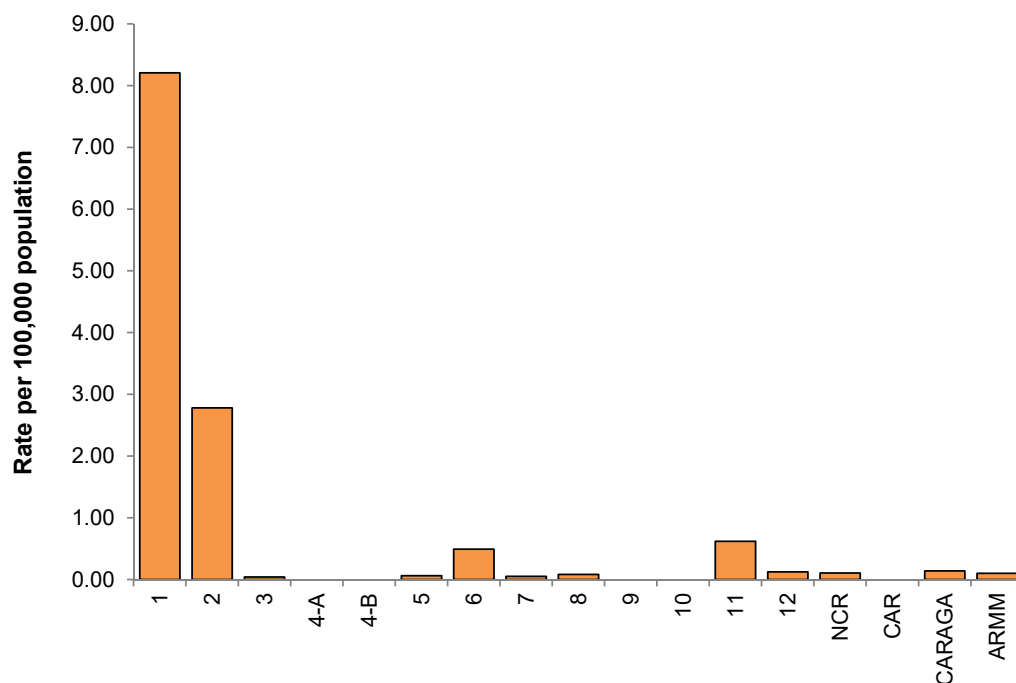
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.04	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.12	
Region 12	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	5	19	0.40
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.14	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.35	
South Cotabato	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	5	12	1.25	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.12		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.32	
A.R.N.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	6	15	0.38
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.22	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.18	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	4	11	2.51	
Laritan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	8	6	2	6	8	10	5	2	6	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	42	33	75	2.65
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	13	3.39	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	1.53	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	2.03	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	2.59	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.68	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.97	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	27	7.42	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.17 - Leptospirosis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.18 - Leptospirosis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

[illegible]

Table 4B.11- Leptospirosis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

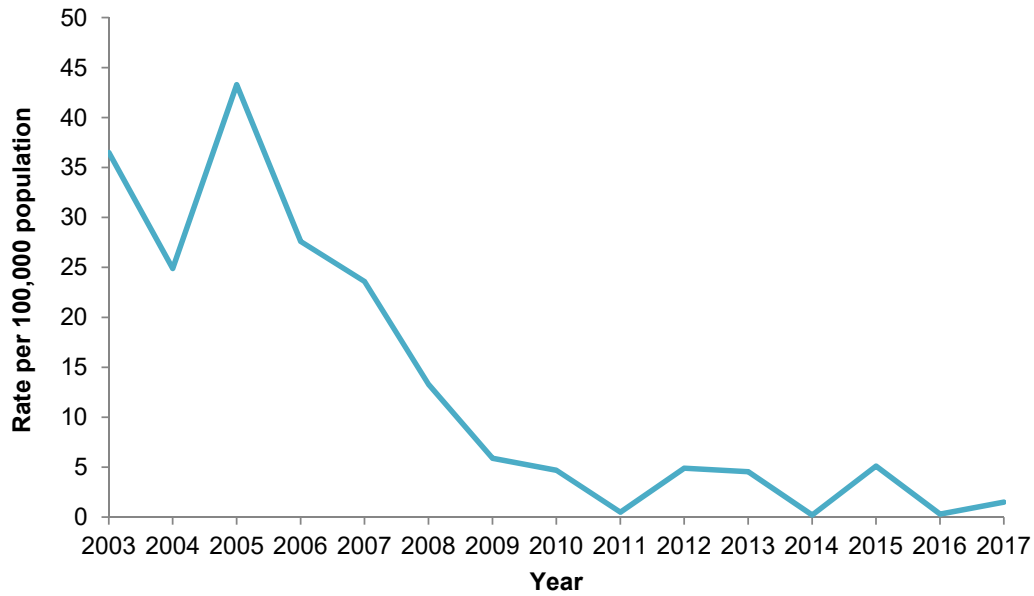
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Spilay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.05
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.08
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.08	
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Carlson City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.27		
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tanjay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																								

Table 4B.11- Leptospirosis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

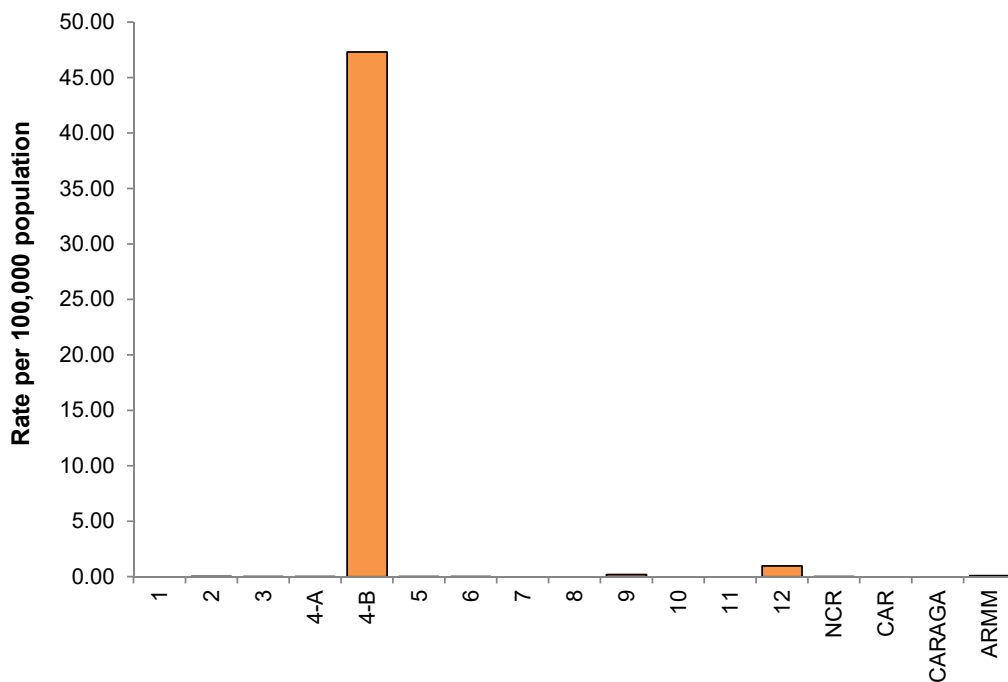
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	27	5	32	0.62
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	27	5	32	1.89
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	0.13
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.14	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.17	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.10	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.31
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.16
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.10
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.72
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.18	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	4	0.14
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	0.55
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.68	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.19 - Malaria
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.20 - Malaria
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Batanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.90		
Malabon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.01
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0																															

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

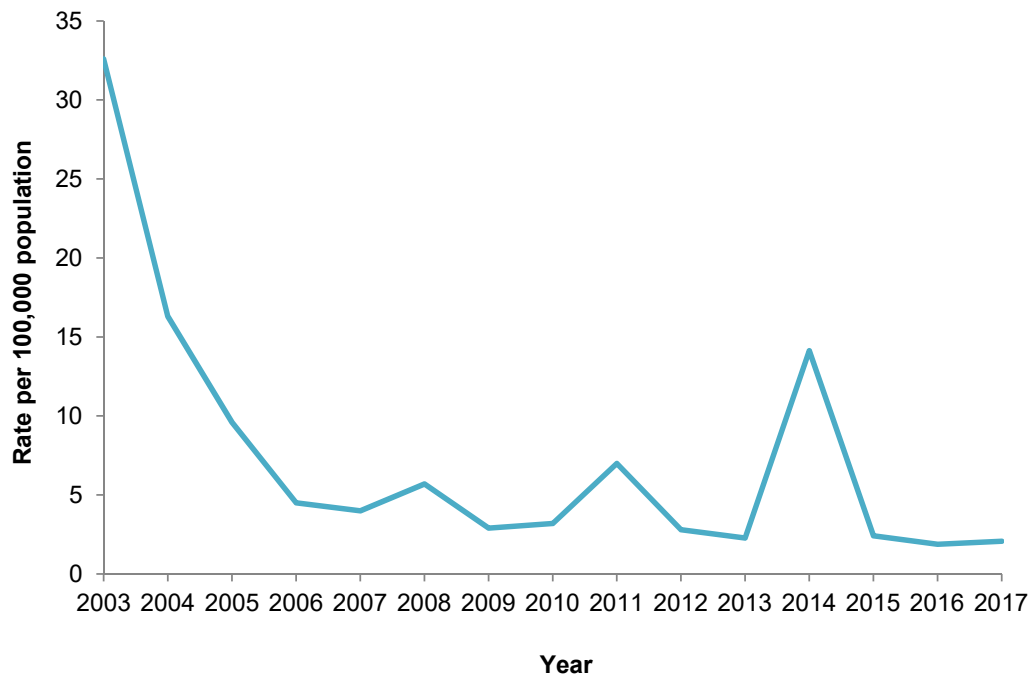
[illegible]

Table 4B.12 - Malaria
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	0	0	4	6	4	5	2	3	1	4	1	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	30	47	6.98
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	4	6	4	5	2	3	1	4	1	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	30	47	5.41
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0.10
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0.36	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.21 - Measles
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.22 - Measles
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

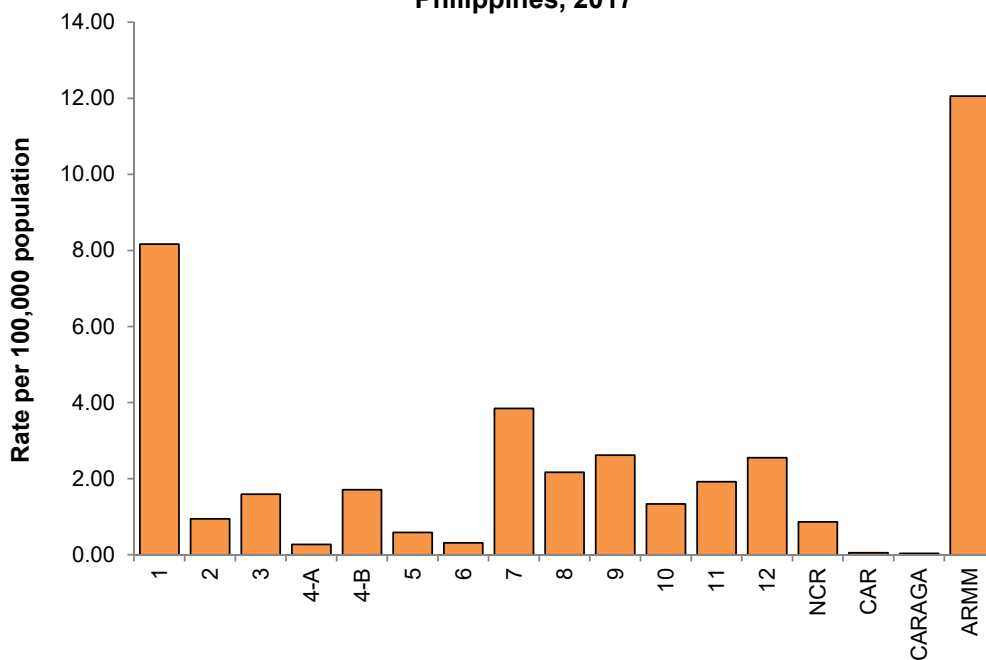
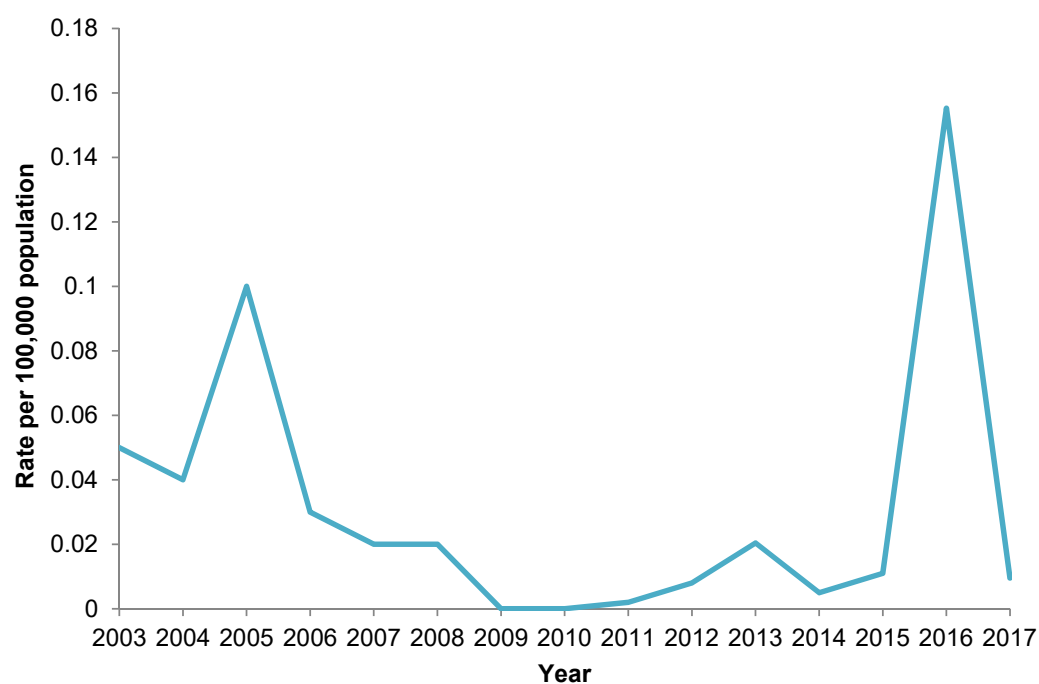


Table 4B.13 - Measles
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

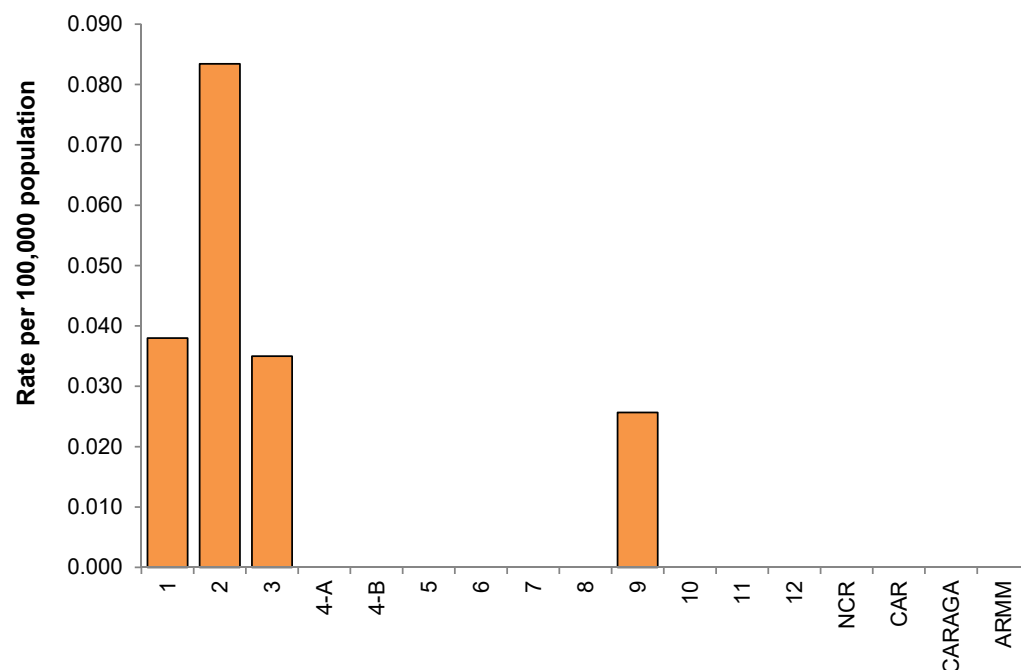
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	24	17	14	27	4	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	56	99	1.92	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.15		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	24	17	14	26	4	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	55	98	5.78	
Region 12	12	11	12	17	10	4	2	3	7	16	3	7	3	2	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	55	67	122	2.56
North Cotabato	1	3	2	3	3	0	0	1	1	5	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	26	1.81
Sarangani	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	20	3.46	
South Cotabato	3	2	2	1	2	3	0	1	4	6	0	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	22	37	3.87	
Sultan Kudarat	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	0.81	
Cotabato City	3	2	5	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	20	6.25	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	1.93	
A.R.M.M.	33	41	122	150	31	27	9	20	15	7	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	250	470	12.06	
Basilan	12	16	58	57	11	9	7	14	11	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	106	214	76.74	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	0.77	
Maguindanao	5	9	23	42	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	56	90	8.01	
Sulu	1	1	12	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	24	2.81	
Tawi-Tawi	15	15	26	39	14	15	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	73	133	30.38	
Lamitan City	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2.61	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.04	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0.18	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.23- Meningococcal Infection
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.24 - Meningococcal Infection
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

416

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

417

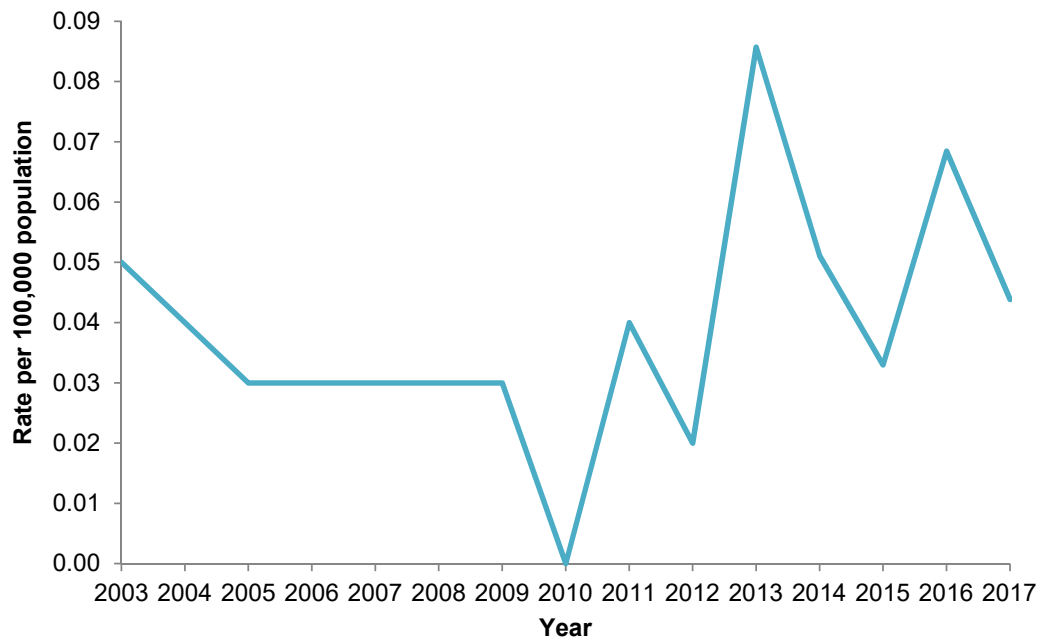
Table 4B.14 - Meningococcal Infection

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

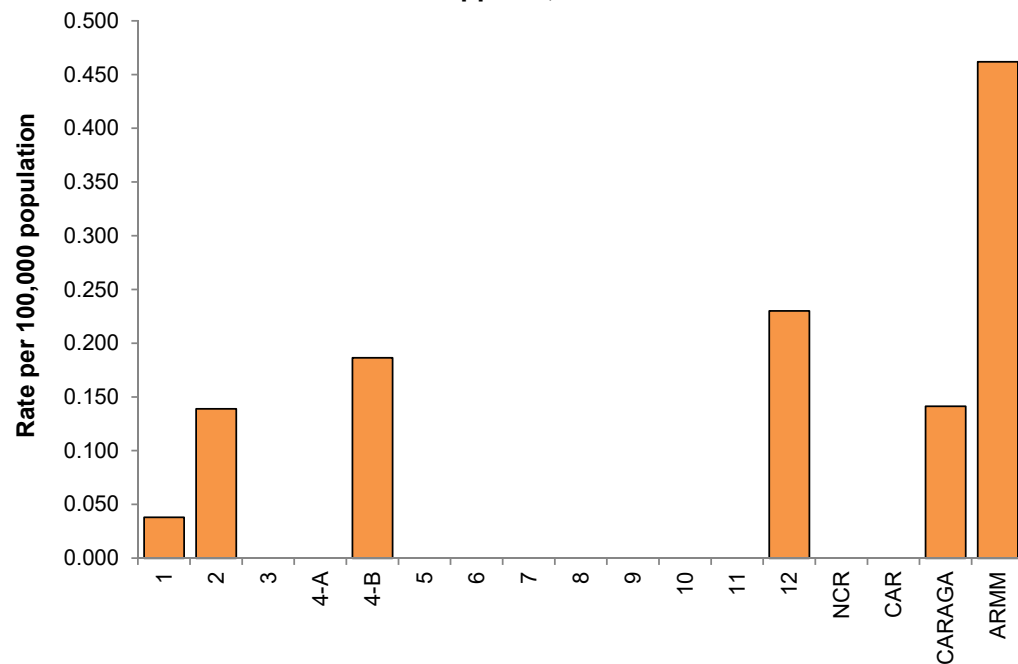
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.25 - Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.26 - Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

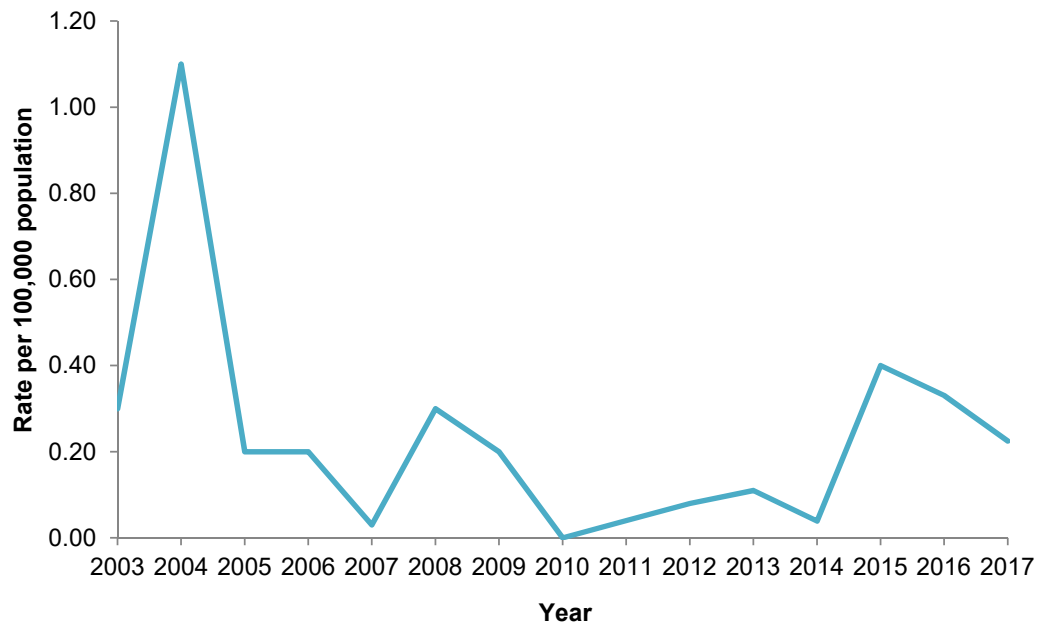
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Escalante City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Himamaylan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Kabankalan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
La Carlota City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Passi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Roxas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sagay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Silay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Spilaway City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Victorias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bolhol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bais City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bayawan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Canlaon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dumaguete City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tagbilaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Talisay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tarjanj City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Toledo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bitran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							

Table 4B.15 - Neonatal Tetanus
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

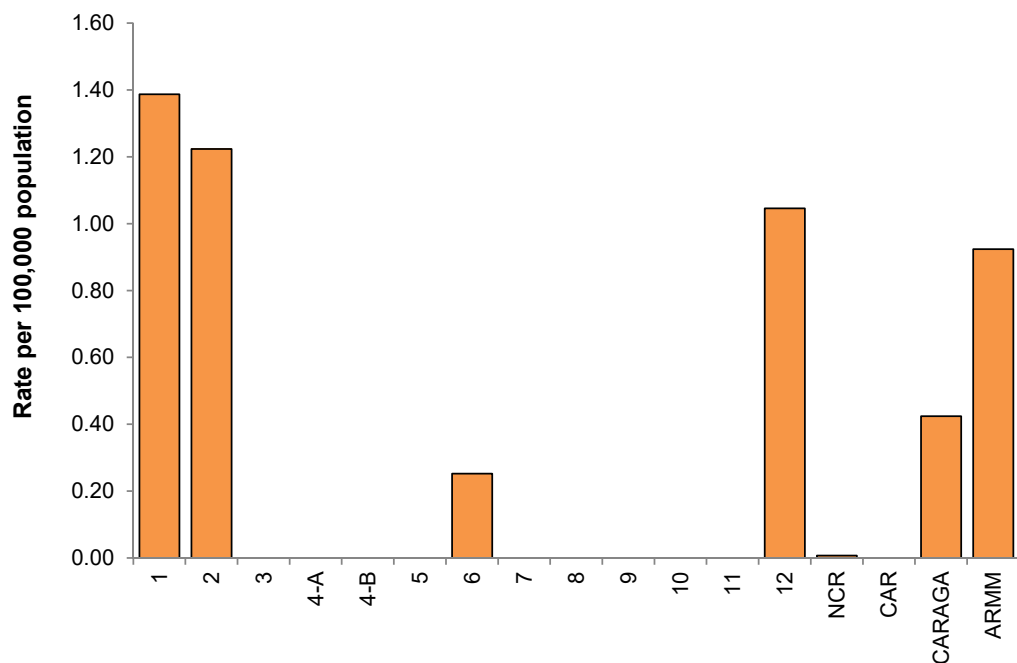
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000		
Region 12	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	0.230
North Cotabato	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0.488
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.418	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
A.R.M.M.	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	18	0.462
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	18	1.603	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
CARAGA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0.141
Agusan del Norte	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.261
Agusan del Sur	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.255	
Surigao del Norte	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.290	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.27 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.28 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

426

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

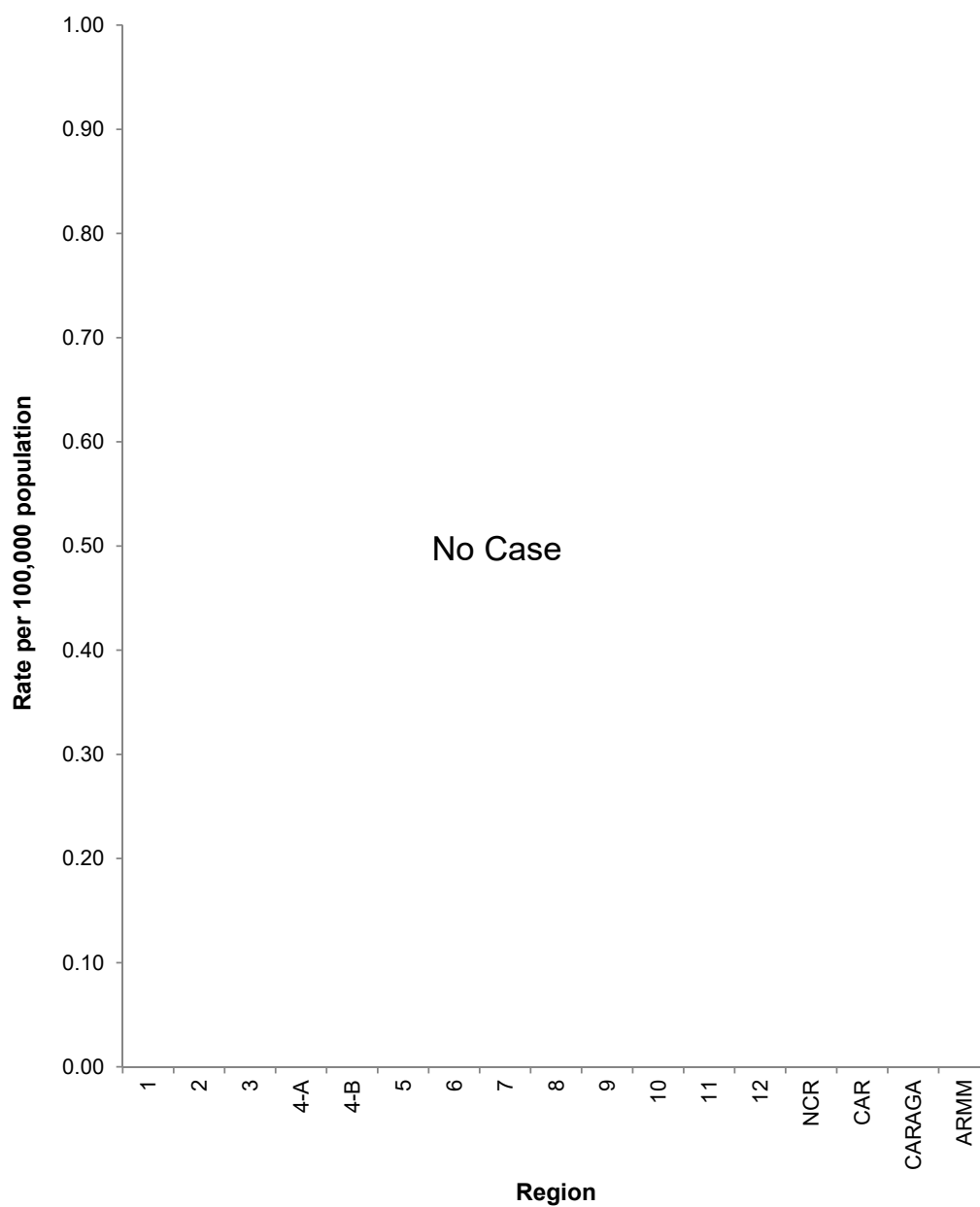
427

Table 4B.16 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	1	1	2	1	1	3	0	4	2	1	0	4	1	5	0	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	4	0	1	0	0	13	37	50	1.05
North Cotabato	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	20	28	1.95
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.17	
South Cotabato	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	10	11	1.15	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0.46	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1.56	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.16	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	3	3	5	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	24	12	36	0.92
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	3	3	5	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	24	11	35	3.12
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.30	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	0.42
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.78	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.64	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.29	
Surigao del Sur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.37	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cabadbaran City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.62	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.29 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

430

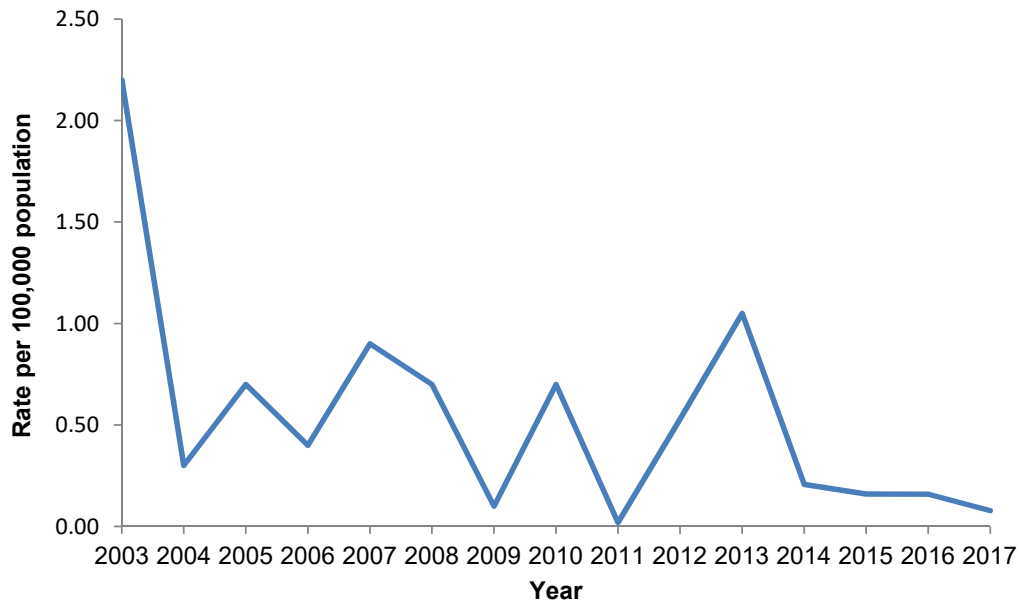
Table 4B.17 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	

Legend:
 0 = No Data
 * = No Report

**Figure 4B.30 - Rabies
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.31 - Rabies
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

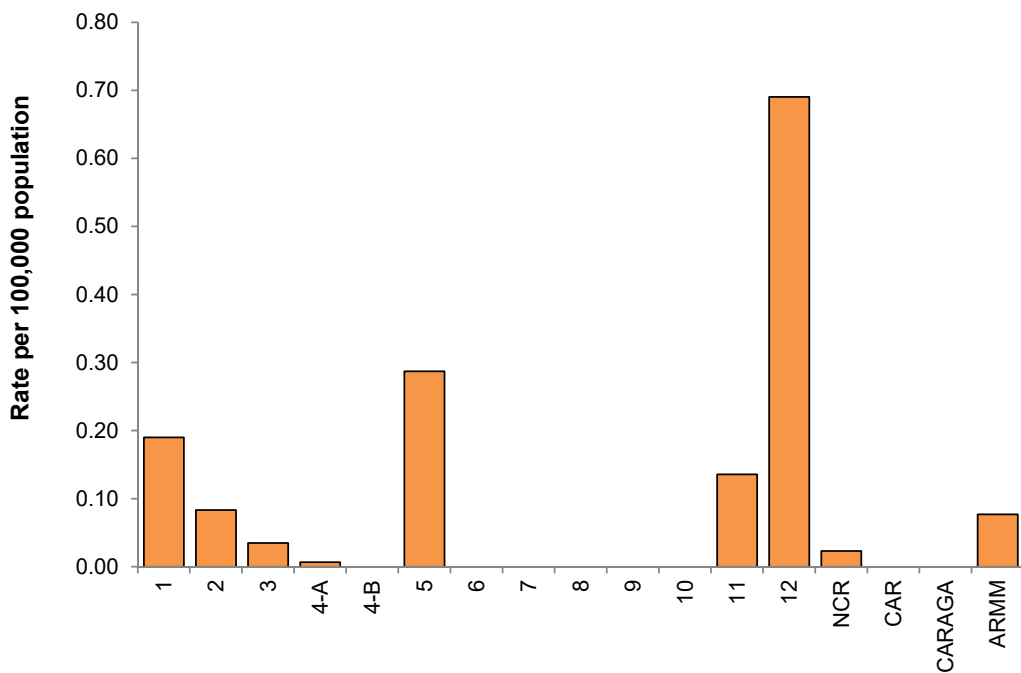
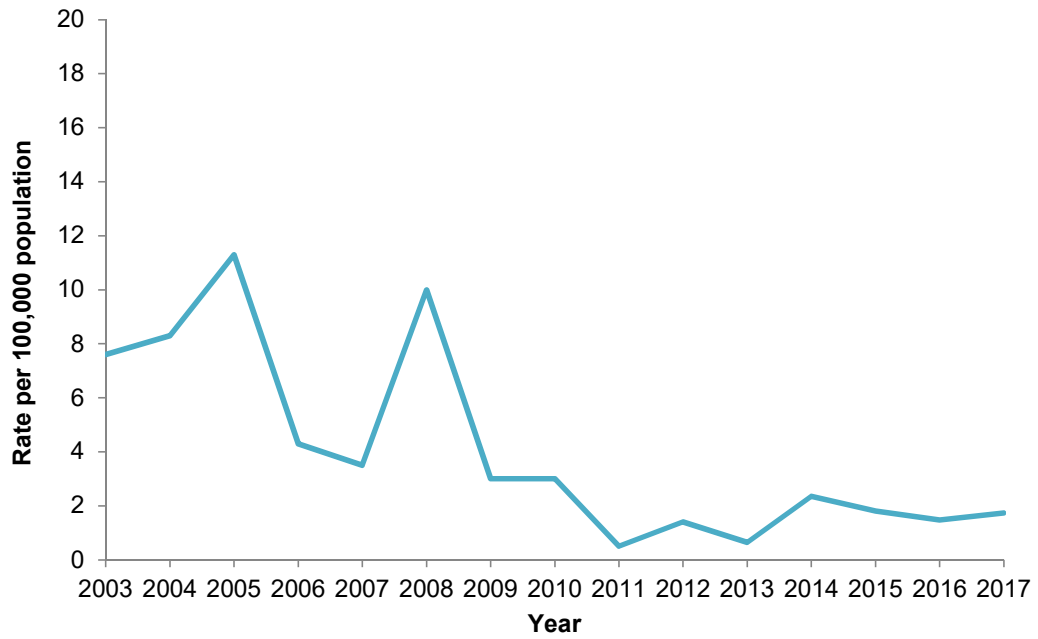


Table 4B.18 - Rabies (Human)
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

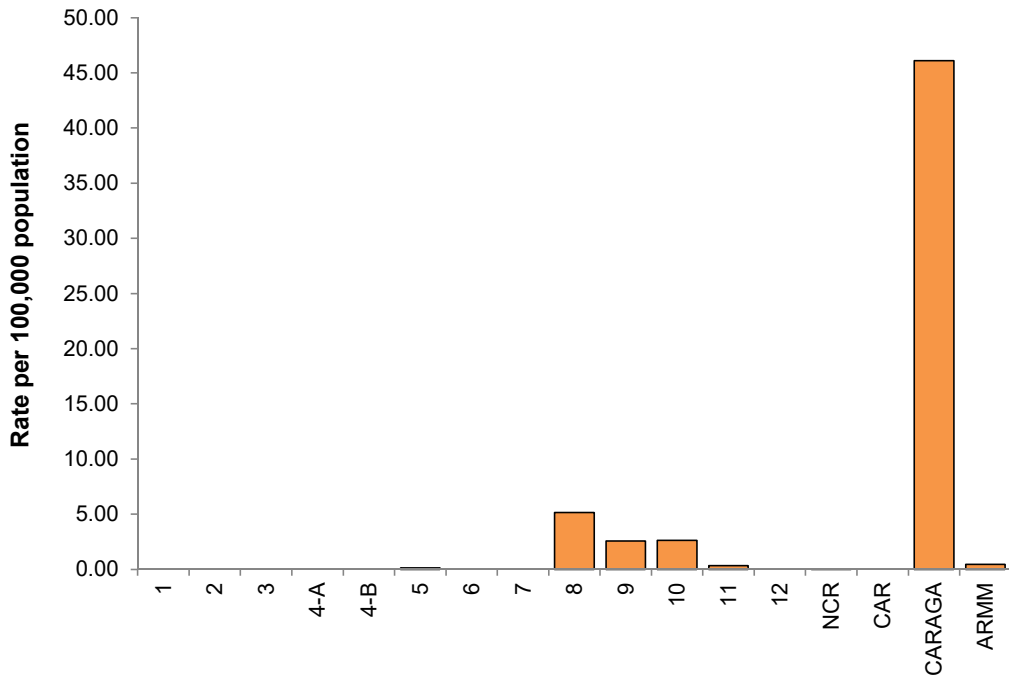
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0.14
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0.41
Region 12	0	0	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	18	15	33	0.69
North Cotabato	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	9	0.63
Sarangani	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.86	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	10	18	1.88
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.12	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.08
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.27	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.32 - Schistosomiasis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.33 - Schistosomiasis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

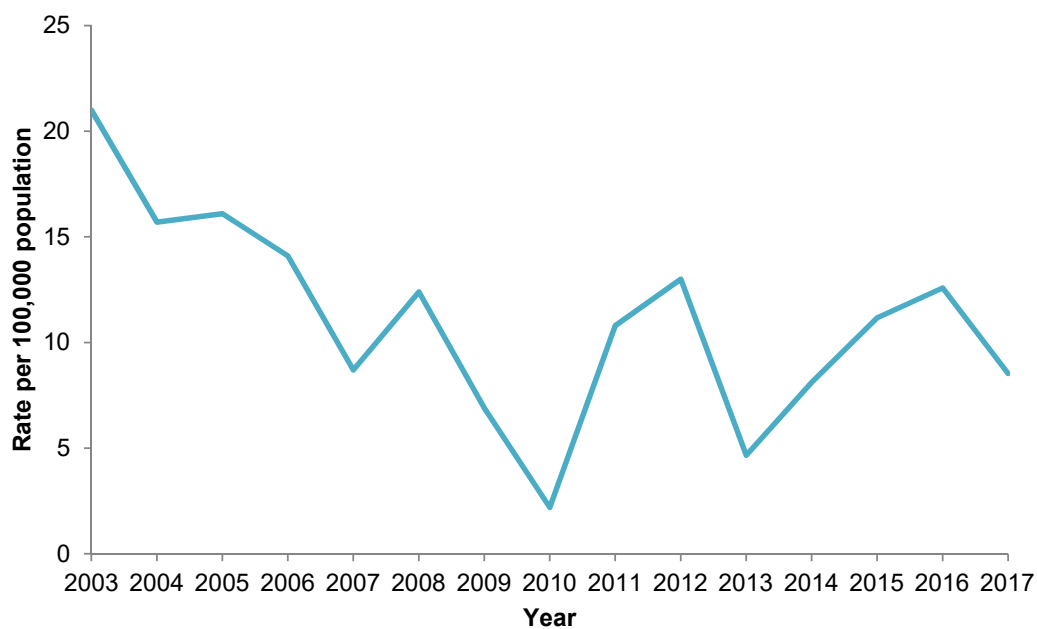
441

Table 4B.19 - Schistosomiasis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

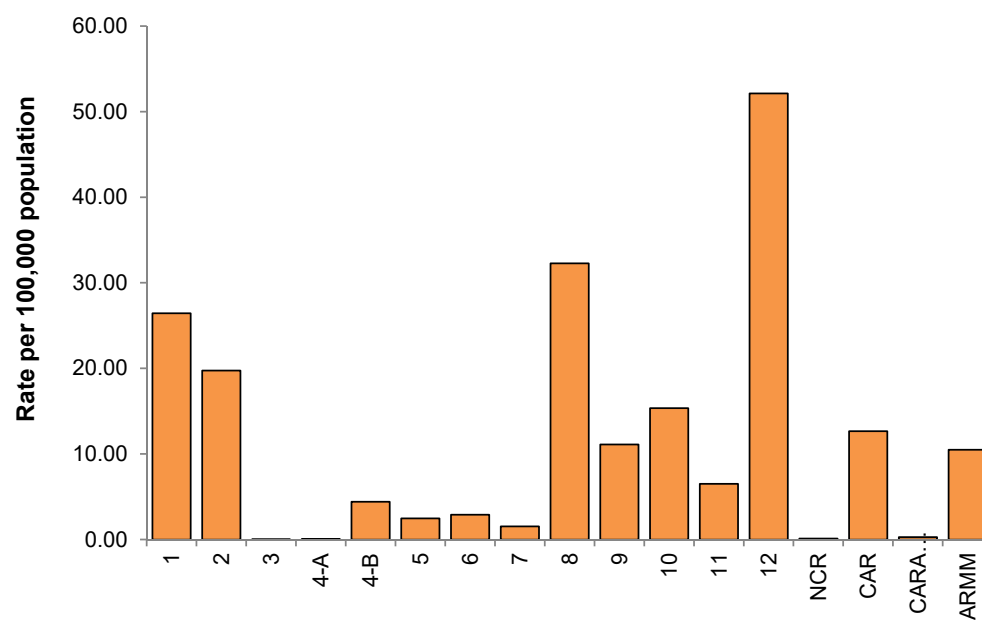
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	10	8	18	0.35
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	10	8	18	1.06	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	3	18	0.46
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	3	18	1.98	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	1	1	21	11	28	10	43	19	51	19	72	57	72	48	80	81	101	61	82	50	82	74	56	41	31	25	47	33	6	1	773	531	1,304	46.10
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.26	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	1	1	18	10	16	7	34	17	43	15	59	31	47	36	65	52	73	47	57	35	62	43	37	26	13	13	16	17	6	1	547	351	898	114.55
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	1	8	2	5	4	1	5	14	4	5	12	11	3	11	8	11	9	7	7	10	7	9	6	0	0	107	69	176	50.98
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	16	6	22	4.07	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	21	8	8	7	15	15	11	13	5	7	21	11	8	6	4	18	9	0	0	96	102	198	54.38
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	2	9	5.60

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

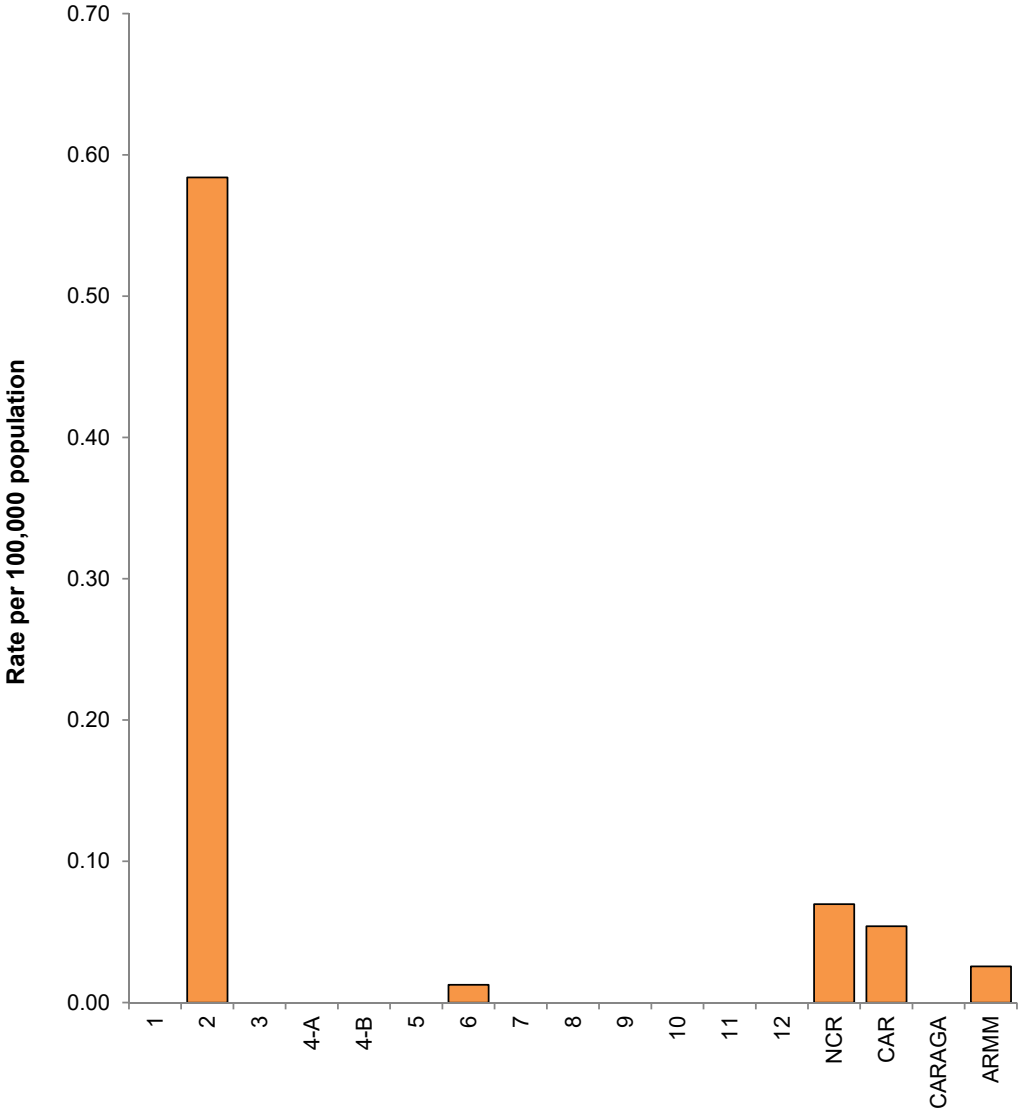
**Figure 4B.34 - Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.35 -Typhoid Fever and Paratyphoid Fever
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



**Figure 4B.36 - Viral Encephalitis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

450

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

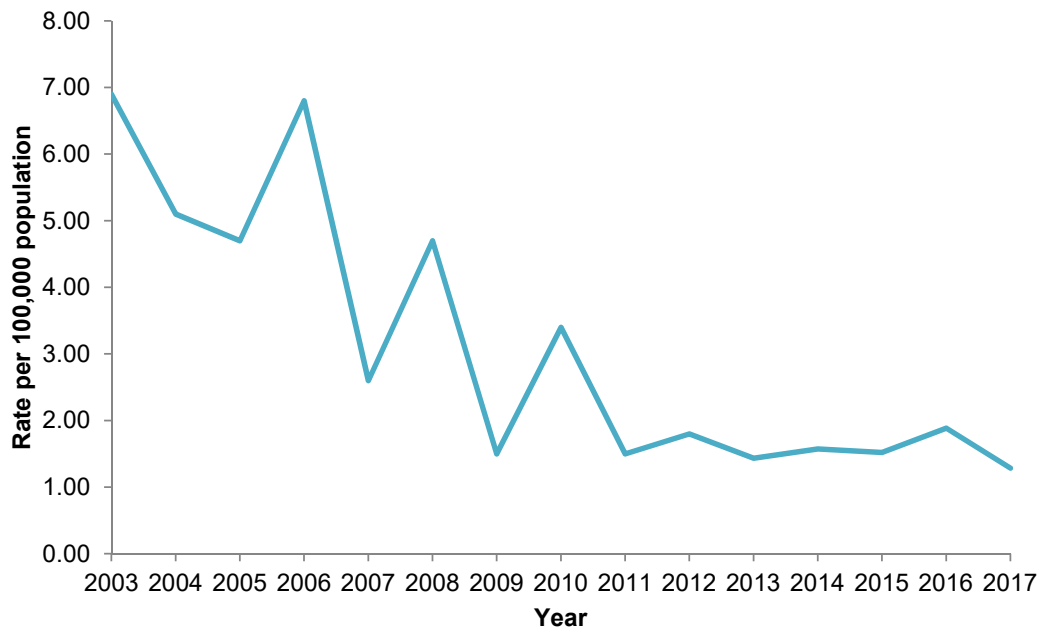
452

Table 4B. 21 - Viral Encephalitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.03
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.09	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.37 - Viral Hepatitis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.38 - Viral Hepatitis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**

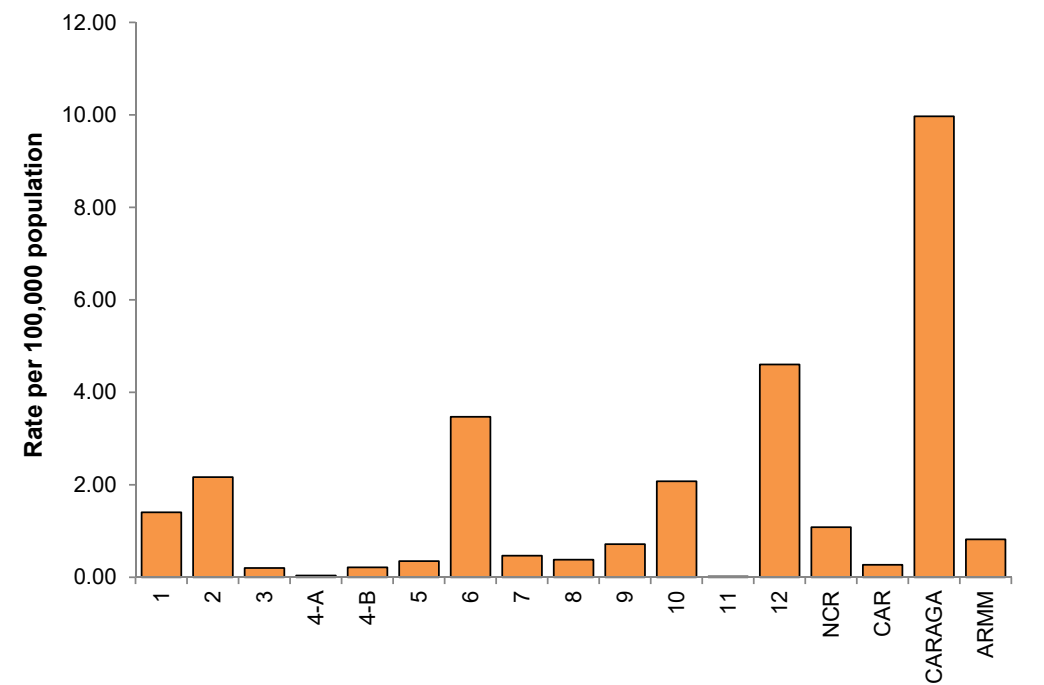
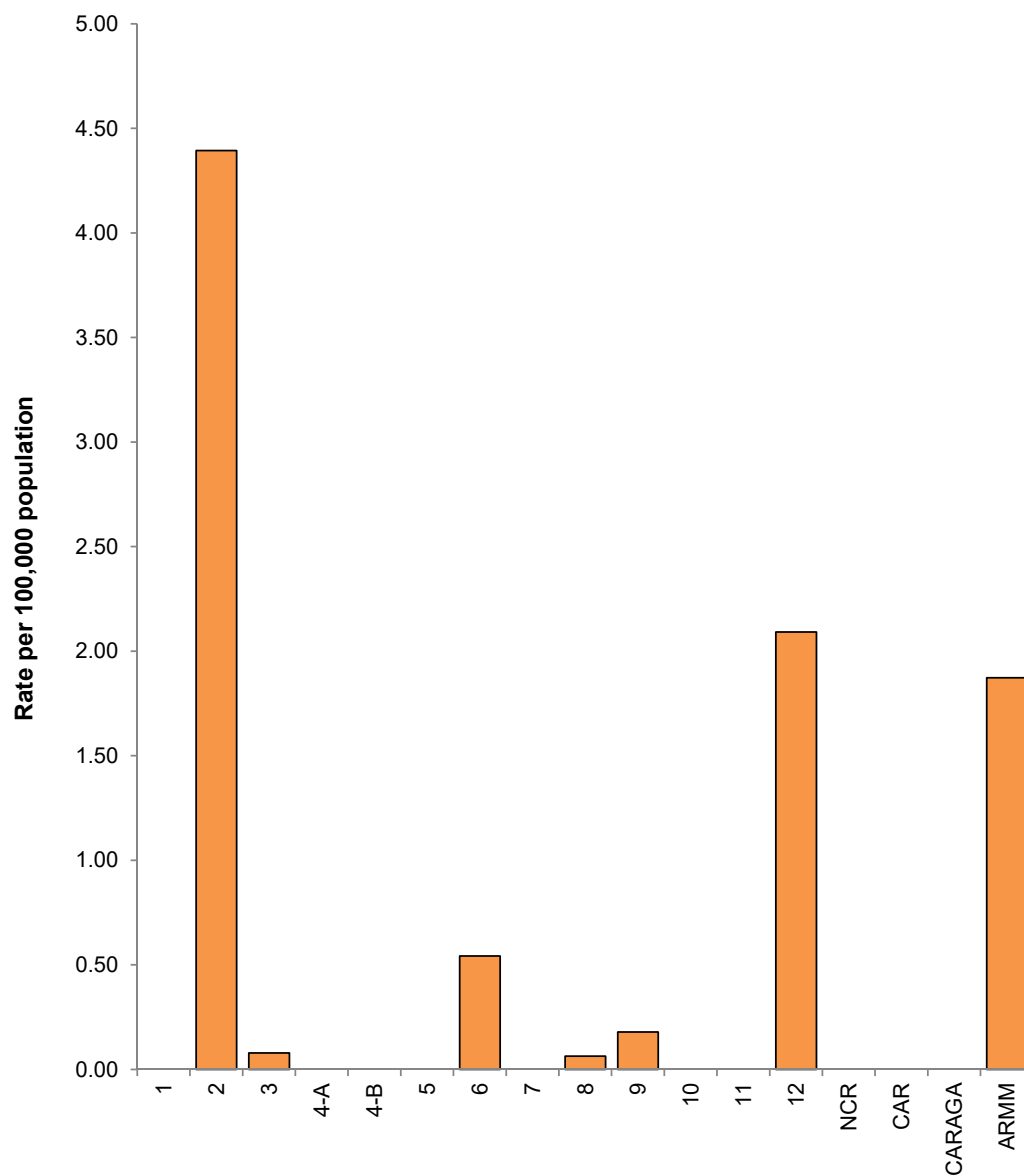


Table 4B.22 - Viral Hepatitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.02	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.15	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	2	43	3	77	6	24	0	9	0	6	5	5	3	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	193	27	220	4.60	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	37	1	74	3	23	0	6	0	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	167	10	177	30.59	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.94	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	1	3	3	1	0	3	0	3	2	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	24	16	40	6.43	
A.R.M.M.	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	3	1	2	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	32	0.82
Basilan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1.08	
Lanao del Sur	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	1.21	
Maguindanao	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	0.53	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	2.51	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.30	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	10	13	1	1	3	1	5	1	6	26	2	28	10	45	3	30	3	25	2	25	4	4	8	5	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	67	215	282	9.97	
Agusan del Norte	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	1	14	5	12	1	5	1	4	1	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	22	58	80	20.89	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	19	2.42	
Surigao del Norte	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	4	0	6	1	10	1	8	0	7	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	13	45	58	16.80		
Surigao del Sur	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	2.59	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	7.45		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1.95		
Butuan City	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	4	1	5	0	5	1	6	1	1	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	34	48	13.18	
Surigao City	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	13	0	6	1	5	0	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	46	50	31.10	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.39 - Viral Meningitis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

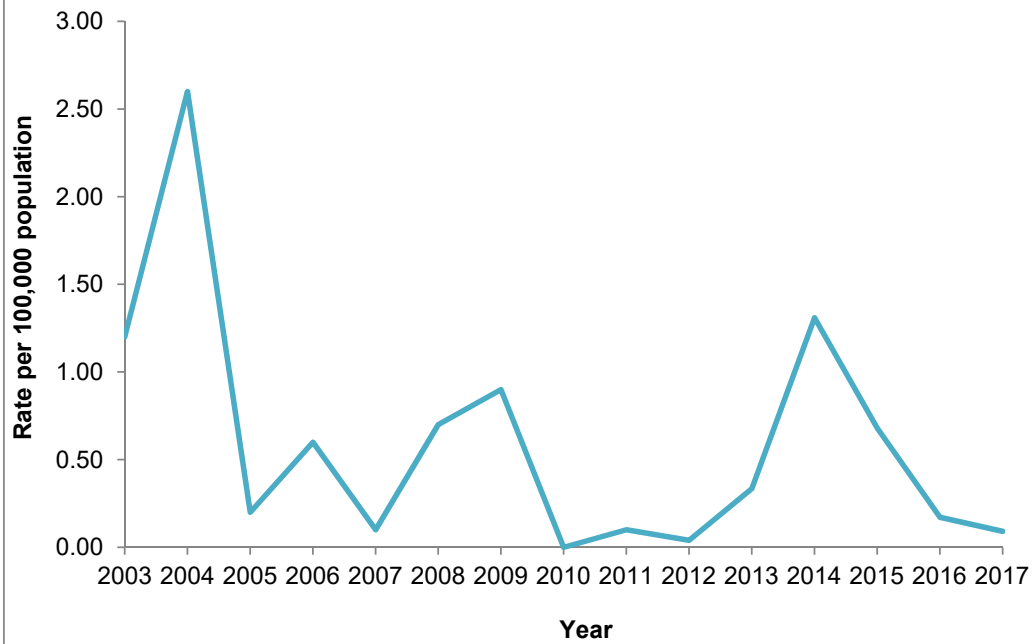
461

Table 4B.23 - Viral Meningitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

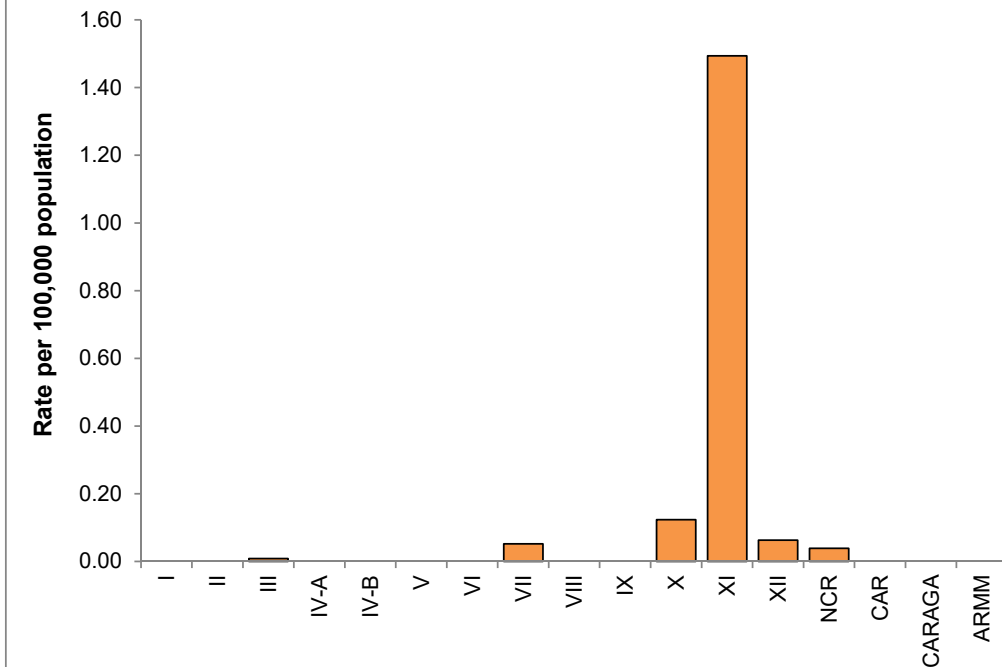
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	0	0	34	31	9	5	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	48	100	2.09
North Cotabato	0	0	13	11	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	40	2.79
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	7	4	0	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	22	2.30	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	2	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	1.73	
Cotabato City	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	20	6.25	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.48	
A.R.M.M.	16	7	20	13	6	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	26	73	1.87
Basilan	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.72	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	15	7	20	13	5	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	71	6.32		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.40 - Whooping Cough
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2003 - 2017**



**Figure 4B.41 - Whooping Cough
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2017**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
PHILIPPINES	13	5	17	9	11	9	1	0	10	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	55	41	96	0.09
N C R	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0.04	
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Navotas	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1.20			
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Calocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.52		
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						

Table 4B.24 - Whooping Cough
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2017

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	10	5	15	7	7	6	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	44	33	77	1.49
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	10	5	15	7	7	6	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	44	33	77	4.54
Region 12	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.06
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.21	
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.12	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report